WEAVER BOOKS

THE COMPLETE LIBRARY

Library Index

Numbered Directory
Topical & Scripture Indexes
Sermon-Date Index



194 VOLUMES / BOOKS 000-193

WEAVER BIBLE COLLEGE

BOOK 000

One library. A common reference system.

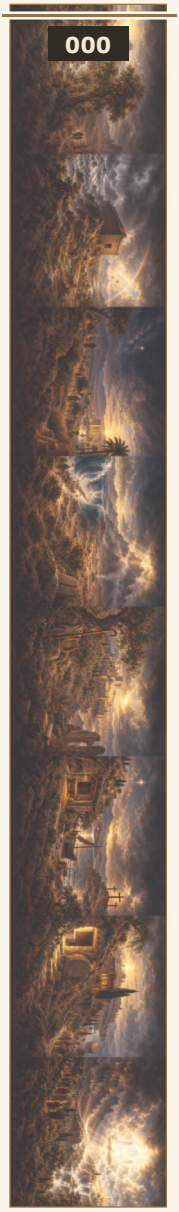
BOOKS 000-193

Find your way through the complete Weaver library. This reference volume brings together a subject-grouped course list, a book list by earliest known sermon date, a synopsis of each sermon edition, and topical and Scripture indexes. The consecutive three-digit library numbers follow the college curriculum, making it easier to study a passage, trace a subject, or choose your next book.

The shelf tells the story

Eight Bible-story paintings run across the spines, from Creation to Judgment. The complete vertical panorama at the right marks the position of this volume. Place Book 000 first, followed by Books 001 through 193.

Compiled for Weaver Bible College from the corrected sermon library and its existing indexes. The Scripture and topical references identify Books 001-193; they do not recursively index this reference volume.



BOOK 000

WEAVER BIBLE COLLEGE

Library Index

Numbered Directory
Topical & Scripture Indexes

Book 000 of the 194-volume Weaver library.

Sermons and teaching by Pastor John Weaver

Corrected library set
Edition: October 7, 2026

How to use this directory

Book 000 is the Library Index. Books 001 through 193 follow the website's subject order, then its displayed course order within each subject. Split courses keep Volume 1 before Volume 2. These consecutive library numbers are separate from the website's nonconsecutive internal course identifiers.

Begin with the subject-grouped numbered title list or the book synopses. Search by title in the companion digital directory, or use the topical and Scripture indexes to locate relevant library numbers.

Numbers following an index entry identify BOOKS, not pages. In the digital PDF, select a blue number to jump to that book's synopsis. Consult the topical or Scripture index within the book for its printed page locations.

A chapter-only reference and a particular verse range are separate entries. A reference to Romans 8 does not assert that every verse of the chapter is treated. Overlapping ranges are preserved rather than combined into an unsupported larger passage.

This edition renumbers the corrected 193 sermon editions by the website curriculum, accompanied by Book 000: a 194-volume set. Earlier alphabetical numbers are superseded; use the old-to-new number crosswalk when consulting the previous directory. Retired duplicate collections are not reinstated. Matching new covers show the new shelf order; sermon interiors and study-guide links remain unchanged. Public websites have not been updated by this release.

Each synopsis is a guide to the volume, not an endorsement of every historical or theological claim. Collected topical books are not necessarily continuous commentaries on the biblical book named in the title. Catalog preparation is not a substitute for final author approval.

Sections

Numbered title list | Books by first sermon date
Book synopses | Broad topical finder
Detailed topical index | Scripture index
Reference notes

Numbered title list

Library Reference

000 Library Index

Biblical Law

001 The Ten Commandments

002 Foundations of Biblical Law

003 Alien Law Systems: Trading God for a Man and Real Revival

004 The Biblical Doctrine of Self-Defense

005 Promises Of The Law

006 Are You Afraid To Hear God's Voice

007 Alien Law Systems: A Three-Part Study

Civil Government

008 Civil Government: Magistracy, Authority, and Romans 13

009 Civil Government: Power, Nations, and Constitutional Order

010 Ungodly Rulers and National Judgment

011 The Dangers of Old Age

012 The Bible and Law Enforcement

013 Authority

014 Truths From A Heathen

015 Spiritual Fornication

016 Marked for Death - Governmental Destruction

017 State's Rights

018 Civil Rulers & Idolatry

019 Biblical Law & Immigration

020 Is The Confederate Flag a Symbol of Hate?

021 The Desire For Power

022 Christian & Civil Government

023 The Government Owes Me!

024 The Evil Power of Government

025 A Model For Secession

026 How to Pray for Our Nation

Family Government

027 The Christian Family: Marriage and Household Order

028 The Christian Family: Children, Fatherhood, and Generational Faithfulness

029 Fatherhood and Authority

030 Hireling or Shepherd

031 The Biblical Doctrine of Dominion

032 Ignorant Professors

033 The Essence of Rebellion

034 Family Sins

035 The Family

036 When Is It Right To Fight

037 Resisting the Truth

038 The World And Times Of Jesse James

Church Government

039 Church Order and Worship - Volume 1

040 Church Order and Worship - Volume 2

041 The Lord's Supper

Covenant Theology

042 Covenant Theology: Blessings, Curses, and Sanctions: God's Answer to America's Problems

043 Covenant Theology: Blessings, Curses, and Sanctions: A Time Of Need

044 Covenant Theology: Obedience, Disobedience, and National Judgment

045 The Promises of God

046 The Imprecatory Prayer

047 The Sin of Refusing to Fight

048 Dealing With Tyrants

049 The Fruit of Sin

050 When God Hides His Face

051 How God Destroys Nations

052 Biblical Wealth

053 The Hallelujah of Confession

054 Why Have You Done This?

055 Imprecatory Praying

056 Life and Death

057 How To Fight Like A Christian

058 The Trouble We're In And The Way Out

059 A Picture of the Best of Us

060 Cursing God

061 There Shall Be War

Christian Civilization

062 Rebuilding Christian Civilization

Dominion and Reconstruction

063 The Crown Rights of Christ

Apologetics

064 Truth and the Interpretation of Scripture

065 Three Reasons We Need To Consider Truth And Interpret Scripture

Biblical Worldview

066 Biblical Worldview Foundations

067 The Fear of God

068 Perfecting Holiness

Eschatology

069 Kingdom, Judgment, and Victory

Economics and Stewardship

070 Debt, Money, and Stewardship

071 So You Think You're Saved

072 The Christian & Debt

Education and Discipleship

073 Christian Education and Discipleship

074 Raising Men

Old Testament Studies

075 Genesis

076 Genesis: Creation, Fall, and Dominion

077 Genesis: Abraham, Covenant, and Promise

078 Exodus: Bondage, Deliverance, and Passover - Volume 1

079 Exodus: Bondage, Deliverance, and Passover - Volume 2

080 Exodus Themes in Biblical Law and History

081 Proverbs: The Fear of the Lord and Wisdom - Volume 1

082 Proverbs: The Fear of the Lord and Wisdom - Volume 2

083 Proverbs: Wealth, Defense, and Justice

084 Proverbs: Kingship, Household Wisdom, and Warning

085 Proverbs-Related Topical Wisdom

086 Lamentations

087 Daniel

088 Jews, Judaism And Christianity

089 What Did He Believe?

090 The Superiority of Christ

091 The Pledge-History & Problems

092 Do You Possess Eternal Life?

093 The Church & Incorporation

094 Walking With The Lord

095 False Prophets And A False Gospel

096 Foundations For Rebellion

097 The Theology of Worms

098 As Yet

099 The Pattern of Christian Obedience

100 Is The Wind Blowing

101 Why Do We Forsake God?

102 Concepts of a Holy War

103 Four Things That Are Needed For Renewal And Restoration

104 Holiness Explained and Encouraged

105 A Hard Truth But Still Truth

106 The Difference Between Fear And Faith

107 Words Of Wisdom And Words Of Warning

108 Theology of Self Defense

109 Biblical Mandates for Defense

110 Giving God Pleasure

111 The Theology of Change

112 Hardened Hearts

113 Can We All Just Get Along?

114 The Trees of the Lord

115 Repentance in the Life of a Christian

116 Seeing and Hearing

117 Safety And Security Are In The Lord

118 The Doctrine of Election

119 Where We Are & How We Got Here

120 The Blessings of Sleep and Rest

121 The Mind of Christ

122 So, You Wish To Challenge God

123 A Cause To Celebrate

124 Unseen Things

125 Twin Truths: Fear and Love

126 Why Some do not Understand and Others will Never Understand

127 The Cry of a Broken Heart

128 Old Testament Principles and New Testament Truths

129 Recognizing Divine Authority

130 Who is That God

New Testament Studies

131 Romans: Justification, Faith, and Imputed Righteousness

132 Romans: Assurance, Providence, and Life in the Spirit

133 Romans: Christian Duty, Authority, and Brotherly Peace

134 Romans: Law, Obedience, and Sanctification - Volume 1

135 Romans: Law, Obedience, and Sanctification - Volume 2

136 Romans: Sin, Judgment, and Gospel Foundations - Volume 1

137 Romans: Sin, Judgment, and Gospel Foundations - Volume 2

138 Romans-Related Topical Applications

139 Revelation: Christ and the Churches

140 Revelation: Witness, Judgment, and the Throne

141 Revelation Themes and Eschatological Applications

142 The Reasons We Are Different

143 How Do I Know I'm One of God's Elect?

144 A False Peace vs a Biblical Peace

145 Justification by Faith Alone

146 Walking With God

147 Praying Against the Wicked

148 Despised Truths

149 The Potter and the Clay

150 Natural Enemies

151 True Theology

152 What Sinners Hate To Hear

153 How to Avoid Conflicts

154 How Enemies Attack

155 Judgment at the House of God

156 The Divine Advocate

157 Sinful Perceptions and Interpretations

158 Blessing the Lord

159 Psalm 16

160 The Wrath of God

161 The Sin of Bitterness

162 Heart Preparation

163 Principles of Deliverance

164 A Biblical Perspective on Preaching

165 Learning the Righteousness of God

166 Prepared Hearts

167 Acceptable Worship

168 Who is Israel?

169 Romans 8:28-39

170 A Portrait of Grace

171 Just Thinking

172 What the World Wants

173 Killing Giants

174 Sola Fide And Justification

175 Be Strong

176 Shamed

177 Where Are The Real Men

178 Four Great Truths

179 Have You Been Crucified?

180 A Call To Prayer

181 The Necessity Of Repentance

182 Is Saturday The Sabbath?

183 Spontaneous Worship

184 How Are You Being Taught

185 The Terrible Sin of Man

186 Causes For National Judgment

187 America's Curse

188 Messiah's Divine Rights

189 Prerequisites to be Used by God

190 Death is the Principle of Life

191 Strange Fire

192 Is Your Back Against The Wall Yet

Sermon Series

193 Things to Remember Until

Books by first sermon date

Each sermon uses its verified preaching date where available, otherwise its website catalog date. Books are ordered by the earliest resulting date in each volume, oldest first (YYYY-MM-DD). An asterisk (*) marks a website/catalog date whose recording date is unverified and may be an upload date. Verified preaching dates are preserved even when the website differs. Book 000 has no sermons.

1995-03-05 **010** Ungodly Rulers and National Judgment

1996-10-27 **039** Church Order and Worship - Volume 1

1996-11-03 **102** Concepts of a Holy War

1996-12-01 **077** Genesis: Abraham, Covenant, and Promise

1997-01-05 **048** Dealing With Tyrants

1997-02-02 **008** Civil Government: Magistracy, Authority, and Romans 13

1997-09-28 **093** The Church & Incorporation

1998-06-28 **119** Where We Are & How We Got Here

1999-09-05 **169** Romans 8:28-39

1999-12-17 **003** Alien Law Systems: Trading God for a Man and Real Revival

2000-05-07 **053** The Hallelujah of Confession

2000-07-09 **069** Kingdom, Judgment, and Victory

2000-08-16 **042** Covenant Theology: Blessings, Curses, and Sanctions: God's Answer to America's Problems

2000-08-17 **131** Romans: Justification, Faith, and Imputed Righteousness

2000-08-18 **027** The Christian Family: Marriage and Household Order

2000-08-19 **001** The Ten Commandments

2000-10-01 **087** Daniel

2000-11-14 **073** Christian Education and Discipleship

2000-12-04 **022** Christian & Civil Government

2001-03-18 **138** Romans-Related Topical Applications

2001-04-01 **078** Exodus: Bondage, Deliverance, and Passover - Volume 1

2001-04-08 **075** Genesis

2001-05-13 **028** The Christian Family: Children, Fatherhood, and Generational Faithfulness

2001-06-10 **044** Covenant Theology: Obedience, Disobedience, and National Judgment

2002-01-06 **168** Who is Israel?

2002-03-12 **002** Foundations of Biblical Law

2002-07-16 **085** Proverbs-Related Topical Wisdom

2002-07-21 **021** The Desire For Power

2002-08-11 **081** Proverbs: The Fear of the Lord and Wisdom - Volume 1

2002-08-18 **136** Romans: Sin, Judgment, and Gospel Foundations - Volume 1

2002-09-22 **009** Civil Government: Power, Nations, and Constitutional Order

2002-10-20 **134** Romans: Law, Obedience, and Sanctification - Volume 1

2002-11-13 **020** Is The Confederate Flag a Symbol of Hate?

2003-03-16 **070** Debt, Money, and Stewardship

2003-05-04 **072** The Christian & Debt

2003-06-15 **062** Rebuilding Christian Civilization

2003-10-26 **189** Prerequisites to be Used by God

2003-11-23 **167** Acceptable Worship

2004-01-04 **133** Romans: Christian Duty, Authority, and Brotherly Peace

2004-01-11 **132** Romans: Assurance, Providence, and Life in the Spirit

2004-03-07 **140** Revelation: Witness, Judgment, and the Throne

2004-03-28 **080** Exodus Themes in Biblical Law and History

2004-05-02 **141** Revelation Themes and Eschatological Applications

2004-06-13 **084** Proverbs: Kingship, Household Wisdom, and Warning

2004-07-04 **052** Biblical Wealth

2004-10-24 **166** Prepared Hearts

2004-11-28 **097** The Theology of Worms

2004-12-12 **092** Do You Possess Eternal Life?

2005-01-09 **139** Revelation: Christ and the Churches

2005-01-16 **188** Messiah's Divine Rights

2005-05-01 **051** How God Destroys Nations

2005-08-14 **165** Learning the Righteousness of God

2005-10-09 **129** Recognizing Divine Authority

2005-11-13 **164** A Biblical Perspective on Preaching

2006-01-01 **037** Resisting the Truth

2006-01-22 **041** The Lord's Supper

2006-04-09 **091** The Pledge-History & Problems

2006-04-30 **076** Genesis: Creation, Fall, and Dominion

2006-04-30 **187** America's Curse

2006-06-18 **050** When God Hides His Face

2006-07-02 **163** Principles of Deliverance

2006-09-10 **019** Biblical Law & Immigration

2006-09-24 **018** Civil Rulers & Idolatry

2006-10-29 **162** Heart Preparation

2006-12-08 **036** When Is It Right To Fight

2007-02-11 **161** The Sin of Bitterness

2007-03-04 **017** State's Rights

2007-03-25 **160** The Wrath of God

2007-08-19 **035** The Family

2008-04-06 **159** Psalm 16

2008-07-22 **004** The Biblical Doctrine of Self-Defense

2008-10-19 **128** Old Testament Principles and New Testament Truths

2009-01-27 **118** The Doctrine of Election

2009-11-22 **156** The Divine Advocate

2010-03-29 **046** The Imprecatory Prayer

2010-05-23 **089** What Did He Believe?

2011-04-03 **153** How to Avoid Conflicts

2011-07-03 **049** The Fruit of Sin

2011-10-23 **066** Biblical Worldview Foundations

2012-01-08 **068** Perfecting Holiness

2012-01-25 * **023** The Government Owes Me!

2012-01-27 * **170** A Portrait of Grace

2012-02-01 * **158** Blessing the Lord

2012-02-01 * **186** Causes For National Judgment

2012-02-02 * **034** Family Sins

2012-02-02 * **090** The Superiority of Christ

2012-02-02 * **157** Sinful Perceptions and Interpretations

2012-02-03 * **055** Imprecatory Praying

2012-02-08 * **171** Just Thinking

2012-02-09 * **155** Judgment at the House of God

2012-02-12 * **086** Lamentations

2012-02-12 * **172** What the World Wants

2012-02-13 * **130** Who is That God

2012-02-15 * **064** Truth and the Interpretation of Scripture

2012-02-15 * **137** Romans: Sin, Judgment, and Gospel Foundations - Volume 2

2012-02-15 * **190** Death is the Principle of Life

2012-02-17 * **045** The Promises of God

2012-02-17 * **056** Life and Death

2012-03-05 * **104** Holiness Explained and Encouraged

2012-03-07 * **154** How Enemies Attack

2012-03-14 * **083** Proverbs: Wealth, Defense, and Justice

2012-06-19 * **151** True Theology

2012-11-20 * **185** The Terrible Sin of Man

2012-11-27 * **120** The Blessings of Sleep and Rest

2012-11-28 * **067** The Fear of God

2012-11-30 * **024** The Evil Power of Government

2012-12-03 * **152** What Sinners Hate To Hear

2012-12-09 **147** Praying Against the Wicked

2013-04-29 * **121** The Mind of Christ

2013-10-17 * **191** Strange Fire

2013-10-25 * **101** Why Do We Forsake God?

2013-10-26 * **117** Safety And Security Are In The Lord

2013-10-31 * **079** Exodus: Bondage, Deliverance, and Passover - Volume 2

2013-11-01 * **063** The Crown Rights of Christ

2013-11-01 * **150** Natural Enemies

2013-12-31 * **016** Marked for Death - Governmental Destruction

2014-02-26 **149** The Potter and the Clay

2014-02-27 * **057** How To Fight Like A Christian

2014-05-05 * **038** The World And Times Of Jesse James

2014-05-18 **033** The Essence of Rebellion

2014-05-19 **015** Spiritual Fornication

2014-05-21 **148** Despised Truths

2014-08-31 **047** The Sin of Refusing to Fight

2014-10-12 **061** There Shall Be War

2015-01-18 **116** Seeing and Hearing

2015-03-08 **100** Is The Wind Blowing

2015-08-11 * **173** Killing Giants

2015-09-06 * **025** A Model For Secession

2015-09-07 * **088** Jews, Judaism And Christianity

2015-12-09 * **105** A Hard Truth But Still Truth

2016-02-07 **146** Walking With God

2016-02-18 * **094** Walking With The Lord

2016-04-08 * **135** Romans: Law, Obedience, and Sanctification - Volume 2

2016-06-19 **014** Truths From A Heathen

2016-08-06 * **095** False Prophets And A False Gospel

2016-08-17 **099** The Pattern of Christian Obedience

2016-11-08 * **174** Sola Fide And Justification

2016-11-14 **145** Justification by Faith Alone

2016-12-05 * **032** Ignorant Professors

2016-12-29 * **184** How Are You Being Taught

2017-02-15 * **183** Spontaneous Worship

2017-03-14 * **106** The Difference Between Fear And Faith

2017-04-17 * **006** Are You Afraid To Hear God's Voice

2017-06-11 * **098** As Yet

2017-06-11 * **115** Repentance in the Life of a Christian

2017-10-05 * **043** Covenant Theology: Blessings, Curses, and Sanctions: A Time Of Need

2017-12-10 **114** The Trees of the Lord

2018-02-04 **113** Can We All Just Get Along?

2018-03-18 **112** Hardened Hearts

2018-06-20 * **175** Be Strong

2018-07-21 **111** The Theology of Change

2018-09-02 * **040** Church Order and Worship - Volume 2

2018-12-13 * **144** A False Peace vs a Biblical Peace

2019-03-03 * **005** Promises Of The Law

2019-11-14 * **031** The Biblical Doctrine of Dominion

2019-12-29 * **176** Shamed

2020-01-19 **030** Hireling or Shepherd

2020-01-21 * **082** Proverbs: The Fear of the Lord and Wisdom - Volume 2

2020-03-08 **110** Giving God Pleasure

2020-05-03 **143** How Do I Know I'm One of God's Elect?

2020-08-24 * **013** Authority

2021-01-10 **012** The Bible and Law Enforcement

2021-01-27 * **122** So, You Wish To Challenge God

2021-03-29 * **058** The Trouble We're In And The Way Out

2021-08-16 * **177** Where Are The Real Men

2021-08-17 * **123** A Cause To Celebrate

2021-08-17 * **178** Four Great Truths

2021-12-15 * **071** So You Think You're Saved

2022-05-06 * **065** Three Reasons We Need To Consider Truth And Interpret Scripture

2022-08-15 * **179** Have You Been Crucified?

2022-10-09 * **124** Unseen Things

2023-02-02 * **192** Is Your Back Against The Wall Yet

2023-02-03 * **029** Fatherhood and Authority

2023-02-03 * **107** Words Of Wisdom And Words Of Warning

2023-02-03 * **180** A Call To Prayer

2023-06-27 * **181** The Necessity Of Repentance

2023-10-27 * **096** Foundations For Rebellion

2024-01-20 **109** Biblical Mandates for Defense

2024-03-25 **108** Theology of Self Defense

2024-10-27 **142** The Reasons We Are Different

2025-04-23 * **074** Raising Men

2025-07-23 * **026** How to Pray for Our Nation

2025-07-23 * **059** A Picture of the Best of Us

2025-08-10 * **060** Cursing God

2025-08-13 * **125** Twin Truths: Fear and Love

2025-08-17 * **126** Why Some do not Understand and Others will Never Understand

2025-10-26 **182** Is Saturday The Sabbath?

2025-11-23 **011** The Dangers of Old Age

2025-12-07 **007** Alien Law Systems: A Three-Part Study

2026-01-05 * **054** Why Have You Done This?

2026-01-18 **193** Things to Remember Until

2026-01-28 * **103** Four Things That Are Needed For Renewal And Restoration

2026-04-12 **127** The Cry of a Broken Heart

Book synopses

000 Library Index

Library reference volume | Numbered directory and indexes

The reference volume for the complete Weaver library: a subject-grouped numbered course list, a synopsis of each sermon edition, and broad, detailed topical, and Scripture indexes. Book 000 belongs first; Books 001-193 follow the website's subject and course order, with split volumes together. Consecutive library numbers are separate from website course identifiers.

001 The Ten Commandments

Biblical Law | Website course ID 1 | 16 chapters | 348 body pages

John Weaver considers the Ten Commandments as a summary of God's law, examining worship, the Sabbath, honoring parents, murder, adultery, theft, false witness, and coveting. Case-law applications connect broad commands with the duties of ordinary life. This complete sixteen-chapter edition includes the restored sermon on coveting and lust and calls readers to examine inward motives as well as outward conduct.

002 Foundations of Biblical Law

Biblical Law | Website course ID 2 | 1 chapters | 32 body pages

This volume approaches biblical responsibility through the subject of imprisonment and ministry to prisoners. John Weaver considers compassion, stewardship, spiritual bondage, and the opportunities for gospel witness within difficult circumstances. The message asks how Christians can serve faithfully without confusing outward confinement with the loss of God's purpose or favor.

003 Alien Law Systems: Trading God for a Man and Real Revival

Biblical Law | Website course ID 3 | 2 chapters | 58 body pages

Every system of law rests on an account of authority and moral order. John Weaver examines the movement from God's law toward human rule, drawing on Israel's history and the responsibilities of obedience. These messages consider what happens when a people exchange their governing standard, and why reform must reach deeper than outward arrangements.

004 The Biblical Doctrine of Self-Defense

Biblical Law | Website course ID 224 | 4 chapters | 108 body pages

What responsibilities does Scripture place upon those who would protect life? John Weaver examines self-defense as a theological question, considering biblical texts, moral distinctions, and the duties associated with protection. These messages present his arguments for careful evaluation, asking readers to distinguish lawful responsibility from aggression, vengeance, and presumption.

005 Promises Of The Law

Biblical Law | Website course ID 249 | 23 chapters | 442 body pages

God's law speaks to more than prohibition. John Weaver examines its promises, the relationship between obedience and blessing, and the responsibilities of individuals and communities. This extended sermon series follows these themes through Scripture, inviting careful consideration of the law's continuing moral significance and its place in the life of faith.

006 Are You Afraid To Hear God's Voice

Biblical Law | Website course ID 258 | 2 chapters | 46 body pages

To hear God's Word is to face its claim upon us. John Weaver considers revelation, holiness, and the inseparable relationship between hearing and obeying. These messages ask whether fear of what Scripture requires has become an excuse for avoiding it, and direct the reader toward reverence that leads to faithful response.

007 Alien Law Systems: A Three-Part Study

Biblical Law | Website course ID 210 | 3 chapters | 70 body pages

What makes a nation's law Christian? John Weaver considers the religious foundations of law, biblical justice, restitution, and the consequences of changing a society's governing standard. This three-message collection examines the relationship between Scripture and public order, calling readers to test familiar assumptions about law against the authority they claim to acknowledge.

008 Civil Government: Magistracy, Authority, and Romans 13

Civil Government | Website course ID 158 | 25 chapters | 550 body pages

What limits and duties does Scripture place upon civil authority? This collection considers magistracy, Romans 13, biblical law, and the responsibilities of rulers and those they govern. John Weaver presents his theological arguments through sermons, scriptural exposition, and historical illustrations, inviting readers to examine public authority under the standard of God's Word.

009 Civil Government: Power, Nations, and Constitutional Order

Civil Government | Website course ID 159 | 31 chapters | 646 body pages

John Weaver examines civil power, national life, and constitutional order through the lens of biblical teaching. These sermons consider the relationship between public institutions and moral responsibility, using Scripture alongside historical examples. The collection presents his arguments for readers to weigh carefully, distinguishing the authority of God's Word from the claims of human government.

010 Ungodly Rulers and National Judgment

Civil Government | Website course ID 5 | 1 chapters | 32 body pages

How should believers respond to rulers whose conduct conflicts with biblical standards? This volume presents John Weaver's message on the biblical attitude toward ungodly rulers. The discussion considers authority, responsibility, and national judgment while asking readers to examine civil life through Scripture.

011 The Dangers of Old Age

Civil Government | Website course ID 211 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Age does not remove the need for spiritual vigilance. John Weaver considers the temptations and responsibilities of later life, asking how habits, desires, and confidence can affect faithful conduct. These messages encourage continued attention to Scripture and the perseverance required to finish one's course with humility and obedience.

012 The Bible and Law Enforcement

Civil Government | Website course ID 241 | 3 chapters | 72 body pages

Law enforcement must be measured by more than the fact that power is exercised. John Weaver considers justice, responsibility, lawful authority, and accountability in the light of Scripture. These messages ask what it means for public officers and those under their authority to act according to a righteous standard.

013 Authority

Civil Government | Website course ID 243 | 2 chapters | 54 body pages

Authority is neither self-created nor without limits. John Weaver examines submission, humility, civil responsibility, and the recognition of legitimate authority. Drawing on biblical accounts, these messages consider how obedience to God shapes the exercise of human office and why the possession of power does not make every command rightful.

014 Truths From A Heathen

Civil Government | Website course ID 264 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

An unexpected witness may expose a truth that familiar voices neglect. John Weaver considers the biblical account and the lessons drawn from a heathen's testimony. These messages ask readers to examine what is said by the standard of Scripture rather than judging an argument solely by its source.

015 Spiritual Fornication

Civil Government | Website course ID 277 | 2 chapters | 60 body pages

Spiritual unfaithfulness concerns the loyalties by which people live. John Weaver considers compromised allegiance, the attraction of false security, and the obligation to judge commitments by God's Word. These messages use biblical warnings to call readers toward wholehearted faithfulness rather than the accommodation of rival claims.

016 Marked for Death - Governmental Destruction

Civil Government | Website course ID 280 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Rulers and nations are accountable for the way they use authority. Drawing on biblical accounts of public corruption and judgment, John Weaver considers covenant-breaking, rejected warnings, and the need for repentance. These messages present national destruction as a serious moral question and insist that enduring restoration requires more than a change of appearances.

017 State's Rights

Civil Government | Website course ID 319 | 2 chapters | 56 body pages

Civil authority raises questions of jurisdiction, responsibility, and limits. John Weaver considers the subject of state's rights through biblical principles and historical discussion, asking how claims of government should be examined. These messages invite readers to distinguish rightful responsibility from authority exercised without moral accountability.

018 Civil Rulers & Idolatry

Civil Government | Website course ID 323 | 2 chapters | 60 body pages

Idolatry can take the form of public power as well as private devotion. John Weaver considers the role of civil rulers in directing a people's loyalties, drawing on the history of Israel. These messages examine state claims, human motives, and the consequences of treating delegated authority as though it were absolute.

019 Biblical Law & Immigration

Civil Government | Website course ID 324 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

John Weaver examines immigration, national responsibility, and covenantal loyalty through biblical law. These messages consider the place of the stranger, the obligations of a people, and the relationship between hospitality and ordered boundaries. The volume invites readers to examine its scriptural arguments about belonging and public responsibility rather than rely on political slogans.

020 Is The Confederate Flag a Symbol of Hate?

Civil Government | Website course ID 343 | 2 chapters | 46 body pages

This volume presents John Weaver's interpretation of a contested historical symbol. He considers biblical distinctions concerning love and hatred alongside claims about the American conflict and Southern leadership. Readers are invited to examine the sermons critically, attending to Scripture, historical argument, and the difference between a symbol's intended and received meanings.

021 The Desire For Power

Civil Government | Website course ID 344 | 2 chapters | 56 body pages

The desire for power can reveal motives that are easily hidden behind a claim of service. John Weaver considers ambition, authority, responsibility, and the standards by which leadership should be judged. These messages ask readers to examine the use of influence and to distinguish faithful stewardship from the pursuit of self-importance.

022 Christian & Civil Government

Civil Government | Website course ID 346 | 4 chapters | 132 body pages

Civil government possesses responsibilities, but not unlimited authority. John Weaver examines the source and limits of office, the qualifications of rulers, obedience, and resistance to unlawful commands. This series brings biblical principles to questions of public order while asking both rulers and citizens to account for their conduct before God.

023 The Government Owes Me!

Civil Government | Website course ID 299 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

What should citizens expect from civil government, and what remains their own responsibility? John Weaver examines claims of entitlement, the place of work, and the limits of public authority. These messages ask readers to consider their expectations in the light of biblical duty and faithful stewardship.

024 The Evil Power of Government

Civil Government | Website course ID 288 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

Civil power raises questions of authority, justice, and restraint. John Weaver examines government through biblical principles and historical discussion, considering how power may be misused and how believers should assess its claims. These messages invite careful reflection on responsibility and the standards by which rulers are judged.

025 A Model For Secession

Civil Government | Website course ID 269 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

John Weaver considers separation from corrupt authority through biblical history and the responsibilities of obedience. These messages connect civil and spiritual corruption, repentance, and the limits of human government. The reader is invited to examine the scriptural arguments behind the volume's proposed model rather than to treat political arrangements as beyond moral judgment.

026 How to Pray for Our Nation

Civil Government | Website course ID 218 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Prayer for a nation must begin with God's revealed Word. John Weaver examines confession, humility, divine faithfulness, and the responsibility to seek God's honor in public life. Drawing on biblical prayer, these messages distinguish dependence on God from bargaining with Him or placing ultimate trust in political solutions.

027 The Christian Family: Marriage and Household Order

Family Government | Website course ID 162 | 33 chapters | 732 body pages

The household is a place of provision, discipline, service, and daily witness. John Weaver considers marriage, parental responsibility, work, conduct, and the formation of a faithful home. This extended collection connects family relationships with the obligations of Christian life, asking how the authority of Scripture should shape both convictions and ordinary practice.

028 The Christian Family: Children, Fatherhood, and Generational Faithfulness

Family Government | Website course ID 163 | 32 chapters | 730 body pages

Family life joins responsibility, instruction, and the transmission of faith across generations. This collection brings together sermons on children, fatherhood, grace, and the duties of the household, alongside historical illustrations and conference material. Readers are invited to consider these teachings in the light of Scripture. Conference contributions and speaker boundaries are identified in the review edition.

029 Fatherhood and Authority

Family Government | Website course ID 7 | 1 chapters | 30 body pages

Fatherhood joins authority with provision, discipline, and accountability. John Weaver examines the place of fatherly responsibility in the household and draws connections with the ordering of a people. This message asks how authority should be understood as a duty before God rather than merely as a claim to power or obedience.

030 Hireling or Shepherd

Family Government | Website course ID 246 | 3 chapters | 72 body pages

Faithful ministry is measured by care for the flock, not by buildings or budgets. John Weaver contrasts the shepherd who feeds and protects with the hireling who withdraws when truth becomes costly. These sermons consider pastoral qualifications, bold preaching, and the responsibility to train God's people in the whole counsel of Scripture.

031 The Biblical Doctrine of Dominion

Family Government | Website course ID 248 | 2 chapters | 54 body pages

Dominion is a responsibility to be understood under the government of God. John Weaver examines stewardship, obedience, and the moral obligations that accompany the exercise of authority. These messages ask readers to consider the difference between faithful cultivation of what God entrusts and the pursuit of power for its own sake.

032 Ignorant Professors

Family Government | Website course ID 262 | 2 chapters | 46 body pages

A profession of faith does not remove the need to know God's ways. John Weaver examines the consequences of spiritual ignorance and the connection between knowledge, holiness, and obedience. These messages urge believers to grow in understanding and to let that understanding shape a life worthy of the Lord.

033 The Essence of Rebellion

Family Government | Website course ID 275 | 2 chapters | 46 body pages

Rebellion begins with the refusal to submit to rightful authority. John Weaver considers its motives, its biblical examples, and its consequences for the individual and the community. These messages ask readers to examine the relationship between outward conduct, inward desires, and obedience to God's Word.

034 Family Sins

Family Government | Website course ID 310 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

The choices made within a household can reach beyond a single generation. John Weaver considers honor, obedience, the guarding of the senses, and the influence of family conduct. These messages bring biblical accounts into the practical work of examining habits, accepting responsibility, and cultivating a home responsive to God's instruction.

035 The Family

Family Government | Website course ID 317 | 12 chapters | 240 body pages

The household is a setting for instruction, care, and daily responsibility. John Weaver considers the family through messages on biblical relationships, parental duties, discipline, and faithful conduct. This collection encourages readers to examine how the teaching of Scripture shapes the life and order of the home.

036 When Is It Right To Fight

Family Government | Website course ID 321 | 3 chapters | 70 body pages

When is resistance required, and when should conflict be refused? John Weaver examines biblical accounts of warfare and the responsibilities associated with fighting. These three messages invite readers to consider courage, lawful authority, restraint, and the distinction between a conflict Scripture requires and one driven by fear or presumption.

037 Resisting the Truth

Family Government | Website course ID 330 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

Resistance to truth often begins with the refusal to receive correction. John Weaver examines the motives and habits that make obedience difficult, asking how the heart responds when Scripture challenges a cherished assumption. These messages encourage honest self-examination and attentive submission to the authority of God's Word.

038 The World And Times Of Jesse James

Family Government | Website course ID 334 | 3 chapters | 72 body pages

Historical events require more than familiar legends. John Weaver discusses Jesse James and the world in which he lived, considering the moral and political questions raised by the period. This collection invites readers to examine the account as a historical discussion and to distinguish explanation from moral approval.

039 Church Order and Worship - Volume 1

Church Government | Website course ID 580 | 25 chapters | 512 body pages

This first collection examines the purpose of Scripture, pastoral study, preaching as entertainment, worship as warfare, and the necessity of Christian community. John Weaver connects church life with personal obedience and includes historical sermons on Richard Cameron and revival in Confederate armies. These are collected topical messages, not a continuous commentary or a systematic church manual. This volume contains corrected chapters 1-25.

040 Church Order and Worship - Volume 2

Church Government | Website course ID 580 | 25 chapters | 490 body pages

The second collection considers teaching God's Word, vain worship, shared sins, Christian community, humility, revival, and the testing of a profession of faith. Sermons on death, joy, forgetting God, and costly preaching relate church practice to personal faithfulness. Historical material on Confederate revival accompanies the biblical and practical subjects. This volume contains corrected chapters 26-50.

041 The Lord's Supper

Church Government | Website course ID 329 | 10 chapters | 228 body pages

The Lord's Supper calls the church to remembrance, examination, and fellowship. In this ten-message series, John Weaver considers the meaning and practice of the ordinance through biblical exposition. These sermons invite readers to examine their understanding and participation, weighing the responsibilities of the gathered church by Scripture rather than custom alone.

042 Covenant Theology: Blessings, Curses, and Sanctions: God's Answer to America's Problems

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 101 | 27 chapters | 570 body pages

John Weaver considers public disorder within a covenantal account of blessing, judgment, and responsibility. These messages examine apostasy, authority, obedience, and the lessons drawn from Israel's history. The collection presents a sustained argument that national remedies must address spiritual loyalties and moral foundations rather than stop at political symptoms.

043 Covenant Theology: Blessings, Curses, and Sanctions: A Time Of Need

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 102 | 26 chapters | 524 body pages

In times of need, covenant teaching raises questions about faithfulness, judgment, and dependence upon God. John Weaver considers blessings, curses, and sanctions through a collection of sermons grounded in biblical texts. These messages examine the relationship between confession and conduct, inviting readers to test the arguments by Scripture and reflect upon their practical implications.

044 Covenant Theology: Obedience, Disobedience, and National Judgment

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 104 | 11 chapters | 240 body pages

Covenant faithfulness reaches into personal conduct, church life, and public responsibility. John Weaver examines obedience and disobedience, the claims of Christ's lordship, and the consequences of despising God's Word. This collection asks how actions reveal actual loyalties and why professions of faith cannot substitute for a life responsive to God's commands.

045 The Promises of God

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 10 | 3 chapters | 72 body pages

The promises of God provide a foundation for patient trust. This collection brings together messages on divine timing, protection and preservation, and the habits that hinder faithful responsibility. John Weaver asks how confidence in God's care should shape the believer's conduct, endurance, and readiness to act.

046 The Imprecatory Prayer

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 240 | 4 chapters | 110 body pages

The imprecatory prayers of Scripture confront the reader with questions of evil and divine justice. John Weaver considers their meaning, their place in prayer, and the difference between biblical petition and personal vengeance. This series asks believers to examine both the content and the motives of their prayers.

047 The Sin of Refusing to Fight

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 273 | 2 chapters | 58 body pages

The refusal to face a necessary conflict raises questions of duty and courage. John Weaver considers biblical examples of resistance, responsibility, and the consequences of withdrawal. These messages ask readers to distinguish the pursuit of peace from the abandonment of an obligation that Scripture requires.

048 Dealing With Tyrants

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 293 | 4 chapters | 100 body pages

John Weaver examines tyranny through biblical accounts of danger, deliverance, avoidance, and resistance. These messages consider the responsibilities of preserving life and liberty while discerning the limits of human authority. The volume presents arguments about prudence and lawful action for readers to examine carefully against the Scriptures on which they are based.

049 The Fruit of Sin

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 294 | 3 chapters | 64 body pages

Sin bears consequences beyond its first attraction. John Weaver considers the fruit of disobedience, the deception of appearances, and the responsibility to acknowledge what our choices produce. These messages direct the reader toward repentance and the biblical distinction between passing pleasure and lasting good.

050 When God Hides His Face

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 326 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

The experience of God's hidden face calls for honest prayer and careful self-examination. John Weaver considers the biblical meaning of this language and the believer's response in times of distance and uncertainty. These messages invite readers to seek the Lord through Scripture without treating present feelings as the final measure of His care.

051 How God Destroys Nations

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 335 | 5 chapters | 112 body pages

National life is not exempt from God's moral government. John Weaver examines apostasy, false reliance, social conflict, and economic disorder as themes of judgment in Scripture. These sermons ask how disobedience affects a people and emphasize the need to measure public life by God's Word rather than by reassuring appearances.

052 Biblical Wealth

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 339 | 8 chapters | 180 body pages

Wealth raises questions of purpose as well as possession. John Weaver considers work, provision, charity, obedience, and the stewardship of gifts received from God. This series examines economic life within a covenantal framework, challenging both the pursuit of riches as an end and the assumption that material resources lie outside Christian responsibility.

053 The Hallelujah of Confession

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 347 | 16 chapters | 352 body pages

Confession and praise belong together in a life brought honestly before God. In this sixteen-message series, John Weaver examines confession, forgiveness, and the response of the believer through sustained biblical teaching. Readers are invited to consider the relationship between acknowledging sin, trusting God's mercy, and expressing gratitude in faithful conduct.

054 Why Have You Done This?

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 215 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

The question in Judges 2 calls Israel to account for disobedience to God's covenant commands. John Weaver examines what happens when earlier instruction and remembered deliverance no longer govern present conduct. These two messages invite readers to consider compromise, its consequences, and the difference between sorrow over trouble and obedience to God's voice.

055 Imprecatory Praying

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 306 | 4 chapters | 92 body pages

The prayers for judgment in Scripture raise serious questions about justice, holiness, and vengeance. John Weaver considers their biblical setting and the need for clean hands, faithful conduct, and dependence on God's righteous judgment. These messages distinguish an appeal to divine justice from the desire to take personal revenge.

056 Life and Death

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 298 | 2 chapters | 58 body pages

Life and death belong to God's sovereign government. John Weaver examines obedience, judgment, the continuing moral authority of God's law, and the difference between its curse and its rightful demands. These messages urge careful interpretation and remind readers that God's justice and goodness must be considered together.

057 How To Fight Like A Christian

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 281 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Strength in conflict begins with dependence on God rather than confidence in human resources. John Weaver considers prayer, obedience, preparation, and God's sovereignty over the outcome of battle. These messages draw on biblical examples to ask how Christian conduct should differ from the self-reliance and fear that commonly shape conflict.

058 The Trouble We're In And The Way Out

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 239 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Recognizing trouble is not the same as understanding its cause or remedy. John Weaver examines responsibility, repentance, and a biblical response to the difficulties under discussion. These messages ask readers to move beyond complaint and consider the faithful conduct required for a different course.

059 A Picture of the Best of Us

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 217 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

The failures recorded in Scripture expose weaknesses closer to home than we may wish to admit. John Weaver considers betrayal, denial, the love of money, and the resistance of the flesh. These messages turn familiar accounts into a call for self-examination, humility, and dependence on grace rather than confidence in our own strength.

060 Cursing God

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 219 | 2 chapters | 52 body pages

To dishonor God is more than a matter of spoken profanity. John Weaver examines neglect, false worship, and conduct that treats God's reality and authority as unimportant. These messages consider the difference between outward religious appearance and genuine esteem, calling readers to ask how daily habits may contradict the reverence they profess.

061 There Shall Be War

Covenant Theology | Website course ID 274 | 3 chapters | 64 body pages

The reality of conflict requires sober judgment rather than easy assurances. John Weaver considers war, responsibility, and the biblical standards by which conflict should be examined. These messages invite reflection on the limits of human confidence and the obligations that remain in unsettled times.

062 Rebuilding Christian Civilization

Christian Civilization | Website course ID 11 | 7 chapters | 152 body pages

How do convictions shape a community and its culture? This collection considers theology, local responsibility, historical memory, and the work of rebuilding Christian civilization. John Weaver's sermons are accompanied by a separately attributed guest address from Pastor Peter Hammond. Readers are invited to assess the arguments and historical illustrations in the light of Scripture.

063 The Crown Rights of Christ

Dominion and Reconstruction | Website course ID 12 | 1 chapters | 34 body pages

This message connects courage, composure, and consecration with the claims of Christ's kingdom. John Weaver draws lessons from the account of 'the real McCoy,' asking how determination in an earthly cause can challenge the believer's own faithfulness. The volume invites reflection on confidence in providence and readiness to serve when circumstances test conviction.

064 Truth and the Interpretation of Scripture

Apologetics | Website course ID 14 | 6 chapters | 126 body pages

Interpreting Scripture involves faith, understanding, and a willingness to be corrected. This collection brings together John Weaver's messages on truth, humanism, providential wisdom, and repentance. Readers are invited to examine the assumptions they bring to the text and the responsibilities that follow from its teaching.

065 Three Reasons We Need To Consider Truth And Interpret Scripture

Apologetics | Website course ID 234 | 9 chapters | 186 body pages

Truth and the interpretation of Scripture require careful attention. Across this series, John Weaver considers why readers must examine meaning, assumptions, and the application of God's Word. These messages encourage an approach that tests conclusions by Scripture rather than making the text serve a preferred answer.

066 Biblical Worldview Foundations

Biblical Worldview | Website course ID 15 | 9 chapters | 188 body pages

A biblical worldview is tested in conduct, not merely in profession. John Weaver examines obedience, self-government, speech, relationships, and the handling of conflict in light of Scripture. This collection brings varied messages together around the practical question of whether acknowledged beliefs are shaping the habits and decisions of daily life.

067 The Fear of God

Biblical Worldview | Website course ID 16 | 5 chapters | 108 body pages

Reverence is made visible in the way a person lives. John Weaver considers the fear of God through obedience, speech, gratitude, and the daily reception of Scripture. These messages challenge the separation of religious profession from ordinary behavior, asking what our habits reveal about the regard we truly have for God.

068 Perfecting Holiness

Biblical Worldview | Website course ID 291 | 5 chapters | 110 body pages

Holiness concerns the inner life as well as outward conduct. John Weaver examines cleansing, bitterness, the tongue, chastening, and the believer's responsibility to act in dependence on God's help. These messages connect the promises of God with the daily work of pursuing purity in both flesh and spirit.

069 Kingdom, Judgment, and Victory

Eschatology | Website course ID 17 | 7 chapters | 156 body pages

Christ's reign supplies the foundation for Christian hope. John Weaver considers judgment, victory, resurrection, and the expectation of God's kingdom through a group of related messages. These sermons connect the present authority of Christ with the future confidence of His people, asking what faithful service looks like in light of His rule.

070 Debt, Money, and Stewardship

Economics and Stewardship | Website course ID 18 | 8 chapters | 172 body pages

Money tests character, priorities, and responsibility. John Weaver considers debt, honest work, the meaning of sound money, and the stewardship of resources. This collection relates economic decisions to integrity and self-government, asking how Christian convictions should shape habits of borrowing, spending, provision, and dependence.

071 So You Think You're Saved

Economics and Stewardship | Website course ID 235 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Assurance calls for more than confidence in a past claim or experience. John Weaver examines the difference between profession and the evidence of a life shaped by Christ. These messages encourage serious self-examination while directing the reader to the authority of Scripture and the necessity of genuine faith.

072 The Christian & Debt

Economics and Stewardship | Website course ID 342 | 8 chapters | 156 body pages

Debt affects stewardship, obligations, and the way resources are used. John Weaver examines borrowing, repayment, responsibility, and freedom from financial presumption through an extended group of messages. The series invites readers to consider economic decisions in the light of Scripture rather than treating them as separate from Christian duty.

073 Christian Education and Discipleship

Education and Discipleship | Website course ID 19 | 13 chapters | 270 body pages

Christian learning begins with the willingness to be corrected by truth. John Weaver considers the study of Scripture, questions, history, discipline, and the responsibilities of teaching and learning. This collection asks how education can form faithful judgment and obedience rather than merely increase information or reinforce assumptions already held.

074 Raising Men

Education and Discipleship | Website course ID 220 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

What does it mean to prepare a boy for the responsibilities of manhood? In this two-message series, John Weaver considers formation, character, and the duties associated with growing maturity. The sermons invite readers to examine instruction and example through Scripture and to consider how patient guidance can shape responsible conduct rather than merely outward appearance.

075 Genesis

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 594 | 31 chapters | 616 body pages

This Genesis-related collection brings together sermons on providence, judgment, grace, obedience, and the life of faith. John Weaver draws from biblical narratives and their wider connections throughout Scripture, asking how God's sovereignty shapes both personal conduct and public life. These messages invite careful attention to the enduring truth of God's Word.

076 Genesis: Creation, Fall, and Dominion

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 115 | 8 chapters | 164 body pages

Creation, the fall, and the call to obedience provide the setting for these related messages. John Weaver examines the contrast between commandment and desire, the scope of Christian responsibility, and God's preservation of His people. The collection connects Old Testament examples with the believer's continuing duty to hear and obey Scripture.

077 Genesis: Abraham, Covenant, and Promise

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 117 | 10 chapters | 216 body pages

Promise and responsibility meet in the life of faith. In this collection, John Weaver considers covenant, redemption, godly friendship, judgment, and the fulfillment of biblical promises in Christ. These sermons follow the connections between Abraham's inheritance and the wider testimony of Scripture, with practical attention to trust and obedience.

078 Exodus: Bondage, Deliverance, and Passover - Volume 1

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 595 | 21 chapters | 452 body pages

Drawing on Exodus and other Scriptures, this first collection considers God's warfare, sanctification, deliverance, the slave mentality, remembrance, and obedience in seemingly impossible circumstances. Historical messages address Confederate symbols, military organization, Nathan Bedford Forrest, and Andersonville. It is a topical collection with biblical and historical applications, not a verse-by-verse exposition of Exodus. This volume contains corrected chapters 1-21.

079 Exodus: Bondage, Deliverance, and Passover - Volume 2

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 595 | 23 chapters | 458 body pages

The second collection examines the losses produced by sin, dependence on God's defense, forgetfulness, superstition, tyranny, the true prophet, and deliverance. John Weaver calls readers to set their hearts toward obedience and weigh national and personal conditions by Scripture. Biblical messages are accompanied by historical Confederate material; the volume is a related topical collection rather than a continuous Exodus commentary. This volume contains corrected chapters 22-44.

080 Exodus Themes in Biblical Law and History

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 393 | 5 chapters | 110 body pages

The history and instruction associated with Exodus continue to raise questions about worship, authority, witness, and wisdom. John Weaver draws connections between biblical accounts and the responsibilities of later communities. This collection invites readers to consider how God's revelation should guide judgment about both inherited history and present conduct.

081 Proverbs: The Fear of the Lord and Wisdom - Volume 1

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 597 | 24 chapters | 482 body pages

This first wisdom collection considers abstinence, objective standards, integrity, faithful character, injustice, patience, fear and faith, holiness, and evil speaking. John Weaver connects the fear of the Lord with the way people think, judge, and act, while also drawing upon historical illustrations. These related sermons use Proverbs and other biblical passages rather than following Proverbs verse by verse. This volume contains corrected chapters 1-24.

082 Proverbs: The Fear of the Lord and Wisdom - Volume 2

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 597 | 23 chapters | 454 body pages

The second collection focuses on thinking carefully, distinguishing truth from error, guarding the mind, justice, confidence in God's Word, unity, and the loss of wisdom. Sermons examine the formation of sin and the attitudes that disclose a person's estimate of God. The messages develop practical wisdom through Proverbs-related themes and passages across Scripture. This volume contains corrected chapters 25-47.

083 Proverbs: Wealth, Defense, and Justice

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 125 | 9 chapters | 178 body pages

Wisdom must shape the practical decisions of ordinary life. This collection considers wealth, prudence, responsibility, defense, and justice through biblical teaching and historical illustrations. John Weaver asks readers to examine conduct as well as belief, weighing human assumptions against Scripture and considering what faithful responsibility requires in the household and community.

084 Proverbs: Kingship, Household Wisdom, and Warning

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 126 | 18 chapters | 380 body pages

Wisdom must govern both personal conduct and public responsibility. This Proverbs-related collection includes sermons on rulers, prayer, deception, the discipline of the mind, and decisions made under pressure. John Weaver connects these subjects with the wider testimony of Scripture, asking what attentive, discerning obedience looks like in practice.

085 Proverbs-Related Topical Wisdom

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 127 | 19 chapters | 386 body pages

This Proverbs-related collection applies biblical wisdom to a wide range of moral and historical questions. John Weaver considers the heart, preparation, endurance, mercy, judgment, and the responsibilities of faithful conduct. These topical messages invite readers to evaluate their decisions and assumptions by the standards of Scripture.

086 Lamentations

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 23 | 3 chapters | 68 body pages

How should grief be spoken when familiar comforts have fallen away? These messages consider lament, loneliness, and hope in the light of Scripture. John Weaver draws upon the language of Jeremiah and Lamentations to examine sorrow without dismissing it, inviting readers to reflect upon dependence, faithfulness, and the grounds of Christian confidence in seasons of trouble.

087 Daniel

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 24 | 20 chapters | 418 body pages

Faithfulness is tested where human power challenges the sovereignty of God. John Weaver considers themes associated with Daniel, including courage, humility, the guarding of thought, and the refusal to yield ultimate allegiance to earthly rulers. This collection brings those questions into conversation with the duties and trials of Christian life.

088 Jews, Judaism And Christianity

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 268 | 5 chapters | 118 body pages

John Weaver examines the use of religious terms in biblical context and the relationship between law, grace, and faith in Christ. These sermons distinguish questions of religious teaching from ethnic identity and consider how interpretation shapes Christian belief. The volume presents the author's theological arguments for careful examination against the text of Scripture.

089 What Did He Believe?

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 302 | 2 chapters | 46 body pages

The centurion's faith raises questions about authority and the meaning of belief. John Weaver considers the biblical account alongside the broader testimony of Scripture concerning Christ and salvation. These messages invite readers to examine not only the claim to believe but also the One in whom confidence is placed.

090 The Superiority of Christ

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 309 | 4 chapters | 90 body pages

The superiority of Christ directs attention to His person, work, and sufficiency. John Weaver examines the claims of Scripture across these messages, considering how Christ's authority should shape faith and obedience. The series invites readers to test competing sources of confidence by the testimony of God's Word.

091 The Pledge-History & Problems

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 328 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Civic pledges join questions of history, allegiance, and conscience. John Weaver discusses the origins and problems of the pledge, asking how public commitments should be examined by Scripture. These messages invite readers to distinguish the language of loyalty from the obligations that such language may imply.

092 Do You Possess Eternal Life?

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 337 | 2 chapters | 54 body pages

Eternal life is more than the expectation of endless existence. John Weaver examines its present reality, its source in Christ, and the relation of repentance and faith to God's sovereign gift. These messages invite careful self-examination while directing assurance away from human achievement and toward the life received through Christ.

093 The Church & Incorporation

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 350 | 2 chapters | 54 body pages

The organization of a church raises questions about authority and allegiance. John Weaver considers incorporation, civil recognition, and the responsibilities of a congregation under Christ. These messages invite careful examination of institutional arrangements in the light of Scripture, asking what obligations are accepted and how church authority is understood.

094 Walking With The Lord

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 356 | 7 chapters | 144 body pages

A faithful walk with the Lord is shaped by the teaching of Scripture. This collection gathers John Weaver's messages on the believer's course, responsibilities, and continued dependence. Readers are invited to consider how agreement with God's Word is reflected in conduct through changing circumstances.

095 False Prophets And A False Gospel

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 357 | 2 chapters | 56 body pages

Religious confidence can be built on a foundation that will not hold. John Weaver examines false teachers, the mishandling of Scripture, and the relation between truth and genuine liberty. These messages call readers to test both the message and its authority, rather than accept a reassuring appearance as evidence of a faithful gospel.

096 Foundations For Rebellion

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 226 | 4 chapters | 84 body pages

Rebellion often develops before it becomes outwardly defiant. John Weaver examines discontent, dishonor, disobedience, and dissatisfaction with one's calling through biblical accounts. These messages ask readers to recognize the dispositions that undermine faithfulness and to consider contentment and obedience as matters of conviction rather than convenience.

097 The Theology of Worms

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 212 | 2 chapters | 54 body pages

Even an easily overlooked creature can become the starting point for serious biblical reflection. In these two messages, John Weaver considers scriptural references to worms and the lessons he draws from them about human frailty, dependence, and God's providence. Readers are invited to follow the passages carefully and evaluate the illustrations in their biblical context.

098 As Yet

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 256 | 3 chapters | 64 body pages

The words 'as yet' can mark both an unfinished promise and a merciful delay. John Weaver considers God's faithfulness, the believer's inheritance, endurance in later life, and the opportunity for repentance. These messages invite readers to distinguish patient hope from careless presumption while responding faithfully to the time God gives.

099 The Pattern of Christian Obedience

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 263 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

Christian obedience requires a standard beyond changing preference. John Weaver considers the pattern supplied by Scripture and the relationship between profession, conduct, and submission to God's commands. These messages invite readers to pursue a faithful response in the ordinary responsibilities of life.

100 Is The Wind Blowing

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 270 | 3 chapters | 68 body pages

The work of God's Spirit is known by its effects, not controlled by human effort. John Weaver considers regeneration, restoration, providence, and hope when circumstances seem beyond remedy. These sermons connect the biblical imagery of wind with confidence in God's sovereign power and the evidence of a changed life.

101 Why Do We Forsake God?

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 284 | 2 chapters | 46 body pages

How can a profession of faith be abandoned, and what does that departure reveal? John Weaver considers the warnings of Deuteronomy and the relationship between outward religion and genuine belief. These messages ask readers to examine forgetfulness, prosperity, and presumption in the light of Scripture and to consider the responsibilities of persevering faith.

102 Concepts of a Holy War

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 351 | 4 chapters | 102 body pages

This volume examines warfare as a question of cause, covenant, conduct, and dependence upon God. John Weaver considers discernment, obedience, fear, and the responsibilities of a people facing conflict. These messages ask readers to judge claims of righteousness by biblical standards rather than by enthusiasm, advantage, or the strength of a party.

103 Four Things That Are Needed For Renewal And Restoration

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 214 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Renewal begins with recognizing danger and our need for God's help. Drawing on Israel's deliverance in 1 Samuel 11, John Weaver considers the fear of the Lord, dependence on divine promises, and the responsibilities of a people facing decline. These messages connect restoration with attentive, obedient faith.

104 Holiness Explained and Encouraged

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 297 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

Holiness is defined by God rather than by changing human traditions. John Weaver presents the holy character of God and His Word as the believer's standard, urging a diligent, lifelong pursuit of obedience. These messages connect hope in Christ with the practical work of putting off sinful habits and putting on what is good.

105 A Hard Truth But Still Truth

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 355 | 2 chapters | 52 body pages

Some truths resist our preferences rather than our understanding. John Weaver examines the sovereignty, judgment, and purposes of God through the Scriptures, including the account of Pharaoh. These messages call readers to face difficult passages honestly and to distinguish what God reveals from what human sentiment would prefer Him to say.

106 The Difference Between Fear And Faith

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 359 | 3 chapters | 64 body pages

Fear and faith shape the way people interpret danger and responsibility. John Weaver examines trust in God's Word, the demands of obedience, and the difference between prudent action and retreat into unbelief. These messages ask how the believer's response to difficult circumstances can express dependence on God rather than surrender to anxiety.

107 Words Of Wisdom And Words Of Warning

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 229 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Scripture supplies both wise counsel and solemn warning for everyday life. Beginning with David's counsel to Solomon, John Weaver considers the call to know God, serve Him willingly, and guard the heart. These messages invite readers to apply biblical instruction to their choices and to take seriously the consequences of turning away from it.

108 Theology of Self Defense

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 223 | 3 chapters | 78 body pages

Self-defense raises questions of protection, restraint, and moral responsibility. John Weaver considers biblical principles and the duties associated with defending life. These messages ask readers to examine the subject through Scripture rather than fear, impulse, or assumptions about the use of force.

109 Biblical Mandates for Defense

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 225 | 2 chapters | 52 body pages

Prayer and practical responsibility belong together. John Weaver draws on the rebuilding and defense of Jerusalem to consider courage, readiness, opposition, and the protection of one's household. These messages address tested preparation and faithful action, asking how dependence on God should strengthen rather than replace the responsibilities entrusted to His people.

110 Giving God Pleasure

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 245 | 2 chapters | 46 body pages

What does it mean to please God? John Weaver directs attention beyond outward appearance to faith, repentance, reverence, and willing obedience. These messages consider God's pleasure in His people and their responsibility to live for Him, distinguishing spiritual faithfulness from the assumption that human performance adds anything to God's perfection.

111 The Theology of Change

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 251 | 5 chapters | 96 body pages

Change may reflect faithful growth or a departure from an enduring standard. John Weaver examines how the believer should assess change in the light of Scripture, considering both renewal and responsibility. These messages invite readers to distinguish changing circumstances from the principles by which those circumstances must be judged.

112 Hardened Hearts

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 253 | 3 chapters | 64 body pages

A hardened heart is not only a problem outside the church. John Weaver examines how believers can become inattentive to Christ, resistant to correction, and slow to learn from Scripture. These messages call for renewed consideration of God's works, faithful self-examination, and the obedient response that protects against spiritual dullness.

113 Can We All Just Get Along?

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 254 | 4 chapters | 84 body pages

Differences need not become divisions. John Weaver considers Christian love, maturity, the study of Scripture, and the patience required among believers who do not share the same understanding. These messages invite readers to examine the sources of conflict and to pursue fellowship without surrendering the responsibility to seek and obey the truth.

114 The Trees of the Lord

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 255 | 3 chapters | 68 body pages

Biblical images of trees connect growth, nourishment, and enduring fruitfulness. John Weaver considers the trees of the Lord through this series of messages, asking what these pictures teach about dependence and spiritual life. Readers are invited to examine both the roots and the fruit of their own conduct.

115 Repentance in the Life of a Christian

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 257 | 2 chapters | 46 body pages

Repentance belongs to the continuing life of the Christian, not only to its beginning. John Weaver considers the acknowledgment of sin, the rejection of self-justification, and the practical work of turning toward obedient conduct. These messages call believers to examine their lives honestly in the light of God's Word.

116 Seeing and Hearing

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 272 | 3 chapters | 64 body pages

Hearing words and seeing events do not necessarily produce understanding. John Weaver examines spiritual attention, the condition of the heart, and the responsibilities that accompany instruction. These messages encourage believers to consider what they receive, how they interpret it, and whether their response is shaped by the truth of Scripture.

117 Safety And Security Are In The Lord

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 283 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

Safety cannot finally be separated from the government of God. John Weaver considers the limits of human confidence, the obligation to act wisely, and the dependence of His people on divine preservation. These messages ask how trust in the Lord should shape the believer's understanding of danger, duty, and security.

118 The Doctrine of Election

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 313 | 6 chapters | 132 body pages

What does Scripture teach about God's choosing and the believer's response? John Weaver examines election, grace, and salvation across this series of messages. Readers are invited to consider the biblical grounds of assurance and the place of obedience, humility, and dependence in the Christian life.

119 Where We Are & How We Got Here

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 349 | 14 chapters | 286 body pages

Present circumstances have histories, and those histories carry theological assumptions. In this fourteen-message series, John Weaver presents his interpretation of changes in belief, culture, and public life. Scripture, historical examples, and contested arguments are brought together for readers to examine carefully. The collection invites attention to sources, context, and the difference between biblical authority and a speaker's historical interpretation.

120 The Blessings of Sleep and Rest

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 287 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Sleep and rest are gifts to be received with gratitude rather than taken for granted. John Weaver considers their place within the believer's dependence on God, connecting rest with trust, responsibility, and the limits of human effort. These messages invite reflection on the wise and faithful use of both labor and repose.

121 The Mind of Christ

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 286 | 2 chapters | 46 body pages

The mind of Christ is expressed in humility and obedient service. John Weaver considers the believer's attitudes, motives, and response to the teaching of Scripture. These messages invite readers to examine the practical choices through which Christian character becomes visible in everyday life.

122 So, You Wish To Challenge God

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 242 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

Human presumption does not remove accountability to God. John Weaver examines the refusal of correction, the seriousness of His commands, and the consequences of treating divine authority as a matter of personal preference. These messages challenge readers to consider whether their conduct expresses submission or a determination to have their own way.

123 A Cause To Celebrate

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 236 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

The Christian's thanksgiving begins with what God has done. John Weaver examines the grace of calling, election, and salvation, asking how these truths should shape gratitude and obedience. These messages direct the reader away from self-congratulation and toward the God whose gifts provide a lasting cause for celebration.

124 Unseen Things

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 231 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

Visible circumstances do not exhaust the realities by which believers live. John Weaver considers unseen things, the testimony of Scripture, and the relationship between faith and present experience. These messages invite attention to enduring truth while taking seriously the responsibilities of life now.

125 Twin Truths: Fear and Love

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 221 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Fear and love are often separated when Scripture calls the reader to consider them together. John Weaver examines reverence, affection, obedience, and the character of a faithful response to God. These messages invite readers to test the relationship between what they profess and how they live.

126 Why Some do not Understand and Others will Never Understand

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 216 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

The parables of Matthew 13 distinguish hearing words from understanding their meaning. John Weaver considers why the same teaching may be received differently and the responsibilities associated with listening to truth. These messages examine spiritual understanding, the condition of the hearer, and the need to judge one's response by Scripture rather than familiarity alone.

127 The Cry of a Broken Heart

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 208 | 4 chapters | 88 body pages

A broken heart may become the place of honest prayer and renewed dependence. John Weaver considers sorrow, repentance, confession, and the mercy of God through these messages. Scripture directs the reader beyond the defense of appearances toward the humility that acknowledges sin and seeks restoration in obedient faith.

128 Old Testament Principles and New Testament Truths

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 314 | 2 chapters | 52 body pages

Understanding Scripture requires both diligent study and humble dependence on God. John Weaver traces the relationship between Old Testament examples and New Testament instruction, with attention to repentance, confession, judgment, and grace. These messages present the unity of biblical truth as a guide to both interpretation and practical obedience.

129 Recognizing Divine Authority

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 332 | 2 chapters | 54 body pages

Recognizing authority requires more than accepting an impressive claim. John Weaver examines the authority of God, the obligation to hear His Word, and the standards by which human conduct is tested. These messages connect discernment with humble obedience and ask readers to distinguish rightful authority from the demands of self-will.

130 Who is That God

Old Testament Studies | Website course ID 303 | 2 chapters | 46 body pages

Nebuchadnezzar's challenge in Daniel 3 raises a question about authority, worship, and confidence in God. John Weaver considers the faith of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego and their refusal to obey a command that contradicted their duty to God. These messages invite readers to examine both the confession and the conduct of faithful trust.

131 Romans: Justification, Faith, and Imputed Righteousness

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 192 | 21 chapters | 438 body pages

This Romans-related collection considers justification, faith, law, peace with God, and the practical responsibilities of Christian conduct. John Weaver draws on passages throughout Scripture to distinguish the ground of acceptance with God from the duties that follow. These topical sermons invite careful attention to grace, righteousness, and obedience.

132 Romans: Assurance, Providence, and Life in the Spirit

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 193 | 16 chapters | 344 body pages

Assurance is grounded in God's grace and the completed work of Christ. This Romans-related collection brings together sermons on salvation, intercession, patience, self-control, and the believer's response to correction. John Weaver connects confidence in providence with the practical discipline of living faithfully before God.

133 Romans: Christian Duty, Authority, and Brotherly Peace

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 135 | 7 chapters | 142 body pages

Christian duty is expressed in the way believers serve, receive one another, and respond to authority. This Romans-related collection considers the offering of the body to God, the testing of conduct, patience, and practical relationships. John Weaver connects these themes with the wider demands of biblical obedience and brotherly peace.

134 Romans: Law, Obedience, and Sanctification - Volume 1

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 195 | 21 chapters | 442 body pages

This first collection considers sexual purity, love for the Lord, answered prayer, abiding in Christ, holiness, hypocrisy, and the difference between profession and obedience. John Weaver brings doctrine into questions of conduct and community, with biblical and historical illustrations. These are related topical sermons drawing on Romans and other Scriptures, not a continuous Romans commentary. This volume contains corrected chapters 1-21.

135 Romans: Law, Obedience, and Sanctification - Volume 2

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 195 | 20 chapters | 398 body pages

The second collection develops Christian conduct through learning Christ, walking in love, abiding in Him, practical truths from God's law, rebellion, and spiritual transformation. Messages on Jonah, personal choice, self-examination, and the modern church connect theological convictions with daily obedience. The volume gathers related sermons rather than proceeding through Romans verse by verse. This volume contains corrected chapters 22-41.

136 Romans: Sin, Judgment, and Gospel Foundations - Volume 1

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 196 | 21 chapters | 424 body pages

The first collection examines how God saves a sinner, love for Christ, hearing God's Word, godliness, Christian manhood, deliverance, and conduct under judgment. John Weaver connects gospel convictions with the mind, affections, and duties of the believer. Historical Confederate messages appear alongside the biblical material in this Romans-related topical collection. This volume contains corrected chapters 1-21.

137 Romans: Sin, Judgment, and Gospel Foundations - Volume 2

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 196 | 20 chapters | 394 body pages

The second collection considers sin, witnessing, divine justice, repentance, second opportunities, martyrdom, faith, and the value of death. Sermons on Jonah and the lasting scars of sin explore the relationship between God's government and human response. These related messages draw on Romans and other Scriptures without claiming to provide a continuous commentary. This volume contains corrected chapters 22-41.

138 Romans-Related Topical Applications

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 140 | 23 chapters | 460 body pages

Doctrine is not confined to abstract questions. This collection brings together messages on prayer, discernment, Christ's intercession, and the practical responsibilities of faith. John Weaver draws upon Romans-related themes and other biblical passages, asking readers to examine everyday choices by Scripture and consider the relationship between God's sovereignty and faithful human conduct.

139 Revelation: Christ and the Churches

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 141 | 23 chapters | 482 body pages

This Revelation-related collection brings together topical sermons on Christ, the calling of believers, the church's witness, and the responsibilities of love and obedience. John Weaver draws connections across Scripture rather than offering a continuous chapter-by-chapter commentary. The messages ask readers to consider how faithfulness to Christ is expressed in practical life.

140 Revelation: Witness, Judgment, and the Throne

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 142 | 13 chapters | 278 body pages

Witness and judgment place responsibility before both individuals and communities. In this Revelation-related collection, John Weaver considers divine sovereignty, chastening, justice, repentance, and the accountability that accompanies knowledge. These topical messages use the wider witness of Scripture to examine the seriousness of hearing and responding to God's Word.

141 Revelation Themes and Eschatological Applications

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 144 | 27 chapters | 542 body pages

These Revelation-related messages examine spiritual conflict, idolatry, responsibility, judgment, and hope through a broad range of biblical and historical subjects. John Weaver connects the demands of present obedience with confidence in God's government. The collection invites careful consideration of these themes rather than presenting a continuous exposition of Revelation.

142 The Reasons We Are Different

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 222 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

The Christian's difference is rooted in belonging to God rather than a desire to stand apart. John Weaver considers sonship, holiness, and the pressures of conformity through these messages. Readers are invited to examine the relationship between their identity in Christ and the conduct that should accompany it.

143 How Do I Know I'm One of God's Elect?

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 244 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

How can a believer know that God's gracious work is real? John Weaver considers coming to Christ, reception of truth, the Spirit's work, and persevering faith. These messages treat assurance as a scriptural question and encourage readers to look to Christ and His promises rather than to speculation about God's hidden purposes.

144 A False Peace vs a Biblical Peace

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 250 | 2 chapters | 46 body pages

Peace can reassure without being true. John Weaver distinguishes confidence grounded in Christ from security resting on feelings, appearances, or an unexamined profession. These messages consider reconciliation, righteousness, and self-examination, inviting the reader to test peace by Scripture rather than by the comfort it seems to provide.

145 Justification by Faith Alone

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 261 | 2 chapters | 52 body pages

Justification is God's gracious declaration, grounded in Christ's work and received through faith. John Weaver distinguishes it from regeneration and sanctification while considering grace, imputation, and the believer's standing before God. These messages explain why forgiveness and righteousness must be understood through the finished work of Christ rather than through human merit.

146 Walking With God

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 265 | 12 chapters | 242 body pages

Walking with God joins faith with the habits of an obedient life. Across this series, John Weaver considers dependence, instruction, and the responsibilities of daily conduct. These messages invite readers to examine the direction of their lives and the practical choices through which trust in God is expressed.

147 Praying Against the Wicked

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 266 | 2 chapters | 58 body pages

How should believers pray when confronted with evil? John Weaver considers the imprecatory prayers of Scripture, the character of divine justice, and the responsibility to seek righteousness rather than private revenge. These messages ask readers to examine both the purpose of their prayers and the biblical standards by which they judge opposition.

148 Despised Truths

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 276 | 2 chapters | 56 body pages

Truths may be neglected because they challenge human pride rather than because they lack clarity. John Weaver considers God's sovereignty, mercy, and the inability of man to place God under obligation. These messages ask readers to examine their response to Scripture and to receive difficult doctrines as reasons for humility and gratitude.

149 The Potter and the Clay

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 278 | 3 chapters | 70 body pages

The potter and the clay provide a biblical picture of authority, dependence, and purpose. John Weaver examines the image through Scripture and considers its implications for the believer's response to God. These messages connect humility with the responsibility to receive instruction and pursue obedience.

150 Natural Enemies

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 282 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Biblical faithfulness can bring conflict with competing loyalties and unjust authority. John Weaver draws on Elijah, Ahab, and Naboth to examine discernment, the misuse of law, and the cost of refusing compromise. These messages explore spiritual opposition while calling readers to judge conduct and authority by the standards of Scripture.

151 True Theology

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 289 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

True theology concerns both what is believed and how that belief governs life. John Weaver examines knowledge of God, the authority of Scripture, and the practical implications of doctrine. These messages invite readers to test religious claims by the Word and to consider the conduct that sound teaching requires.

152 What Sinners Hate To Hear

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 292 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

The discomfort of a message does not determine whether it is true. John Weaver considers teachings that confront sinful confidence and the resistance they may provoke. These messages invite readers to examine their response to Scripture and to distinguish unwelcome correction from an unjust judgment.

153 How to Avoid Conflicts

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 295 | 5 chapters | 106 body pages

Christian liberty must be exercised with love. John Weaver considers conscience, matters that Scripture leaves indifferent, and the danger of judging or despising fellow believers. These messages show why the good of another person matters more than winning an argument, and why peace must remain governed by truth rather than by compromise.

154 How Enemies Attack

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 296 | 2 chapters | 56 body pages

Opposition does not always begin with open hostility. Drawing on biblical examples, John Weaver examines compromise, false accusation, and coercion as means of undermining faithfulness. These messages call for discernment, integrity, and obedience when apparent assistance threatens to bring God's people under a competing authority.

155 Judgment at the House of God

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 304 | 3 chapters | 72 body pages

Judgment begins with those who bear God's name. John Weaver considers chastening, suffering, personal responsibility, and the faithfulness of God toward His people. These messages explain why correction should lead believers to examine their conduct, entrust themselves to their Creator, and continue in well-doing rather than abandon hope.

156 The Divine Advocate

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 307 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

The believer's confidence rests in the person and work of Jesus Christ. John Weaver examines advocacy, intercession, forgiveness, and the security of those who depend on Him. These messages connect Christ's mediation with the honest acknowledgment of sin and the continuing responsibility to walk in faithful obedience.

157 Sinful Perceptions and Interpretations

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 308 | 2 chapters | 52 body pages

The way we perceive and interpret a situation can itself be shaped by sin. John Weaver considers assumptions, motives, judgment, and the authority of Scripture in correcting our understanding. These messages invite readers to test their conclusions honestly rather than treating a familiar interpretation as proof of its truth.

158 Blessing the Lord

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 312 | 4 chapters | 86 body pages

Praise calls upon the whole person to remember the goodness of God. John Weaver considers forgiveness, deliverance, lovingkindness, and the duty of continual thanksgiving. These messages draw the reader from a passing expression of gratitude toward a life of remembrance and dependence upon the Redeemer who preserves and restores His people.

159 Psalm 16

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 316 | 4 chapters | 94 body pages

Psalm 16 directs the believer toward preservation, contentment, and lasting confidence in God. John Weaver follows the psalm's testimony through a series of messages, considering the Lord as the portion of His people and the source of their hope. The study connects these truths with the everyday practice of trust and obedience.

160 The Wrath of God

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 318 | 5 chapters | 104 body pages

The wrath of God calls the reader to consider the seriousness of sin and the character of divine judgment. John Weaver examines these themes through Scripture, connecting warning with the responsibility to respond. These messages invite sober reflection on justice, repentance, and the danger of presumption.

161 The Sin of Bitterness

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 320 | 2 chapters | 52 body pages

Bitterness can take root in the response to injury and disappointment. John Weaver considers its spiritual consequences, the ways it spreads, and the need to judge it honestly by Scripture. These messages ask readers to examine resentment and the responsibilities of forgiveness and faithful conduct.

162 Heart Preparation

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 322 | 7 chapters | 160 body pages

Preparing the heart means more than waiting for a spiritual feeling. Using Ezra and other biblical examples, John Weaver explores deliberate study, the application of truth, and readiness to obey. These messages hold together dependence on God's enabling grace and the diligent use of the means He has provided.

163 Principles of Deliverance

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 325 | 8 chapters | 168 body pages

Deliverance is not merely a change in circumstances. Across these messages, John Weaver considers God's sovereignty, the need for repentance, the authority of His Word, and the obedient response of His people. Biblical examples provide a framework for examining danger, dependence, and the responsibilities that accompany rescue.

164 A Biblical Perspective on Preaching

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 331 | 2 chapters | 56 body pages

Using Peter's meeting with Cornelius in Acts 10, John Weaver examines what makes preaching biblical and what faithful listening requires. He distinguishes topical, textual, and expository preaching, emphasizes exposition, explanation, and application, and relates the effectiveness of God's Word to divine sovereignty. These two messages call both preacher and hearer to receive the whole counsel of God rather than measure a sermon by entertainment or feeling.

165 Learning the Righteousness of God

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 333 | 6 chapters | 126 body pages

Knowing God's righteousness requires continued instruction from His Word. John Weaver considers moral responsibility, covetousness, obedience, and the accountability of rulers and individuals. These messages call believers to honor God without compromise and to recognize the exposure of sin as an opportunity for repentance rather than as a reason to reject truth.

166 Prepared Hearts

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 338 | 2 chapters | 54 body pages

A prepared heart is attentive, teachable, and ready to act. John Weaver examines the relationship between spiritual readiness, the study of God's Word, and faithful obedience. These messages call believers to consider their motives and habits, seeking the help of God while taking seriously the responsibilities He has placed before them.

167 Acceptable Worship

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 340 | 6 chapters | 140 body pages

Sincerity alone does not settle the question of acceptable worship. John Weaver examines worship in spirit and truth, the mediation of Christ, and the difference between devotion and idolatry. This connected series asks how God's revelation, rather than human invention, should govern the heart and the public worship of His people.

168 Who is Israel?

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 345 | 6 chapters | 148 body pages

Who is Israel? John Weaver approaches the question through Scripture, beginning with Romans and considering covenant identity and the interpretation of biblical promises. This six-message series presents his theological argument and asks readers to evaluate it by the text, while distinguishing disagreement over interpretation from a reason to sever Christian fellowship.

169 Romans 8:28-39

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 348 | 18 chapters | 328 body pages

Romans 8:28-39 speaks to the believer's confidence in God's purpose and preserving love. John Weaver follows the passage through an extended series, considering providence, calling, justification, and the assurance that rests in Christ. These messages connect doctrinal confidence with patience and faithful conduct in the midst of difficulty.

170 A Portrait of Grace

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 315 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

David's kindness to Mephibosheth provides a vivid setting for considering grace. John Weaver examines covenant mercy, restoration, and the gifts received through another's merit. These messages trace the account toward the believer's standing in Christ, emphasizing that salvation and belonging are gifts of God's purpose rather than achievements of the recipient.

171 Just Thinking

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 305 | 2 chapters | 52 body pages

Reflection on death and eternity gives urgency to the present life. John Weaver considers the believer's hope, the reality of judgment, conscience, and the wonder of forgiveness. These messages encourage serious thought about what it means to know God and how that knowledge should shape the time entrusted to us.

172 What the World Wants

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 301 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

What the world desires may differ from what Scripture requires. John Weaver considers appetite, approval, and the standards by which people pursue satisfaction. These messages ask readers to examine their own expectations and to distinguish the attraction of an offer from the truth and consequences of accepting it.

173 Killing Giants

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 279 | 2 chapters | 44 body pages

The account of David and Goliath provides a pattern for facing formidable trials. John Weaver considers faith, criticism, providence, and the support believers need in their struggles. These messages encourage readers to confront one difficulty at a time, trusting God's power rather than treating fear as the final measure of what can be done.

174 Sola Fide And Justification

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 358 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Justification by faith alone concerns the ground of the sinner's acceptance before God. John Weaver examines faith, grace, righteousness, and the distinction between justification and the obedience that follows. These messages direct attention to Christ rather than human merit, asking readers to handle the biblical teaching with care.

175 Be Strong

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 252 | 3 chapters | 70 body pages

Christian strength is rooted in grace rather than self-sufficiency. John Weaver considers faith, endurance, hardship, and the believer's confidence in Christ's victory. These messages connect spiritual readiness with disciplined faithfulness, calling the reader to stand firm, teach faithfully, and persist in obedience when the work is difficult.

176 Shamed

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 247 | 2 chapters | 46 body pages

Shame can expose the distance between profession and faithful conduct. John Weaver considers accountability before God, the need for honest self-examination, and the response required when sin is brought to light. These messages call readers away from the defense of appearances and toward the repentance and obedience taught in Scripture.

177 Where Are The Real Men

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 238 | 3 chapters | 70 body pages

Biblical manhood is a question of character rather than age, appearance, or physical strength. John Weaver considers the difference between human expectations and the standard supplied by Scripture. These messages examine integrity, responsibility, and faithful conduct, asking what it means for a man to live under the authority of God's Word.

178 Four Great Truths

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 237 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

Christian faith must be distinguished from a profession that bears no fruit. John Weaver considers election, the character of saving faith, godliness, and the believer's response to preaching. These messages gather foundational truths into a practical call to examine whether confessed beliefs are finding expression in disciplined and faithful Christian life.

179 Have You Been Crucified?

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 232 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

Union with Christ changes the believer's relationship to sin. Drawing on Romans and Colossians, John Weaver considers reckoning ourselves dead to sin, putting off the old man, and living in obedient dependence on Christ. These messages explain why the reality of Christ's death and resurrection calls for daily, practical action.

180 A Call To Prayer

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 228 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

What does it mean to pray with understanding and confidence? John Weaver considers prayer in the life of the believer and the church, connecting dependence on God with the responsibility to seek Him earnestly. These messages address genuine prayer, the protection of the church, and the obligations one generation bears toward the next.

181 The Necessity Of Repentance

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 227 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

Repentance is more than regret over an unwanted consequence. John Weaver examines its necessity, its relationship to faith, and the changed conduct that accompanies an honest acknowledgment of sin. These messages call readers to consider the response Scripture requires rather than the comfort of appearances.

182 Is Saturday The Sabbath?

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 213 | 3 chapters | 70 body pages

What is the relationship between the biblical Sabbath and the believer's rest in Christ? John Weaver examines Old Testament shadows, the authority of Christ, and the danger of binding consciences with mistaken interpretations. These messages explore the meaning of rest and the scriptural grounds for understanding the church's practice.

183 Spontaneous Worship

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 259 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

These two messages consider the character of worship that arises from a heart directed toward God. John Weaver examines the relationship between inward response and outward expression, inviting readers to weigh religious feeling by Scripture. The series asks what genuine worship reveals about the worshipper's understanding, affections, and response to biblical truth.

184 How Are You Being Taught

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 271 | 3 chapters | 66 body pages

God teaches through His Word, examples, correction, and the circumstances He appoints. John Weaver considers the learner's responsibility to attend, study, and respond faithfully, as well as the greater accountability that comes with knowledge. These messages invite believers to recognize how they are being instructed and to receive that instruction humbly.

185 The Terrible Sin of Man

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 290 | 3 chapters | 70 body pages

Through Christ's words in John 5, John Weaver considers the refusal to receive the testimony of God. These messages examine the will of man, unbelief, and the witnesses that direct attention to Christ. The series invites readers to consider why a profession of religious knowledge is not the same as a faithful response.

186 Causes For National Judgment

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 311 | 2 chapters | 54 body pages

John Weaver examines national judgment through the responsibilities of rulers, teachers, and hearers. These messages consider corruption, covenantal unfaithfulness, and the refusal to acknowledge chastisement. The volume calls attention to spiritual causes beneath public symptoms and asks whether the authority of God's Word is being upheld or quietly displaced.

187 America's Curse

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 327 | 2 chapters | 52 body pages

John Weaver locates national decline in spiritual unfaithfulness as well as public disorder. These messages examine the handling of God's Word, the influence of false teachers, and the responsibility of hearers to discern the truth. The volume presents its argument as a call to scriptural fidelity rather than confidence in outward religious appearance.

188 Messiah's Divine Rights

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 336 | 9 chapters | 196 body pages

Christ's authority is inseparable from His person and completed work. John Weaver examines His kingship, exaltation, priesthood, intercession, and victory, relating these truths to the believer's assurance. These messages ask what it means to live under the rightful rule of the Messiah and to rest in the security of His mediation.

189 Prerequisites to be Used by God

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 341 | 4 chapters | 98 body pages

Useful service begins with the condition of the servant. John Weaver considers the spiritual prerequisites of being ready for God's work, connecting humility, repentance, obedience, and dependence on grace. These messages invite readers to examine the obstacles to faithful service and to pursue the preparation that Scripture requires.

190 Death is the Principle of Life

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 300 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Scripture connects death with the promise of resurrection and the call to die to self. John Weaver considers Christ's death, the believer's future hope, and the practical cost of faithful service. These messages ask how an eternal perspective changes the meaning of suffering and the choices made in daily Christian life.

191 Strange Fire

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 285 | 2 chapters | 48 body pages

Worship is not made acceptable simply by human intention. John Weaver considers the biblical warning of strange fire, the authority of God's commands, and the danger of replacing obedient reverence with self-directed religious practice. These messages ask readers to examine how they approach God and whose standards govern that approach.

192 Is Your Back Against The Wall Yet

New Testament Studies | Website course ID 230 | 2 chapters | 50 body pages

Hardship can expose the cost of refusing to hear God's Word. John Weaver draws on Israel's history to consider chastening, national judgment, and the mercy shown in God's warnings. These messages ask whether pressure will lead to further resistance or to repentance and a renewed willingness to listen.

193 Things to Remember Until

Sermon Series | Website course ID 209 | 3 chapters | 72 body pages

Waiting faithfully involves remembering what remains true. John Weaver considers the truths and responsibilities that sustain believers until the appointed time. These messages connect patient expectation with attention to Scripture and the continuing duties of everyday obedience.

Broad topical finder

Subjects followed by library book numbers. Numbers are clickable in this PDF.

Abortion and the protection of children 005, 011, 028, 053, 075, 082, 138

Accountability 019, 034, 044, 051, 052, 053, 073, 077, 079, 082, 086, 135, 137, 140, 141, 153, 155, 172

Adoption 118, 138, 142, 170

Adultery and sexual purity 001, 005, 008, 009, 011, 015, 027, 042, 043, 044, 053, 067, 078, 079, 085, 134, 141

Affliction and suffering 001, 008, 009, 027, 028, 038, 039, 040, 042, 043, 044, 045, 051, 064, 075, 078, 079, 081, 084, 085, 087, 094, 097, 106, 112, 127, 132, 133, 136, 137, 138, 141, 146, 149, 155, 159, 168, 169, 173, 179, 190, 192

Anger and wrath 001, 009, 010, 028, 034, 035, 039, 040, 042, 066, 068, 075, 076, 079, 086, 103, 132, 136, 137, 138, 139, 148, 160, 162, 165, 168, 169, 171, 173, 177, 184, 188

Apostasy 008, 009, 010, 015, 018, 028, 039, 040, 042, 043, 044, 051, 053, 058, 069, 073, 075, 079, 081, 082, 084, 087, 094, 095, 101, 131, 134, 135, 140

Assurance of salvation 005, 027, 039, 069, 071, 079, 082, 084, 107, 118, 124, 132, 136, 139,

Assurance of salvation (continued) 143, 144, 146, 149, 169, 188

Authority 001, 007, 008, 009, 012, 013, 016, 017, 021, 022, 024, 027, 028, 029, 030, 031, 033, 034, 035, 039, 040, 042, 043, 044, 049, 053, 060, 061, 064, 066, 073, 077, 079, 080, 081, 082, 084, 087, 089, 093, 119, 128, 129, 131, 132, 134, 139, 141, 157, 167, 169, 172, 182, 189, 191

Baptism 005, 078, 094

Biblical interpretation 017, 023, 027, 035, 040, 041, 043, 052, 053, 055, 056, 065, 067, 069, 075, 077, 078, 081, 083, 085, 087, 088, 090, 131, 133, 134, 135, 140, 153, 157, 158, 162, 168, 169, 188

Biblical law 001, 003, 005, 007, 008, 009, 012, 015, 018, 019, 023, 027, 028, 031, 033, 035, 040, 042, 043, 044, 048, 051, 052, 053, 056, 062, 067, 072, 073, 075, 077, 078, 079, 082, 083, 084, 085, 095, 099, 104, 108, 116, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141, 146, 163, 165, 176, 182

Bitterness 027, 028, 066, 068, 070, 084, 087, 132, 137, 138, 161

Blessing and curses 005, 008, 009, 023, 027, 028, 032, 035, 036, 039, 040, 041, 042, 043, 046, 047, 049, 051, 052, 053, 055, 056, 058, 059, 060, 067, 072, 075, 076, 077, 078, 079, 080, 081, 082, 084, 085, 086, 087, 097, 106, 114, 119, 120, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 148, 156, 158, 159, 162, 163, 165, 168, 177, 187, 189, 193

Brotherly love and peace 082, 121

Children and parenting 001, 005, 008, 027, 028, 029, 033,

Children and parenting (continued) 034, 035, 042, 049, 053, 056, 068, 073, 074, 077, 081, 085, 094, 104, 113, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 141, 146, 168, 191

Christ, advocacy and intercession 009, 027, 078, 081, 131, 132, 138, 156, 157, 169, 188

Christ, atonement and redemption 012, 040, 041, 042, 043, 072, 074, 077, 078, 079, 085, 097, 102, 131, 132, 138, 140, 156, 158, 165, 169, 170, 171, 182, 183

Christ, deity and incarnation 027, 040, 131, 141, 146

Christ, lordship and kingship 008, 009, 022, 024, 031, 039, 040, 044, 055, 058, 059, 061, 066, 077, 078, 079, 081, 082, 089, 093, 116, 129, 131, 134, 136, 137, 139, 140, 152, 179, 182, 188

Christ, mediation 005, 006, 028, 035, 039, 043, 053, 064, 069, 082, 132, 134, 138, 139, 141, 144, 158, 162, 167, 169, 188, 189

Christ, resurrection 079, 138, 159

Christ, supremacy 007, 009, 012, 013, 033, 090, 112, 136, 163, 169, 187, 188, 190

Christian education 009, 028, 035, 040, 052, 073, 074, 081, 091, 096, 101, 132, 162

Christian liberty 040, 041, 043, 068, 072, 077, 078, 085, 088, 090, 131, 139, 141, 146, 153

Church and community 001, 004, 008, 009, 012, 024, 027, 028, 031, 035, 037, 039, 040, 041, 043, 044, 046, 047, 053, 058, 059, 060, 062, 072, 073, 075, 078, 079, 083, 085, 087, 093, 095, 108, 114, 119, 121, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 146, 153, 154,

Church and community (continued) 167, 169, 180, 192, 193

Church discipline 008, 012, 027, 041, 046, 078, 087, 134, 137, 138

Civil government 008, 009, 010, 012, 013, 016, 017, 018, 022, 024, 039, 040, 042, 075, 087, 130, 163, 165, 186

Confession 005, 026, 027, 039, 043, 044, 053, 058, 066, 079, 082, 085, 093, 102, 128, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 152, 158, 159, 176, 188, 189

Conflict and reconciliation 009, 028, 036, 039, 040, 042, 046, 048, 055, 057, 062, 066, 070, 075, 078, 083, 085, 087, 093, 119, 127, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 153, 160, 163, 177

Conscience 006, 007, 039, 044, 079, 087, 136, 153, 162

Contentment 001, 005, 027, 028, 033, 072, 075, 083, 084, 087, 096, 159

Courage 008, 009, 027, 028, 039, 040, 043, 063, 073, 074, 075, 081, 082, 083, 084, 117, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 163, 175, 176, 177

Covenant theology 003, 005, 008, 009, 015, 016, 018, 019, 022, 023, 026, 027, 036, 039, 041, 042, 043, 044, 046, 052, 053, 054, 055, 057, 058, 069, 072, 075, 077, 078, 079, 082, 086, 090, 092, 102, 107, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 141, 143, 147, 163, 167, 168, 170, 178, 186

Coveting and lust 001, 005, 028, 039, 053, 072, 075, 076, 078, 082, 084, 131, 165

Creation 005, 006, 028, 035, 036, 039, 043, 051, 064, 073, 075,

Creation (continued)
079, 081, 082, 090, 093, 102, 114, 116, 124, 132, 136, 137, 138, 153, 155, 158, 171, 182, 184

Death and eternal life 001, 004, 005, 008, 009, 016, 024, 027, 028, 032, 036, 039, 040, 042, 043, 044, 055, 056, 062, 066, 069, 070, 072, 073, 075, 078, 079, 080, 081, 082, 084, 085, 087, 090, 092, 102, 105, 106, 110, 117, 120, 126, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 155, 158, 159, 165, 171, 178, 179, 184, 190, 193

Debt and money 001, 005, 009, 023, 042, 043, 051, 059, 066, 070, 072, 073, 077, 081, 102, 108, 119, 123, 135, 141, 154

Deliverance 008, 009, 027, 028, 039, 042, 043, 045, 046, 054, 055, 061, 064, 075, 078, 079, 082, 085, 087, 105, 117, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 158, 163, 166, 180, 183, 190, 192

Discernment 009, 027, 039, 041, 043, 044, 052, 060, 068, 076, 082, 086, 095, 102, 113, 131, 135, 136, 138, 146, 150, 158, 163, 186, 187

Discipleship 008, 028, 044, 073, 075, 079, 085, 135, 146

Dominion 001, 009, 010, 028, 031, 035, 040, 042, 043, 052, 066, 068, 069, 077, 079, 081, 100, 119, 131, 132, 134, 139, 140, 146, 179, 188

Election and predestination 008, 027, 028, 042, 043, 065, 073, 076, 105, 118, 123, 138, 139, 143, 168, 169, 178

Evangelism and witnessing 028, 042, 069, 118, 137, 140, 160, 167

Faith 001, 004, 005, 008, 009, 013, 014, 017, 018, 019, 027, 028, 035, 036, 039, 040, 041, 042, 043, 044, 045, 048, 053, 056, 057, 062, 064, 066, 067, 069, 070, 072, 073, 075, 077, 078, 079, 081, 082, 083, 084, 085, 088, 089, 090, 094, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, 119, 124, 125, 129, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 146, 147, 151, 152, 153, 154, 159, 161, 163, 168, 169, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 185, 188, 189, 192

False prophets and false gospels 027, 037, 039, 073, 079, 095, 135, 138, 140, 186, 187

Family and household 001, 005, 008, 011, 027, 028, 030, 031, 034, 035, 036, 038, 039, 040, 046, 053, 055, 058, 066, 068, 073, 074, 075, 077, 078, 079, 081, 085, 087, 096, 109, 132, 133, 134, 135, 139, 156, 191

Fear of God 001, 005, 006, 008, 009, 027, 028, 035, 042, 043, 053, 056, 060, 066, 067, 068, 075, 081, 082, 083, 084, 087, 094, 100, 103, 122, 125, 132, 138, 139, 146, 193

Fear versus faith 009, 027, 036, 042, 043, 053, 067, 075, 078, 081, 082, 084, 088, 106, 109, 122, 134, 135, 136, 139, 173

Forgiveness 008, 028, 066, 068, 070, 078, 083, 084, 113, 128, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 146, 158, 169, 171

Generational faithfulness 005, 009, 019, 028, 034, 040, 043, 053, 054, 062, 078, 079, 081, 083, 086, 119, 134, 159, 180, 192

God, glory 027, 039, 040, 042, 076, 079, 082, 084, 087, 105, 118,

God, glory (continued)
131, 133, 135, 137, 139, 171

God, love and mercy 001, 042, 043, 044, 050, 053, 056, 058, 075, 079, 082, 084, 085, 087, 098, 105, 127, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 160, 169

God, providence 001, 005, 008, 009, 027, 033, 040, 043, 044, 045, 063, 064, 067, 070, 073, 075, 081, 082, 094, 105, 106, 109, 112, 117, 119, 120, 122, 127, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 146, 158, 161, 164, 169, 171, 173, 183

God, sovereignty 001, 003, 005, 006, 008, 009, 011, 013, 014, 016, 017, 018, 019, 021, 022, 024, 026, 027, 028, 035, 036, 038, 039, 040, 041, 042, 043, 044, 045, 046, 048, 051, 052, 053, 055, 056, 057, 059, 061, 062, 064, 065, 066, 069, 070, 072, 073, 075, 076, 077, 078, 079, 081, 082, 083, 084, 085, 086, 087, 092, 094, 098, 100, 101, 102, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 123, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 145, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 180, 181, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190

God, worship 001, 005, 008, 009, 011, 023, 027, 028, 035, 039, 040, 042, 044, 052, 053, 061, 066, 069, 073, 075, 076, 078, 079, 082, 084, 085, 087, 090, 095, 096, 101, 102, 112, 122, 133, 134, 135, 139, 141, 154, 160, 161, 162, 167, 169, 180, 183, 189, 191

Gospel and salvation 004, 005, 006, 008, 009, 021, 027, 028, 035, 039, 040, 041, 042, 043, 053, 056, 062, 064, 065, 066,

Gospel and salvation (continued)
067, 068, 069, 071, 073, 075, 076, 077, 078, 079, 081, 084, 085, 087, 088, 092, 093, 095, 100, 105, 107, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 123, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 151, 152, 155, 160, 162, 168, 169, 170, 172, 174, 175, 176, 178, 185, 188

Grace 001, 005, 008, 021, 027, 028, 032, 035, 040, 041, 042, 043, 049, 051, 052, 053, 066, 069, 073, 075, 076, 077, 078, 079, 081, 082, 085, 087, 089, 094, 097, 104, 105, 111, 118, 123, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152, 160, 161, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174, 175, 179, 185, 188, 192

Gratitude and thanksgiving
027, 028, 039, 040, 042, 043, 045, 049, 053, 064, 073, 075, 078, 079, 081, 082, 087, 094, 097, 098, 113, 114, 117, 123, 126, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 146, 148, 176, 180, 183

Hearing and listening 001, 006, 028, 035, 039, 040, 044, 050, 053, 073, 075, 076, 077, 081, 082, 084, 087, 088, 116, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 141, 146, 149, 152, 162, 164, 178, 184

Heart and motives 001, 002, 005, 008, 016, 018, 026, 027, 028, 032, 039, 040, 041, 042, 043, 044, 053, 059, 064, 065, 066, 067, 068, 072, 073, 075, 076, 077, 078, 079, 081, 082, 083, 084, 085, 087, 094, 098, 105, 107, 112, 122, 127, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 153, 157, 162, 166, 167, 168, 176, 186, 188

History, Christian interpretation 008, 009, 038, 039, 040, 042, 043, 064, 073, 075, 078, 081, 087, 119, 134, 139, 146, 177, 192

History, Confederate and Southern subjects 008, 009, 017, 020, 027, 028, 038, 039, 040, 062, 070, 073, 076, 078, 079, 080, 081, 085, 095, 119, 133, 134, 136, 138, 140, 141

Holiness and sanctification 001, 005, 006, 022, 027, 028, 032, 035, 040, 042, 043, 044, 053, 055, 056, 065, 066, 067, 068, 069, 075, 077, 078, 079, 081, 084, 085, 087, 099, 102, 104, 110, 118, 123, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 142, 143, 145, 155, 160, 161, 162, 165, 169, 174, 177, 185, 188, 191

Holy Spirit 027, 039, 040, 041, 044, 065, 066, 073, 081, 082, 100, 101, 113, 126, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 143, 146, 152, 156, 163, 169

Hope 009, 028, 035, 039, 041, 042, 043, 048, 062, 069, 075, 077, 078, 086, 087, 094, 098, 100, 104, 119, 124, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 159, 178, 187

Hospitality 027, 028, 062, 134, 138

Humility 008, 013, 016, 026, 033, 035, 040, 043, 053, 064, 065, 075, 076, 078, 081, 082, 087, 089, 094, 097, 112, 121, 123, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 135, 137, 138, 139, 141, 146, 148, 149, 153, 157, 160, 163, 168, 169, 183, 189, 193

Hypocrisy 005, 008, 009, 020, 025, 027, 039, 040, 042, 050, 066, 068, 075, 079, 081, 083, 084, 088, 116, 117, 119, 122, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 182, 188

Idolatry 001, 003, 005, 007, 008, 009, 011, 014, 015, 018, 024, 028, 039, 040, 042, 043, 044, 051, 053, 060, 068, 073, 075, 077, 078, 079, 080, 081, 082, 084, 087, 091, 095, 101, 111, 122, 134, 135, 136, 139, 141, 159, 160, 165, 167, 189, 192

Immigration 019, 047, 163

Imprecatory prayer 012, 046, 055, 079, 109, 141, 147, 156, 166, 180

Integrity 005, 009, 027, 028, 043, 061, 070, 072, 073, 075, 077, 081, 085, 134, 136, 189

Joy and rejoicing 005, 032, 039, 040, 042, 052, 081, 087, 106, 121, 123, 131, 138, 140, 141, 159, 160, 174, 176, 180, 188

Judgment, divine 001, 005, 008, 009, 015, 016, 019, 022, 024, 027, 028, 030, 032, 033, 034, 035, 039, 040, 041, 042, 043, 044, 046, 049, 050, 051, 053, 054, 055, 056, 058, 064, 066, 067, 069, 070, 073, 075, 077, 078, 079, 081, 082, 083, 084, 085, 086, 087, 090, 095, 096, 097, 098, 100, 105, 110, 113, 114, 119, 122, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 149, 150, 154, 155, 157, 160, 163, 165, 167, 171, 172, 176, 177, 181, 182, 183, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193

Judgment, national 001, 008, 009, 015, 022, 028, 039, 042, 043, 049, 053, 058, 073, 075, 077, 078, 081, 084, 119, 127, 131, 136, 137, 138, 140, 163, 186, 189, 192

Justice and restitution 001, 005, 007, 008, 009, 012, 019, 022, 027, 028, 036, 038, 042, 044, 046, 053, 055, 058, 070, 074, 077, 080, 081, 082, 084, 085, 091, 102, 115, 117, 118, 119, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 148, 156, 160, 163, 165, 169, 186, 188, 191

Justification and imputation 001, 005, 007, 027, 028, 040, 042, 046, 053, 056, 062, 065, 078, 081, 088, 131, 134, 139, 144, 145, 168, 169, 170, 174

Kingdom of God 005, 008, 009, 043, 055, 061, 069, 087, 131, 135, 140

Knowledge and understanding 001, 005, 008, 012, 014, 017, 027, 028, 031, 032, 035, 038, 039, 040, 041, 042, 053, 054, 060, 064, 065, 066, 068, 070, 072, 073, 075, 076, 079, 081, 082, 083, 085, 087, 092, 094, 098, 103, 105, 107, 111, 112, 113, 116, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 146, 150, 153, 156, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167, 169, 176, 184, 185, 189, 192

Law enforcement 001, 012, 138

Leadership and pastoral ministry 001, 008, 009, 016, 020, 022, 027, 030, 034, 035, 039, 040, 041, 042, 051, 053, 054, 062, 069, 070, 075, 076, 077, 082, 084, 102, 113, 129, 131, 132, 135, 139, 141, 177, 178, 184

Lord's Supper 041, 135

Love and obedience 001, 005, 008, 027, 028, 035, 039, 040, 044, 046, 051, 053, 055, 056, 058, 062, 064, 065, 072, 073, 075, 076, 078, 079, 082, 083, 084, 085, 087, 094, 103, 105, 113, 118,

Love and obedience (continued) 121, 122, 125, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 146, 153, 160, 162, 163, 165, 168, 169, 177, 184, 185, 186, 188

Marriage 001, 005, 011, 027, 035, 053, 072, 073, 075, 078, 081, 086, 087, 132, 135

Martyrdom 008, 039, 044, 082, 111, 120, 137, 138, 190

Mind and thought 001, 009, 010, 014, 027, 039, 040, 042, 043, 045, 053, 057, 064, 065, 068, 073, 075, 076, 078, 079, 081, 082, 083, 084, 085, 087, 094, 096, 102, 104, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 121, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141, 146, 162, 163, 171, 180, 188

Nations and public responsibility 001, 004, 005, 007, 008, 009, 010, 014, 015, 016, 019, 022, 024, 026, 027, 028, 029, 036, 039, 040, 042, 043, 045, 047, 049, 051, 053, 054, 056, 058, 062, 073, 074, 075, 077, 078, 079, 081, 082, 083, 084, 085, 086, 087, 091, 094, 095, 102, 103, 119, 127, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 156, 160, 163, 168, 186, 187, 189, 192

Obedience 001, 003, 005, 006, 008, 009, 012, 013, 019, 022, 023, 025, 027, 028, 031, 032, 033, 034, 035, 039, 040, 042, 043, 044, 047, 049, 051, 052, 053, 056, 057, 058, 059, 061, 065, 066, 067, 068, 069, 072, 073, 075, 076, 077, 078, 079, 081, 082, 083, 084, 085, 086, 087, 089, 090, 091, 092, 093, 096, 098, 099, 100, 102, 104, 105, 107, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137,

Obedience (continued)
138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 146, 149, 155, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 169, 175, 176, 177, 179, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189

Old age 005, 011, 039, 082, 098, 114, 193

Passover 059, 078, 183

Patience 028, 039, 040, 042, 043, 053, 075, 078, 079, 080, 081, 082, 094, 113, 127, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 140, 141, 146, 149, 153, 175, 193

Peace 027, 030, 032, 036, 057, 061, 062, 083, 084, 087, 119, 120, 131, 132, 133, 134, 138, 139, 144, 153, 161, 163, 175, 189

Persecution 004, 009, 024, 025, 027, 028, 039, 040, 042, 044, 054, 075, 078, 079, 084, 085, 086, 087, 088, 111, 127, 137, 147, 168, 169, 176

Prayer 001, 005, 007, 008, 009, 012, 019, 026, 027, 028, 032, 035, 037, 039, 040, 042, 043, 044, 046, 047, 048, 052, 053, 054, 055, 057, 062, 064, 065, 066, 067, 068, 073, 075, 077, 078, 079, 081, 082, 084, 085, 086, 087, 091, 096, 103, 109, 113, 120, 121, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 146, 147, 156, 159, 162, 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 175, 176, 177, 180, 188, 193

Preaching 001, 005, 008, 009, 022, 027, 028, 030, 037, 039, 040, 042, 043, 044, 046, 055, 056, 064, 065, 070, 073, 074, 075, 076, 077, 078, 081, 083, 085, 087, 100, 111, 114, 118, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 160, 162, 164, 166, 167, 168, 178, 179, 184, 187, 192

Pride 009, 028, 033, 040, 043, 044, 059, 065, 066, 068, 073, 076, 079, 081, 082, 083, 084, 085, 087, 098, 103, 118, 128, 130, 131, 133, 136, 137, 141, 160, 163, 184, 185, 189, 191

Promises of God 005, 009, 026, 028, 042, 043, 057, 066, 067, 068, 069, 077, 078, 082, 084, 085, 094, 097, 098, 103, 106, 133, 134, 135, 141, 146, 168, 170, 193

Property and wealth 001, 002, 005, 008, 019, 028, 035, 043, 048, 051, 052, 066, 070, 072, 073, 075, 076, 079, 081, 083, 108, 114, 119, 131

Rebellion 003, 005, 007, 008, 009, 012, 016, 017, 025, 027, 028, 033, 035, 039, 040, 042, 043, 044, 048, 049, 053, 054, 061, 072, 073, 075, 077, 078, 079, 081, 082, 084, 085, 086, 087, 096, 106, 113, 132, 135, 138, 141, 144, 149, 157, 160, 163, 165, 172, 181, 183, 184, 191, 192

Repentance 001, 003, 008, 009, 016, 019, 025, 027, 028, 029, 034, 035, 039, 040, 042, 043, 049, 050, 051, 053, 054, 064, 069, 070, 072, 073, 075, 076, 078, 079, 081, 082, 084, 085, 087, 098, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 119, 127, 128, 131, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 146, 149, 152, 160, 163, 181, 188, 189

Rest and sleep 001, 005, 028, 040, 041, 043, 090, 120, 138, 140, 163, 173, 182

Resurrection and future hope 027, 062, 069, 071, 079, 083, 090, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 159, 169, 179, 190

Revival and renewal 003, 009, 011, 027, 031, 039, 040, 042, 043,

Revival and renewal (continued) 050, 052, 053, 058, 066, 069, 070, 072, 073, 075, 076, 077, 078, 082, 084, 085, 096, 100, 103, 111, 115, 119, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 146, 158, 170, 183

Righteousness 001, 005, 008, 009, 023, 027, 028, 031, 035, 036, 038, 040, 042, 046, 055, 068, 075, 077, 078, 081, 082, 086, 092, 131, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 145, 150, 152, 156, 165, 168, 169, 172, 174, 175, 179, 180

Sabbath 001, 005, 009, 040, 090, 182

Scripture, authority and sufficiency 001, 004, 005, 006, 007, 008, 009, 010, 011, 012, 014, 015, 016, 017, 019, 026, 027, 028, 033, 035, 036, 038, 039, 040, 041, 042, 043, 044, 046, 049, 051, 052, 053, 054, 055, 058, 061, 062, 064, 065, 066, 067, 068, 069, 070, 071, 072, 073, 075, 076, 077, 078, 079, 080, 081, 082, 083, 084, 085, 086, 087, 088, 090, 091, 092, 094, 095, 097, 098, 100, 101, 102, 106, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 172, 175, 176, 177, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 191, 192

Secession 008, 021, 025, 039, 087, 091, 138

Self-defense 001, 004, 012, 019, 022, 027, 028, 030, 048, 062, 066, 077, 078, 082, 083, 084, 103, 108, 131, 132, 139, 141, 154

Self-examination 015, 032, 039, 041, 043, 044, 050, 071, 075, 081, 085, 135, 136, 139, 144, 161, 175, 178

Self-government and self-control 009, 043, 062, 068, 083, 087, 132, 134

Sin and depravity 001, 003, 005, 006, 007, 008, 009, 011, 019, 021, 024, 026, 027, 028, 033, 034, 035, 039, 040, 041, 042, 043, 044, 046, 047, 048, 049, 050, 051, 053, 055, 056, 058, 059, 060, 061, 062, 064, 066, 068, 071, 072, 073, 075, 076, 077, 078, 079, 080, 081, 082, 083, 084, 085, 087, 094, 096, 097, 100, 106, 110, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 120, 122, 123, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 146, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 162, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 176, 177, 179, 184, 185, 186, 189, 191, 192, 193

Speech and the tongue 001, 005, 007, 040, 053, 060, 062, 066, 068, 069, 078, 081, 082, 083, 085, 087, 131, 139, 162

Spiritual warfare 008, 009, 027, 028, 036, 039, 042, 043, 053, 062, 075, 080, 084, 087, 102, 111, 113, 133, 134, 139, 141, 146, 163, 173, 175, 177, 179, 188

Statism and humanism 003, 008, 024, 027, 033, 040, 043, 044, 052, 060, 064, 073, 075, 077, 078, 079, 082, 084, 095, 135, 139, 177

Stewardship and giving 001, 002, 005, 027, 028, 035, 040, 042, 043, 052, 053, 059, 062, 064, 070, 072, 073, 075, 081, 082, 087, 094, 110, 114, 123, 129, 131,

Stewardship and giving (continued) 132, 133, 135, 137, 146, 162, 167, 183, 189

Taxation 052, 081

Temptation 001, 027, 031, 039, 043, 064, 075, 076, 079, 081, 082, 087, 122, 132, 165, 173

Ten Commandments 001, 004, 005, 006, 009, 019, 027, 028, 032, 042, 044, 047, 058, 076, 079, 080, 108, 125, 131, 134, 141, 182

Theology and doctrine 001, 004, 008, 015, 020, 022, 027, 028, 031, 039, 040, 042, 043, 052, 053, 062, 064, 065, 073, 075, 076, 078, 081, 082, 084, 087, 097, 108, 111, 112, 116, 118, 119, 127, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 141, 143, 151, 153, 155, 165, 169, 174, 180, 181, 185, 188

Truth and error 001, 005, 008, 009, 014, 016, 018, 025, 027, 028, 032, 037, 039, 040, 042, 043, 044, 045, 048, 051, 053, 061, 062, 064, 065, 070, 073, 075, 076, 078, 079, 080, 081, 082, 083, 084, 085, 086, 087, 094, 095, 096, 105, 113, 116, 119, 123, 126, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 141, 146, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 162, 167, 169, 171, 175, 178, 183, 186, 189, 192, 193

Tyranny and resistance 001, 008, 009, 013, 017, 020, 021, 022, 024, 025, 027, 028, 033, 038, 039, 040, 042, 043, 044, 048, 051, 053, 062, 070, 073, 075, 076, 077, 078, 079, 080, 083, 084, 085, 087, 093, 103, 111, 114, 119, 131, 132, 135, 138, 141, 150, 155, 163, 180

Unity 001, 005, 006, 009, 028, 039, 040, 041, 042, 044, 046, 052, 055, 062, 069, 072, 082,

Unity (continued) 083, 085, 094, 095, 101, 113, 118, 119, 121, 128, 132, 133, 134, 137, 146, 151, 160, 167, 188

Victory 009, 011, 027, 028, 031, 039, 040, 042, 045, 053, 057, 061, 066, 069, 075, 078, 079, 081, 082, 085, 102, 105, 119, 132, 134, 137, 140, 141, 147, 154, 158, 162, 163, 173, 175, 188, 189, 193

War and military responsibility 001, 008, 009, 012, 020, 021, 027, 028, 030, 036, 038, 039, 040, 042, 043, 044, 045, 047, 048, 051, 057, 061, 062, 063, 070, 073, 075, 077, 078, 079, 080, 081, 083, 084, 085, 087, 100, 102, 119, 130, 132, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 163, 188

Wisdom 001, 004, 008, 009, 027, 035, 039, 042, 043, 048, 051, 064, 067, 070, 075, 077, 079, 080, 081, 082, 083, 087, 107, 126, 132, 140, 146, 152, 153, 188

Women and motherhood 009, 027, 028, 035, 039, 056, 073, 075, 078

Work and labor 001, 005, 008, 027, 028, 031, 035, 039, 040, 041, 043, 044, 052, 053, 058, 064, 066, 069, 070, 073, 075, 082, 083, 085, 087, 090, 100, 101, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 118, 127, 131, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 149, 151, 159, 163, 167, 168, 169, 171, 175, 182, 188, 189

Detailed topical index

The retained books' printed topical headings, combined across the library. Formatting variants are grouped; distinct concepts are not silently merged.

1

1 Corinthians 10:13: God's Faithfulness in Trials **028**

1 Corinthians 10: Old Testament Examples for New Testament Believers **053**

1 Corinthians 8: Knowledge, Liberty, and the Weaker Brother **153**

1 Samuel 8: Israel's Rejection of God as King **009**

1 Sanctification & Sexual Purity **134**

1 Thessalonians 4: Sanctification and Obedience to God's Law **005**

1 Timothy 1:8-10: The Law Is for the Wicked **131**

2

2 Corinthians 3: The Greater Glory of the New Ministration **005**

2 Sanctification & Sexual Purity **042**

3

3 Sanctification & Sexual Purity **134**

4

4 Sanctification & Sexual Purity **027**

5

5 Sanctification & Sexual Purity **078**

5G Technology and Health Impacts **082**

6

6 Sanctification & Sexual Purity **027**

7

7 Sanctification & Sexual Purity **085**

A

A Biblical Ethic but a Vulgar Word **075**

A Biblical Mindset **082**

A Biblical Perspective on Preaching Part #1 **164**

A Biblical Perspective on Preaching Part #2 **164**

A Biblical Philosophy of History **009**, **073**, **134**

A Biblical View of Slavery **119**

A Broad Overview of Justification **131**

A Burning Question **073**

A Call to Act **009**

A Call to Faithfulness **008**

A Call to Prayer **180**

A Call To Prayer - Part 1 **180**

A Call To Prayer - Part 2 **180**

A Cause To Celebrate - Part 1 of 2 **123**

A Cause To Celebrate - Part 2 of 2 **123**

A Christian View Of Death **040**

A Clear Command: 'Keep Thy Heart with All Diligence' **087**

A Combat Mentality **084**

A Community That Recognizes God's Blessings **040**

A Community That Will Work - John Weaver **028**
A Concern for Righteousness **055**
A Confession of Trust **159**
A Consuming Fire **001**
A Curse Made Plain and Simple **043**
A Dead Faith (James 2:14-26) **040**
A Dead Faith: Profession Without Works **066**
A Death Wish **085**
A Definition of Justification **174**
A Demon's Faith: Intellectual Knowledge Without Salvation **066**
A Demon's Faith (James 2:19) **040**
A Destructive Act **188**
A Determined Act **188**
A Divine Act **188**
A Divine Channel **123**
A Divine Faith: Salvation as God's Sovereign Work **066**
A Divine Faith: Salvation as God's Work **040**
A Divine Prerogative **105**
A Divinely Ordained Application **168**
A Divinely Ordained Declaration **168**
A Divinely Ordained Illustration **168**
A Divinely Ordained Interpretation **168**
A Door of Hope **139**, **140**
A Failure to Understand Forgiveness **113**
A Faithful Saint in Prison **002**
A False Peace Versus a Biblical Peace **144**
A Fighting Spirit **009**
A Glorious Confession of God's Sovereignty **102**
A Goodly Heritage **159**
A Gracious Commitment **102**
A Gracious Commitment from God **102**
A Grave Crisis **102**
A Grave Crisis in 2 Chronicles 20 **102**
A Hard Truth, But A Truth **079**
A Hard Truth But Still True **105**
A Hard Truth, But Still Truth **105**
A Hard Truth But Still Truth - Part 1 of 2 **105**
A Hard Truth But Still Truth - Part 2 of 2 **105**
A Holy Design **064**, **065**
A Holy Determination **039**, **064**
A Holy Determination to Love the Lord **064**
A Holy Office Cannot Sanctify an Unholy Man **191**
A Holy Revulsion to Sin and Wickedness **141**
A Holy War **140**
A Humble Mind **064**, **065**
A King Rules by His Law **009**
A Life of Death **085**
A Listener's Comment and the Continuity of Scripture **028**
A Living Sacrifice: Dead to Sin, Alive to God **133**
A Love for and Delight in the Law of God **141**
A Method to Gauge Your Love to Christ **136**, **139**
A Method to Guage Your Love To Christ **136**
A Mind Illuminated by the Holy Spirit **065**

A Model For Secession - Part 1 of 2 **025**

A Model For Secession - Part 2 of 2 **025**

A Nation Can Become a Bastard: The Example of Israel **029**

A Nation of Serfs and Slaves **042**

A Nation Without Mercy **079**

A Needful and Necessary Prayer **042**

A New Glorified Body **137**

A Noble Character **073**

A Passionate Petition **085**

A Passionate Petition (Psalm 12:1) **084**, **085**

A Perfect Picture of The Modern Church **135**

A Perfect Picture Of Tyranny **009**

A Persecuted People (Psalm 12:5) **084**, **085**

A Personal Petition **141**

A Personal Petition: Desiring Christ's Reign in Us **009**

A Personal Petition: Submitting to Christ's Reign **141**

A Personal Responsibility: You Keep Your Heart **087**

A Perversion of Truth and a Malicious Assassination of Character **096**

A Picture of Betrayal **059**

A Picture of the Best of Us **059**

A Picture of the Best of Us - Part 1 of 2 **059**

A Picture of the Best of Us - Part 2 of 2 **059**

A Point of Beginning **043**

A Political Petition: Advancing Christ's Government **141**

A Political Petition: Christ's Rule Over All Authorities **009**

A Poor and Wise Child **039**

A Portrait of Grace Part 2 of 2 **170**

A Practical Petition: Conquering Sin and Confusion **009**, **141**

A Prayer **068**

A Praying Heart **064**

A Preserved Prosperity **084**

A Preserved Prosperity (Psalm 12:6-7) **084**

A Preserved Prosperity? The Danger of God Withholding His Word (Psalm 12:6-7) **085**

A Price to Pay for Forsaking God **009**, **042**

A Primer on Predestination **138**

A Primer To Predestination **138**

A Professional Army vs. A Militia **078**

A Proper Apprehension in Prayer **044**

A Proud Populace **084**

A Proud Populace (Psalm 12:2-4) **084**, **085**

A Providential Perspective on Preaching **164**

A Providential Petition **141**

A Providential Petition: Gathering the Elect **141**

A Providential Petition: Praying for the Elect and Gospel Success **009**

A Ready Mind **065**

A Real, Genuine Dark Winter **009**

A Real Man Is Dependent upon the Lord God **177**

A Real Man Is Dependent upon the Word of God **177**

A Real Man Is Obedient to the Word of God **177**
A Realization of Desperation **009**
A Reason to Rejoice **040**
A Recognized Realization of Imminent Danger **103**
A Refusal to Hear God's Word Is a Refusal to Hear God Himself **043**
A Religion They Can Control **172**
A Renewal of Determination **009**
A Reservation for the Righteous **137**
A Righteous Realization of the Fear of the Lord **132**
A Righteous Use of the Same Word **001**
A Satisfying Man: Pointing to Christ **136**
A Saving Man **177**
A Savor of Life and Death **137**
A Second Application **043**
A Separated Man **136**
A Separated Man: In the Wilderness **136**
A Setup Gone Wrong **040**
A Severe Warning: The Lord's Army **084**
A Shepherd Warns **030**
A Short and Pointed Prayer **134**
A Society of Death **009**
A Society Where Sin Is Unpunished **172**
A Solemn Witness: Call to Genuine Repentance **084**
A Solitary Man: Standing Alone **136**
A Solitary Man: Willing to Stand Alone **136**
A Sound Economic System Based on Silver and Gold **023**
A Sound Heart in God's Statutes **176**
A Stench in God's Nostrils **139**
A Straightening Man: Make Straight the Way **136**
A Straightening Man: Making Things Right **136**
A Strong Man: Crying in the Wilderness **136**
A Strong Man: Lifting His Voice **136**
A Study In Contras **040**
A Study in Contrasts **040**
A Time for Mercy and a Time to Show No Mercy **134**
A Time Of Need **043**
A Time to Hate **040**
A Token of Perdition **078**
A Vision for Douglas Gospel Assembly - Brother Allen **028**
A.W. Pink on the Solitariness of God **075**
A Warning from Diotrephes **133**
A Whore's Forehead **140**
A Wild Confederate Rose **009**
A Willingness to Distort Facts and Reality **079**
A Willingness to Murder **044**, **079**
A Work of Faith **039**
A World Without Accountability **172**
Aaron Made Israel Naked **043**
Aaron's Attempt to Syncretize Worship **040**
Aaron's Evasion of Responsibility **080**
Aaron's Role and Authority as a Ruler **080**
Aaron's Tyrannical Actions **080**
The Abdication of Male Leadership **177**
Abiding Defined by Obedience to Christ's Words **135**

Abiding In Christ **134**, **135**
Abiding in Christ Through Obedience (John 15:10) **179**
Abiding is Mandatory, Not Optional **134**
The Abiding of the Law and the Prophets **131**
The Abiding Validity of God's Law **131**
The Abiding Validity of the Law **131**
Ability and Responsibility **087**
Ability and Responsibility: God's Work and Man's Agency **087**
Abolitionism as the Cause of Denominational Splits **119**
The Abolitionist Revolution **119**
Abolitionists Despised Blacks **119**
The Abolitionists' Rejection of Scripture and the Constitution **119**
The Abolitionists: Theological Liberals and Revolutionaries **119**
The Abomination of a Harlot **140**
The Abominations That Provoked Judgment (Ezekiel 8) **039**
Abortion Statistics and Societal Insanity **005**
Abraham as Father of Believers Only **168**
Abraham as the Example of Faith **168**
Abraham as the Father of All Who Believe **028**
Abraham as the Father of Believers **124**
Abraham as the Father of Believers and Paul as a Spiritual Father **029**
Abraham's Call and Obedience **124**
Abraham's Example of Tithing **052**
Abraham's Faith as a Type **159**
Abraham's Many Sons and the Distinction Between Physical and Spiritual Seed **077**
Abraham's Nationality and Idolatrous Background **168**
Abraham's Offensive War: The First Just War **077**
Abram's Response to Lot's Capture **075**
Absalom's Rebellion and the Counsel of Ahithophel and Hushai **073**
Absence of Bitterness and Resentment **070**
The Absence of Fear and Love Equals Despising and Hating God **125**
The Absence of Fear Leads to Wickedness **067**
Absolute Hopelessness **136**
The Absolute Necessity of a Mediator **006**
The Absolute Necessity of Divine Intervention **132**
Absolute Proof: Proposed Constitutional Amendments **021**
Abstain from All Activities Leading to Evil (1 Peter 2:11) **081**
Abstain from All Actual Evil (1 Thessalonians 4:3) **081**
Abstain from All Appearance of Evil (1 Thessalonians 5:22) **081**
Abstaining from Fleshly Lusts **008**
Abstinence - The Great Virtue **081**
The Absurdity of Material Images of God **005**
The Absurdity of Perversion: Horses on Rocks **140**
Abuse as the Exception, Not the Rule **119**
The Abuse of Delegated Authority **021**

Acceptable Worship **167**

Acceptable Worship Is a Fruit of Christ's Work **167**

Acceptable Worship Is a Matter of Divine Revelation **167**

Acceptable Worship - Part 1 **167**

Acceptable Worship - Part 2 **167**

Acceptable Worship - Part 3 **167**

Acceptable Worship - Part 4 **167**

Acceptable Worship - Part 5 **167**

Acceptable Worship - Part 6 **167**

Acceptance Only in Christ **137**

Accepting the Reality of a Changed Society and Evil **108**

Accepting the Reality of Evil and Change **083**

Access to the Holy of Holies **083**

Accused, but Acquitted **131**

The Accuser and the Need for an Advocate **156**

The Accuser's Lack of Standing **169**

The Accusers Depart and the Woman's Forgiveness **134**

The Accusers: Scribes and Pharisees **008**

Acknowledging Every Good Thing in Christ **027**

Acknowledging God as Father **081**

Acknowledging God Paternally: Accepting Discipline **081**

Acknowledging God Personally **081**

Acknowledging God Personally: Trusting with All the Heart **081**

Acknowledging God Practically: Honoring with Firstfruits **081**

Acknowledging God Primarily: In All Your Ways **081**

Acknowledging God's Righteous Judgment **191**

Acknowledging Our Helplessness **057**

Acknowledging Our Weakness and God's Power **175**

Acknowledging Theft by Government **001**

Acknowledgment of God and Prayer or Scripture **091**

The Act to Be Accomplished: Commit Your Souls to God **155**

Acting on God's Authority **189**

The Action Clarified: Seek Righteousness, Seek Meekness **136**

The Action Commanded: Seek the Lord **077**, **136**

The Action Commended and Clarified: Seek Righteousness and Meekness **077**

The Action Commended: Those Who Have Wrought Judgment **136**

The Action Consummated: It May Be You Shall Be Hid **136**

The Action Consummated: The Promise of Being Hidden **077**

Action: Love Demonstrated by Obedience **134**

Actions Reveal the Heart **044**

Active, Passive, and Ignorant Idolatry **040**

Acts 2:42,46 and Daily Observance **041**

Acts 20:7 and Weekly Observance **041**

Adam and Christ: Two Federal Heads **131**

Adam as a Type of Christ **075**

Adam Clarke's Commentary on the Ninth Commandment **005**

Adam Created First: The Foundational Principle **035**

Adam's Commandment-Oriented Life **028**

Adam's Failure and the Cherubim Guard **008**

Adam's Guardianship **008**

Adam's Guardianship and Failure **008**

Adam's Guardianship and Failure in Eden **008**

Adam's Maturity and Responsibility **111**

Adam's Pre-Fall Knowledge **111**

Adam's Responsibility in the Garden: Genesis 2:15 **075**

Adding Sin to Sin and God's Sentence **043**

Adding to God's Word Makes One a Liar **061**

Additional Scriptural Proofs of Christ's Deity **188**

Addressing God as 'Our Father' **009**, **141**

Addressing Objections: John 14:28 and Christ's Servant Role **188**

Addressing the Objection of Condemning Sinners to Hell **055**

The Admonition Applicatorily **027**

The Admonition Applied: Reading Beyond Scripture **039**

The Admonition Considered Contextually **039**

The Admonition Considered Linguistically **039**

The Admonition Contextually **027**

Admonition: Delight in God's Word Through Obedience **039**

The Admonition Linguistically **027**

Adopting a Mongrel Religion (2 Kings 17:24-41) **042**

Adoption as Sons and Living Through Christ **138**

Adorning the Doctrine of God **039**

Adulterating God's Word: Stealing, Adding, Substituting **015**

Adultery **001**

Adultery as Blasphemy and Theft **005**

The Advantages and Applications (2 Peter 1:10-11) **082**

Advantages of True Humility **076**

The Advantages of Zacharias **141**

Adversaries seek to terrify us **078**

Advocacy as a Family Blessing **156**

Affection: Setting Our Hearts on Things Above **134**

The Affirmation: This is the Will of God **134**

The Afflictions Of The Gospel **085**

After the Battle **008**

Aftermath and Blame for the Collapse **027**

Aftermath and Burial **062**

Aftermath and Injustice **138**

Aftermath and Legacy of Richard Kirkland **133**

Aftermath and Revenge **138**

Aftermath and Vindication **083**, **084**

Aftermath: Blame, Cover-up, and Quantrill's Revenge **073**

Aftermath: The Father's Response and Haxton's Execution **039**

Aftermath: The Treatment of the Martyrs **044**

The Age-Old Question and the Gospel Answer **169**

The Agenda of Defunding Police **138**

Ahab and Elijah: A Case Study in Natural Enemies **150**

Ahab's First Attempt: Replacing God's Law with His Own Law **140**

Ahab's Hatred for Micaiah **138**

Ahab's Second Attempt: Substituting God's Word with False Prophets **140**

Ahab's Third Attempt: Overruling God's Providential Judgment **140**

Ahab's Wickedness and Judgment Pronounced **150**

Ahaz Made Judah Naked **042**, **043**

Ahaz's Economic Destruction and Further Sin **042**

Ahaz's Foolish Idolatry **141**

Ahaz's Military Defeat **042**

Ahaz's Perverse Religion **042**

Ahaz's Political Shame and Failed Diplomacy **042**

Ahithophel and the Destruction of the Nation **084**

Ahithophel's Counsel and Its Purpose **084**

Ahithophel's Counsel and Its Wickedness **132**

Ahithophel's Errors: Unforgiveness and Vengeance **084**

Ahithophel's Suicide and Its Motivation **084**, **132**

Ahithophel: The Judas of the Old Testament **132**

The Aim **091**

The Aim: National Socialism **091**

Airds Moss **008**

Alcohol and the Weaker Brother **041**

Alert to a Surprise Attack **109**

Alien Law Systems **007**

Alien Law Systems - Part 1 **007**

Alien Law Systems - Part 2 **007**

Alien Law Systems - Part 3 **007**

Alienation **025**

Alienation from the Life of God Through Ignorance (Ephesians 4:18b) **094**

All Blessings Through Christ **132**

All Flesh is Grass **114**

All Healing is from God **158**

All Life is Religious and Covenantal **102**

All Men Will Know God **105**

All People Are Prisoners Spiritually **002**

All Sin as Tempting God **075**

Allegiance and Application **135**

Allegiance or Abomination (Proverbs 28:9) **135**

Allegiance to Country vs. Government **091**

Alleging: Setting Teaching Beside Scripture **065**, **073**

Allurement and the Need for Self-Discipline **068**

The Altar and Its Typology **079**

The Alternative: Hear and Obey **082**

Amalek as a Type of the Flesh **059**

America as a Covenant Nation **019**, **054**, **163**

America Has Forsaken God **042**

America's Apostasy and Injustice **009**

America's Christian Foundation and Rejection of Pluralism **163**

America's Christian Foundations **043**

America's Christian Heritage and Departure **083**

America's Curse **187**

America's Curse - Part 1 **187**

America's Curse - Part 2 **187**
America's Departure from Biblical Foundations **058**
America's Entrenchment in Socialism **005**
America's Moral Decline **043**
America's Original Greatness: A Christian Foundation **073**
America's Original Unity: One Faith, One God **119**
America's Parallel and the Call to Righteousness **078**
America's Parallel Rebellion **084**
America's Parallel to Israel's Judgment **043**
America's Religious Destruction **051**
America's Sins Are Worse Due to Greater Light **051**
American Legal and Historical Precedents **008**
The American Revolution as an Example **042**
Amnesty Efforts and the Betrayal of Jesse James **038**
Amos 4: Escalating Judgments on Unrepentant Israel **081**
An Astounding Fact And Realization **141**
An Election Sermon **008**
An Excellent Example of How to Fight Like a Christian **057**
An Exhortation **134**
An Exhortation and an Explanation **162**
An Explanatory Reason: 'For Out of It Are the Issues of Life' **087**
An Impartial Spirit **064**, **065**
An Offense Only Occurs When the Weaker Brother Acts Against His Conscience **153**
An Unanticipated Honor **136**
An Unexpected Hour **136**
An Unexpected Warrior **075**
An Unfeigned and Unpretended Love for the Brethren **141**
An Unusual Rebuke **184**
The Analogy of Faith: All Biblical Passages on Debt Are Negative **072**
The Analogy of Faith and Sola Scriptura **041**
The Analogy of Physical Birth: Assimilation **132**
The Analogy of Physical Birth: Implantation **132**
The Analogy of Physical Birth: Manifestation **132**
The Analogy of Physical Birth: Maturation **132**
The Analogy of Physical Exercise **084**
The Analogy of Sleep and Death for Believers **120**
Analysis of 'Allegiance' **091**
Analysis of 'I Pledge' **091**
Analysis of 'Indivisible' **091**
Analysis of 'Liberty and Justice for All' **091**
Analysis of 'One Nation' and 'Under God' **091**
Analysis of 'the Flag' **091**
Analysis of the Gibeonite Deception **084**
Analysis of the Hymn's Stanzas **076**
Analysis of 'the Republic' **091**
Ancient Customs of Hospitality and Protection **138**
Anderson's Treacherous Move to Fort Sumter **119**
The Angel of Marye's Heights **133**

The Angel's Announcement to Zacharias **141**

The Angel, the Donkey, and Balaam's Humbling **141**

Animals Praise and Teach Us **081**

The Announcement to Mary and Her Disadvantages **141**

Annual Feasts as Sabbaths and Male Attendance **182**

The Anointing of Unity from Psalm 133 **082**

The Answer: Christ Trod the Path of Life **141**

The Answer: The Gospel Reveals God's Righteousness **131**

The Answer to Jabez's Prayer **028**

Answer to the Accuser **144**

Answering the Objection of Appearances **188**

Answering the Objection of Injustice **118**

Answering Those Who Once Ran Well **075**

Anthropomorphic Imagery of Divine Wrath **136**

Anthropomorphic Language and Synecdoche **050**

Anthropomorphic Language in Scripture **188**

Anti-Slavery Societies and the Confederate Constitution **119**

Antinomianism and Law Orders **005**

Antinomy: Seeming Contradictions **082**

Apostasy's Reach and the Presence of Truth **079**

The Apostle Paul's Mission: From Satan's Power to God **027**

The Apostles Identified as Galileans After the Ascension **088**

Apostles Never Address Hearers as 'Jews' **088**

Application 1: Evidence of Conversion **081**

Application 1: Prepare for Death **137**

Application 2: Do Not Delay Your Duty **137**

Application 2: The Believer's Misery in Sin **081**

Application 3: God Chastens His Own **081**

Application 3: Remain Faithful Despite Death **137**

Application 4: National Judgment and Preparation **081**

Application: A Call to Zeal and Courage **008**

Application: A Debt of Praise **123**

Application: Accountability for Preachers and Hearers **135**

Application: Acknowledge God as Father **028**

Application: Adorning vs. Blaspheming the Doctrine **039**

Application: Agreeing with the Sanhedrin or with Christ **137**

Application: Aligning with the Sanhedrin or with Christ **138**

Application: America Going Back to Egypt **009**

Application: America's Foolish Leaders and God's Judgment **009**

Application: America's Forfeited Birthright **062**

Application: America Under Judgment **082**

Application and Assurance **169**

Application and Call for Godly Men **131**
Application and Call for Men of Character **136**
Application and Call to Confess **131**
Application and Call to Holiness **022**
Application and Call to Praise **158**
Application and Call to Repentance **029**
Application and Call to Submit **081**
Application and Closing Prayer **053**
Application and Conclusion **027**, **039**, **051**, **052**, **061**, **065**, **066**, **069**, **070**, **094**, **099**, **138**, **146**, **161**, **168**, **175**, **182**
Application and Education in Ezra's Example **162**
Application and Illustration **067**
Application & Practicality of Biblical Law **001**, **008**, **027**, **131**
Application and Prayer **037**
Application and Self-Examination **015**
Application and Warning for America **015**
Application: Answering Why God Saves **075**
Application: Are You Prepared to Die? **028**
Application: Are You There? **075**
Application: Assurance and Provision **169**
Application: Avoiding the Counsel of Balaam **141**
Application: Be a Godly Example **184**
Application: Believers as Joint-Heirs with Christ **141**
Application: Blessing God for Full Pardon **158**
Application: Breaking the Sinful Cycle **140**
Application: Change is Essential for Growth **111**
Application: Character Over Color **119**
Application: Christ's Continual Intercession **156**
Application: Christ's Superior Glory and Our Response **005**
Application: Christ vs. Caesar as Head of the Church **093**
Application: Church Discipline and Lawless Judges **008**
Application: Come Boldly to the Throne of Grace **169**
Application: Comfort for the Godly, Terror for the Wicked **075**, **085**
Application: Comfort for the Troubled **079**
Application: Coming to Christ as Beggars **148**
Application: Contentment in Being One of the Others **028**
Application: Conviction and Call for Modern Zeal **039**
Application: Cry Out for Truth **126**
Application: Cry Out Now **192**
Application: Cry to God for Power **132**
Application: Crying to God for Justice and Deliverance **046**
Application: Dealing with Different Maturity Levels **113**
Application: Despising God's Provision Today **053**
Application: Do Not Be Left Alone **086**

Application: Do Not Follow a Multitude to Do Evil **009**

Application: Do Whatever Needs to Be Done **109**

Application: Do You Value Death? **137**

Application: Doctrine Produces Convictions **111**

Application: Dwelling with Wives According to Knowledge **035**

Application: Enjoying Eternal Life Now **092**

Application: Examine Every Area of Life **027**

Application: Examine Your Own 'What Could Have Been' **079**

Application: Examine Yourselves **039**

Application: Exercising Liberty with Wisdom and Compassion **153**

Application: Faith and Obedience in Battle **057**

Application: Finishing Well Through Repentance and Endurance **082**

Application for Today **046**

Application for Young Preachers **039**

Application: Freedom from Traditions of Men **153**

Application: From Animals to Families **001**

Application from Nature and Conclusion **004**

Application: Gauging Our Love by Our Sense of Sin and Forgiveness **136**

Application: God Gives a Spirit of Power, Not Fear **106**

Application: God is the Enemy of Tyrants **044**

Application: God Owes Us Nothing **040**

Application: God's Grace Sustains in All Trials **028**

Application: God's Power for Believers **141**

Application: God Works All for Good **081**

Application: Growing in Grace and Knowledge **111**

Application: Has a Coal Touched Your Lips? **079**

Application: Have You Been Under a Fig Tree Lately? **137**

Application: Hear and Obey **044**

Application: Hearing God with a Humble Heart **040**

Application: Holding Fast in Any Environment **139**

Application: Holiness and Obedience **042**

Application: Holiness Determined by God, Not Man **104**

Application: Hope in the 'As Yet' **098**

Application: How to Act in the Time of Judgment **136**

Application: How We Can Be Unmoved **159**

Application: Humility Before Honor **081**

Application: Increase in Holiness and Submission **077**

Application: Judaism and Christianity Are Opposites **088**

Application: Kiss the Son **139**

Application: Knowledge Must Be Applied **065**

Application: Learning from God's Works in Others **112**

Application: Lincoln as the Father of Modern Governmental Deceit **119**

Application: Living as Sons and Daughters **066**

Application: Living by God's Law **165**

Application: Living for the Eternal **124**

Application: Living Prepared for Death **084**

Application: Living to Please God **110**

Application: Living with Daily Purpose **082**

Application: Love for God Demonstrated by Love for His Word **079**

Application: Love Your Neighbor as Yourself **132**

Application: Meeting God Through Christ **080**

Application: Muslims as a Rod of Judgment **043**

Application: National Repentance Required **119**

Application: Obedience and Trusting God with Results **040**

Application: Obedience as the Key to Answered Prayer **134**

Application: Obedience Brings Peace **032**

Application of the Five Ways and Final Counsel **136**

Application: Our Failures and the Call to Total Obedience **076**

Application: Our Only Hope Is God's Mercy **043**

Application: Our Own Forgetfulness **078**

Application: Our Responsibility and God's Ability **066**

Application: Our Resurrection Guaranteed **141**

Application: Our Sins as Betrayal of Christ **059**

Application: Overcoming the Fear of the Ruling Elite Today **139**

Application: Perfect Savior or Perfect Enemy **138**

Application: Personal Holiness and National Blessing **084**

Application: Personal Holiness in Light of Coming Judgment **078**

Application: Pharaohs Hate the Shepherd **008**

Application: Pleasing God with True Worship **005**

Application: Praising the True God Daily **087**

Application: Praying for Deeper Revelation **139**

Application: Praying for Modern Preachers **009**

Application: Praying for Self-Examination and Walking Uprightly **075**

Application: Praying for the Lord's Sake Today **040**

Application: Preaching Profanity **001**

Application: Prepare Our Ways Before the Lord **032**

Application: Preparedness for Death **078**

Application: Pursue Holiness Because God Is Our Father **068**

Application: Put on Christ and Mortify the Flesh **076**

Application: Readiness for Societal Collapse **131**

Application: Receiving One Another as Christ Received Us **028**

Application: Receiving the Present Truth **076**

Application: Recovering the Theology of Rebuke **153**

Application: Recovering the Warrior Priesthood **188**

Application: Reject Sinful Thoughts Immediately **082**

Application: Reject the Enemy's Testimony, Trust Scripture Alone **039**

Application: Rejecting the Slave Mentality Today **078**

Application: Rejecting the World's Testimony **027**

Application: Repent or Perish **009**

Application: Restoring God's Presence **039**

Application: Returning to Commandment-Oriented Living **028**

Application: Returning to the Foundation of God's Word **079**

Application: Righteous Anger and Action Today **009**

Application: Salvation Tied to Christ's Intercessory Work **188**

Application: Search and Try Our Ways **032**

Application: Seek Christ **092**

Application: Self-Examination Questions **081**

Application: Sin Is at Christ's Expense **039**

Application: Sin Stains and the Blood of Christ **097**

Application: Sovereignty is the Foundation of Prayer **138**

Application: Spiritual Preparation Over Physical Might **102**

Application: Standing Against Wickedness Today **040**

Application: Standing for Principles Today **085**

Application: Standing for Truth Today **044**

Application: Stir Up the Gift and Stand Boldly **085**

Application: Submission and Obedience **049**

Application: Submission Solves Problems **008**

Application: Submit to God's Word **112**

Application: Taking Out Personal Garbage **141**

Application: Taking Up Our Cross Daily **136**

Application: Teaching Rebellion Today **073**

Application: The Certainty of Christ's Victory and the Call to Repentance **027**

Application: The Danger of an Unset Heart (Psalm 78) **079**

Application: The Danger of Hardness of Heart **040**

Application: The Destructive Nature of Fornication **027**

Application: The Flesh in the Church **059**

Application: The Human Rejection of Truth **040**

Application: The Necessity of Confession for Revival **058**

Application: The Necessity of Obedience and Holiness **142**

Application: The Need for a Servant's Heart **076**

Application: The Need for Godly Men in Society **078**

Application: The Priesthood as the Heart of Our Faith **188**

Application: The Principle of Not Owing Truth to Abusers **048**

Application: The State of the Modern Church **028**

Application: These Truths Should Produce Humility and Gratitude **148**

Application to America **049**, **137**, **163**

Application to America and Call to Repentance **043**

Application to America: National Failures as Divine Warnings **081**

Application to America's Decline **073**

Application to Believers **159**

Application to Believers Today **141**

Application to Church and Marriage **035**

Application to Church Bonds and Christian Organizations **072**

Application to Marriage: Reverence and Love **053**

Application to Modern America **009**, **042**, **043**, **127**, **138**, **156**

Application to Modern America: One Flag, One Language, One Faith **163**

Application to Modern America: Racial and Ethnic Tensions **051**

Application to Modern Leaders and Nations **043**

Application to Relationships (vv.18-25) **027**

Application to Romans 8:28 **169**

Application to the Unregenerate **044**

Application to Today and Conclusion **053**

Application: Trouble Not Your Heart **027**

Application: Trusting and Asking According to His Power **087**

Application: Trusting God's Sovereignty **081**

Application: Trusting in God's Dominion **100**

Application: Two Realms for the Christian **139**

Application: Unbelief Limits Blessing **040**

Application: Use Truth or Lose It **082**

Application: Walk as Children of the Father **131**

Application: Walking in Newness of Life **139**

Application: Warning Against Hardening Our Hearts **079**

Application: We Do Not Have to Sin **001**

Application: What Kind of Priest Are You? **060**

Application: When Hearing Becomes Entertainment **039**

Application: Where Are Such Men and Women Today? **009**

Application: Where Is Your Confidence? **014**

Application: Where Is Your Reservation? **137**

Application: Why the Disciples Did Not Fight Rome **048**

Application: Witnessing as a Faithful Witness **140**

Application: Woe to Those at Ease in Zion **047**

Application: Worship in Uncomfortable Settings **139**

Applications **035**, **039**, **041**, **053**, **077**, **087**, **100**, **118**, **119**, **128**, **135**, **136**, **138**, **139**, **153**, **155**, **159**, **164**, **165**, **169**, **186**, **188**

Applications: Acknowledging Christ's Lordship and Deity **188**

Applications: Allegiance and Modern Treason **008**

Applications and Broader Picture **163**

Applications and Call to Action **018**

Applications and Call to Choose **043**

Applications and Call to Endeavor for Unity **082**

Applications and Call to Fervent Prayer **026**

Applications and Call to Hear **136**

Applications and Call to Holiness **135**

Applications and Call to Repentance **137**

Applications and Call to Stand Fast **054**

Applications and Challenge **075**

Applications and Closing **081**, **106**, **129**

Applications and Closing Exhortation **035**

Applications and Closing Prayer **005**, **035**, **159**

Applications and Comfort **193**

Applications and Conclusion **005**, **008**, **012**, **026**, **027**, **028**, **035**, **037**, **039**, **040**, **041**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **050**, **052**, **053**, **060**, **061**, **064**, **065**, **067**, **068**, **071**, **075**, **076**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **088**, **091**, **094**, **096**, **100**, **101**, **102**, **103**, **113**, **127**, **132**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **144**, **145**, **146**, **147**, **149**, **152**, **160**, **163**, **164**, **171**, **173**, **179**, **184**, **185**, **188**, **190**

Applications and Contrasting Kings **085**

Applications and Exhortation **043**, **118**

Applications and Exhortations **027**, **149**

Applications and Final Warnings **084**

Applications and Illustrations **127**

Applications and Illustrations of Peaceful Death **140**

Applications and Marks of Election **118**

Applications and Prayer **140**

Applications and Seriousness **067**

Applications and the Only Solution **075**

Applications and the Test of Tithing **005**

Applications and the Ultimate Good Name of Jesus **070**

Applications and Warnings **001**, **005**, **011**, **028**, **039**, **053**, **073**, **081**, **085**, **087**, **096**, **146**, **150**, **169**, **191**

Applications and Warnings for Believers **132**

Applications: Anger at God's Uncontrollable Sovereignty **039**

Applications: Assurance, Holiness, and Humility **169**

Applications: Attacking God's People is Attacking God **079**

Applications: Attitude Toward Preaching and Faithfulness **178**

Applications: Avoid Envy and Cultivate Thankfulness **137**

Applications: Avoiding Displeasing God **110**

Applications: Avoiding Error and Glorifying God **135**

Applications: Avoiding Pharisaism Today **081**

Applications: Avoiding Sedition and Rebellion **033**

Applications: Avoiding the Death Wish **085**

Applications: Bad Moon vs. Sun of Righteousness **082**

Applications: Be the Godly Friend You Seek **077**

Applications: Being a Man of the Book **044**

Applications: Believers as Light and Motivation for Repentance **146**

Applications: Beware of Departing from God's Word **053**

Applications: Bless the Lord Continually **158**

Applications: Blessing in Obedience, Cursing in Disobedience **053**

Applications: Blessings Also Overtake the Obedient **042**

Applications: Build on the Sure Foundation **138**

Applications: Calling on the Lord and Gratitude **136**

Applications: Can You Say Shibboleth? **085**

Applications: Cease Rebellion and Submit to Christ **138**

Applications: Choose Christ or Caesar **075**

Applications: Choosing Obedience and Recognizing Tyranny **008**

Applications: Choosing the Good Part Today **138**

Applications: Choosing Whom to Obey **008**

Applications: Christ Our Only High Priest **188**

Applications: Christ's Enemies and Ongoing Victory **188**

Applications: Comfort and Fearlessness **138**

Applications: Communication, Cooperation, and Obedience **035**

Applications: Confessing and Demonstrating Love **039**

Applications: Confessing Christ as Lord Alone **044**

Applications: Consequences of Forsaking God **087**

Applications: Consider the Effect of Sin on God **141**

Applications: Courage and Character **138**

Applications: Cry Earnestly and Treasure God's Word **085**

Applications: Cry to God Like Ravens **082**

Applications: Cry to God, Submit, and Speak Truth **141**

Applications: Crying to God for Justice and Trusting His Favor **055**

Applications: Cultivate a Habit of Worship **084**

Applications: Cultivating Spontaneous Worship and Humility **183**

Applications: Daily Thanksgiving for Mercies **087**

Applications: Dealing with Sin, Neglect, and Repentance **075**, **076**

Applications: Deliverance and Destruction Are Inseparable **140**

Applications: Dependability and God's Use of the Faithful **081**

Applications: Dependence on God's Enabling Grace **043**

Applications: Dependence, Responsibility, and Awakening **139**

Applications: Deprivation of Protection and Grievous Sin **186**

Applications: Designating Praise and Obedience **076**

Applications: Desiring to Fear the Lord **043**

Applications: Developing a Theocentric Worldview **078**

Applications: Diligence and the Worthlessness of Unapplied Truth **116**

Applications: Disposition and Desire for Truth **126**

Applications: Distress Drives Prayer, Observe Providence, and Give Thanks **064**

Applications: Doctrine, Assurance, and Handling Accusations **169**

Applications: Early Discipline, Providence, and Quick Submission **140**

Applications: Endeavor, Encourage, Choose Friends Wisely **117**

Applications: Enjoy All Things as God's Gifts **077**

Applications: Examine Your Faith and Pursue Godliness **178**

Applications: Examining Our Love and Obedience **134**

Applications: Expect Opposition and Be Wary of Worldly Praise **142**

Applications: Faith, Delegated Authority, and Unshakable Confidence **129**

Applications: Faith Does Not Look at Circumstances **009**

Applications: Faith, Obedience, and Praise **131**

Applications: Faith Over Fear and Trust in Sovereignty **173**

Applications: Faith, Repentance, Growth, and Perseverance **181**

Applications: Faith Requires Fighting **009**

Applications: Faithfulness, Honor, and Divine Strength **098**

Applications: Faithfulness in Our Witness **137**

Applications: Faithfulness in Small Things **083**

Applications: Faithfulness Where God Places You **075**

Applications: Fear God, Avoid Lukewarmness, Find Life in Christ **056**

Applications: Fear God, Hear the Rod, and Repent **051**

Applications: Fear Leads to Departing from Evil and True Knowledge of God **125**

Applications: Fearlessness in Death **137**

Applications: Fellowship with the Excommunicated Christ **087**

Applications: Fight, Obey, and Do Not Live by Feelings **134**

Applications for America **042**, **075**

Applications for America's Hope **187**

Applications for Avoiding Conflicts **153**

Applications for Believers **009**, **027**, **040**, **042**, **053**, **075**, **089**, **102**, **117**, **130**, **131**, **134**, **136**, **141**, **157**

Applications for Believers Today **027**, **140**, **157**

Applications for Christian Worship **141**

Applications for Christians **005**

Applications for Holy Living **165**

Applications for Learning Truth **065**

Applications for Peaceful Relationships **153**

Applications for Today **001**, **009**, **027**, **028**, **034**, **042**, **064**, **074**, **078**, **122**, **138**, **172**, **191**

Applications from Isaiah 59 **038**

Applications from J.C. Ryle **067**

Applications from J.C. Ryle on Holiness **068**

Applications from the Text **186**

Applications: Genuinely Seeking God's Will and Repentance **042**

Applications: Gnosticism Today and the Sacred-Secular Divide **141**

Applications: God Cannot Be Confined or Sensed **167**

Applications: God Humbles the Proud and His Word Prevails **087**

Applications: God's Faithfulness and Our Inheritance **077**

Applications: God's Immutability and Call to Repentance **042**

Applications: God's Messengers and Our Response **135**

Applications: God's Power and the Reward of Perseverance **085**

Applications: God's Protection, Overcoming Bitterness, and Righteous Fighting **027**

Applications: God's Response to Idolatry and the Call to Right Belief **040**

Applications: God's Sanctions and Our Response **187**

Applications: God's Sovereign Call and Our Responsibility **189**

Applications: God's Sovereign Plan and Control **105**

Applications: God's Sure Judgments **042**

Applications: God's Will in Healing and Discerning the Source **158**

Applications: God's Wrath, False Security, and the Need for Repentance **039**

Applications: God Uses the Weak to Confound the Mighty **042**

Applications: Godly Concern in Action **084**

Applications: Government Distrust and Personal Responsibility **082**

Applications: Government Lawlessness Creates Outlaws **038**

Applications: Gratitude and Loving Obedience **141**

Applications: Gratitude and Proactive Prayer **082**

Applications: Gratitude and Showing Mercy **079**

Applications: Gratitude and Warning **134**

Applications: Gratitude for Teaching, Avoiding Occult, Escaping Corruption **082**

Applications: Gratitude, Perseverance, and Divine Keeping **045**

Applications: Grow Up and Seek Precise Knowledge **132**

Applications: Guarding Against Despising God **067**

Applications: Guarding Unity and Hearts in Worship **167**

Applications: Hating Sin and Finding Cleansing in Christ **139**

Applications: Hear and Obey **084**

Applications: Hear and Obey God's Counsel **081**

Applications: Hearing and Following Christ **076**

Applications: Hearing God's Voice Today **087**

Applications: Heart-Keeping for Obedience, Evidence, Worship, and Dependence on God **087**

Applications: Heartfelt Worship and Submission **039**

Applications: Hold Rulers Accountable and Apply Pressure **019**

Applications: Holiness Requires Diligence and Internal Transformation **104**

Applications: Honor God to Be Regarded by Him **086**

Applications: Honoring God Daily and Without Compromise **165**

Applications: Honoring Parents in a Rebellious Generation **028**

Applications: Hope and Obedience in Judgment **078**

Applications: How Self-View Affects Worship and Service **135**

Applications: How We Must Respond **139**

Applications: Human Plans and Responsibility **042**

Applications: Humility and Gratitude **097**

Applications: Humility and Meditation **139**

Applications: Humility as the Only Path to Revival **040**

Applications: Humility for National Healing and Averting Judgment **189**

Applications: Ignorance Hinders Holiness; Grow in Knowledge **136**

Applications: Ignoring Ridicule and Taking Responsibility **109**

Applications: Invincibility, Wrong Seeking, and the Sufficiency of Scripture **136**

Applications: Joy, Assurance, and Exclusive Worship **005**

Applications: judgment and reward **078**

Applications: Judgment as Friend, Call to Holiness, and Righteous Prayer **042**

Applications: Judgment as Friend, Holiness, and Righteous Prayer **077**

Applications: Judgment is for Our Good **155**

Applications: Just Violence and Rejecting Pacifism **078**

Applications: Just Violence and the Error of Pacifism **039**

Applications: Justifying God in All Things **131**

Applications: Knowing and Adding to Faith **106**

Applications: Laughing With God or At God **081**

Applications: Learning to Pray Imprecatory Prayers and Living Holy **055**

Applications: Learning to Think Biblically and Commit Works to the Lord **084**

Applications: Liberty Through Obedience to God **043**

Applications: Living in Light of God's Omniscience and Our Ways **032**

Applications: Living in the Fear of God **028**

Applications: Look to God, Obey, and Cry Out **079**

Applications: Loving God in Response **138**

Applications: Making Daily Choices to Honor God **135**

Applications: Man Despises Biblical Justice; God Requires Us to Do Justly **082**

Applications: Manhood, Love, and Christ's Sacrifice **138**

Applications: Martial Training and Combat Mentality **083**

Applications: Mental Flight Precedes Physical Flight **079**

Applications: Mercy, Judgment, and the Believer's Life **085**

Applications: Miracles and True Worship **053**

Applications: Mortification Begins in the Mind **132**

Applications: Mutual Feelings and Eternal Consequences **137**

Applications: No Perfection in This Life, Fight the Good Fight **135**

Applications: No Shortcuts and Learning to Enjoy God's Gifts **075**

Applications: Obedience and Gratitude **028**

Applications: Obedience Brings Dominion **042**

Applications: Obedience, Sincerity, and Duty **087**

Applications: Obedient vs. Rebellious Children and the One-Tenth vs. Nine-Tenths **049**

Applications: Obey the Law and Rest in Christ's Righteousness **005**

Applications of Abiding in Christ **134**, **135**

Applications of Biblical Integrity **081**

Applications of Daniel's Prayer **026**

Applications of Disbelief **053**

Applications of Forgiveness **066**

Applications of God as Author **169**

Applications of Hearing the Word of God **149**

Applications of Holy War **102**

Applications of Justification **174**

Applications of Meekness **146**

Applications of Perfect Love **136**

Applications of the Laborer's Hire Principle **001**

Applications of the Word **136**

Applications of Unbelief **053**

Applications: Omniscience, Grace, Sovereignty, and Freedom **008**

Applications: Ongoing Repentance and Wise Confrontation **115**

Applications: Our Thoughts Toward God and Humility **081**

Applications: Our Weakness and Need for Grace **079**

Applications: Pay Attention to Your Own Business and Trust God's Sovereignty **134**

Applications: Perseverance and Avoiding Distraction **139**

Applications: Perseverance and Seeking God **107**

Applications: Personal Obedience and Dependence on God **131**

Applications: Practice Spontaneous Worship Daily **183**

Applications: Prayer and Entertainment Religion **079**

Applications: Prayer, Fear, and Facing Problems **082**

Applications: Praying Against the Wicked **141**

Applications: Praying Against the Wicked in Every Area **147**

Applications: Praying for Deliverance and Righteousness **042**

Applications: Praying for Deliverance and Thinking Generationally **180**

Applications: Praying for Seeing Eyes and Understanding Our Nothingness **103**

Applications: Preaching and Living Profanity Today **001**

Applications: Prepare to Meet God and Warn Others **171**

Applications: Production Over Politics and Protection of Civilians **036**

Applications: Progression of Sin and Love for God **122**

Applications: Protection Through God's Word **084**

Applications: Proving Faithfulness and Seeking Revival **070**

Applications: Reaping What We Sow and Attacking Christ **138**

Applications: Receiving Both Good and Evil **075**

Applications: Recognize God's Providence and Be Thankful **082**

Applications: Recognizing Need and Giving Praise **042**

Applications: Recognizing Spiritual Enemies and Standing Firm **150**

Applications: Recovering Martial Spirit and Spiritual Warfare **139**

Applications: Reject Forbidden Knowledge **053**

Applications: Rejoice in Your Salvation **040**

Applications: Rejoicing in God's Justification **174**

Applications: Remember and Repent **040**

Applications: Remembering God and Hating Sin **136**

Applications: Remembering God's Majesty **027**

Applications: Repentance and Prayer for Leaders **054**

Applications: Repentance and Safety in Christ **160**

Applications: Repentance and the Lex Talionis **043**

Applications: Replace Pride with Humility **087**

Applications: Requirements and Evidences **087**

Applications: Resisting Authority Is Rebellion Against God **053**

Applications: Responsibility and Vigilance **165**

Applications: Restoring Saints and Heeding Warnings **137**

Applications: Restoring the Fallen and National Repentance **138**

Applications: Revival Must Begin with Individuals **003**

Applications: Rise Up and Stand **131**

Applications: Salvation is of the Lord **170**

Applications: Salvation Leads to Service **107**

Applications: Saying Goodbye to God **081**

Applications: Scripture as Light and Believers as Reflectors **094**

Applications: Seeing Jesus and Genuine Salvation **085**

Applications: Seeking God, Using Means Dependently, and Praying Against Evil **166**

Applications: Seeking the Spirit's Power **073**

Right column: Applications: Thankfulness, Repentance, and Considering Lost Blessings (continued)

Applications: Self-Defense Remains Biblical **004**

Applications: Self-Examination and Repentance **050**

Applications: Sennacherib's Fate and the Principle of Deception **014**

Applications: Sensitivity to Sin and Repentance **140**

Applications: Separation, Worship, and Blessing **075**

Applications: Siding with David and the Lord **042**

Applications: Sovereignty as the Foundation for Prayer and Missions **084**

Applications: Sovereignty Demands Obedience **130**

Applications: Sowing and Reaping, Impact on Others, Readiness for Death **133**

Applications: Sowing and Reaping, Modern Tyranny **073**

Applications: Stay in God's Will and Recognize Your Influence **135**

Applications: Stay Vigilant and Busy **075**

Applications: Submission, Humility, and Obedience **131**

Applications: Submission to God's Word and Modeling Obedience **033**

Applications: Symptoms of a Deeper Sin **009**

Applications: Thank God, Glory in Knowing Him, Remain in Understanding **116**

Applications: Thankfulness and Reliance on Grace **087**

Applications: Thankfulness, Humility, and Prayer **075**

Applications: Thankfulness, Repentance, and Considering Lost Blessings **042**

Applications: Thankfulness, Repentance, and Seeking Greater Obedience **078**

Applications: The Broadness of God's Law **135**

Applications: The Consequences of Hemlock Justice **008**

Applications: The Consequences of Sin and God's Initiative in Restoration **115**

Applications: The Cost and Reward of Ministry **139**

Applications: The Cost of Getting What You Want **064**

Applications: The Danger of Supposing Upon God **079**

Applications: The Folly of Self-Standards and the Necessity of God's Standard **082**

Applications: The General Tenor of a Believer's Life **125**

Applications: The Gifts of God Are Without Repentance **064**

Applications: The Greatest Judgment and the Law's Penalty **131**

Applications: The Importance of Right Belief **089**

Applications: The Inseparability of Holiness and Obedience **134**

Applications: The Insult of Sin and Call to Holiness **053**

Applications: The King of Assyria Lives and God Alone Is Savior **008**

Applications: The Modern Church's Hatred of God's Law and the Mixed Multitude's Control **135**

Applications: The Necessity and Nature of True Repentance **181**

Applications: The Necessity of Judgment and Recovery **086**

Applications: The Necessity of Submitting to God's Word **119**

Applications: The Need for Repentance **042**

Applications: The Path to Being a Biblical Champion **075**

Applications: The Prodigal Son and Receiving Christ in One Another **133**

Applications: The Servant's Heart **028**

Applications: The Simplicity and Necessity of the Mind of Christ **132**

Applications: The Spirit of Whoredoms Today **043**

Applications: The Urgency and Continuity of Heart Preparation **166**

Applications: The World's Futile Desires and the Believer's Transformation **172**

Applications: Theonomy vs. Autonomy and the Duty to Fight for Rights **012**

Applications: Thinking and Acting Biblically **135**

Applications: Thinking Biblically and Trusting God **045**

Applications: Thorough Deliverance and Encouragement to Persevere **163**

Applications: Time, Effort, and Meekness **184**

Applications to Tyranny **079**

Applications to Wives **035**

Applications: Training, Mentality, and Spiritual Warfare **084**

Applications: True Prudence and Silence **083**

Applications: True Worship, Remnant Faithfulness, and the Rule of Scripture **069**

Applications: Trust Christ's Reign and Persevere in Old Age **193**

Applications: Trust, Detachment, and Fearlessness **040**

Applications: Trust, Focus, and Remember **061**

Applications: Trust, Not Fear **136**

Applications: Trust, Thankfulness, and Warning **131**

Applications: Trusting God in Desperate Times **105**

Applications: Trusting God, Not Means **085**

Applications: Trusting God's Justice **008**

Applications: Trusting God's Justice and Obedience **008**

Applications: Trusting God's Protection and Praising Him **075**

Applications: Truth Embitters or Converts; Familiarity Breeds Contempt **028**

Applications: Tyranny, Corruption, and Our Dark Winter **009**

Applications: Urgency of Salvation and Living by Principle **132**

Applications: Urgent Prayer for Help **084**

Applications: Value, Forgive, Give **132**

Applications: Value the Seed and Anyone Can Sow **141**

Applications: Victory Through Obedience **141**

Applications: Waiting on God and Not Fretting **043**

Applications: Waiting on God's Timing **009**, **045**

Applications: Walking After Imagination and Pride **137**

Applications: Walking in Love Through Obedience **146**

Applications: Walking in Obedience and Separation **135**

Applications: Warnings and Encouragements **155**

Applications: Warnings for Believers **027**

Applications: Wealth, Selfishness, and Eternal Perspective **043**

Applications: Why We Are Ungrateful and Muted in Praise **042**

Applications: Will God Laugh at You? **081**

Applications: Winning the War, Not Just the Battle **040**

Applications: Worship and Assurance **169**

Applications: Worship as Giving, Not Getting **167**

Applications: Worship, Humility, and Evangelism **160**

Applications: Worship in Spirit and Truth **040**

Applying Biblical Principles to Historical Figures **009**

Applying Principles to Historical Figures **134**

The Appointed Day of Wrath **188**

The Appropriation of the Vision **135**

Are There Prophets Today? **079**

Are You A Despicable Person? **085**

Are You A Traitor? **008**

Are You Afraid To Hear God's Voice - Part 1 of 2 **006**

Are You Afraid To Hear God's Voice - Part 2 of 2 **006**

Are You Awe Struck Yet? **075**

Are You Awestruck Yet? **075**

Are You Blameless? **040**

Are You Concerned? **084**

Are You Dumber Than a Beast? **081**

Are You Groaning and Crying Yet? **001**

Are You Horrified Yet? **042**

Are You In The Shade? **009**

Are You Involved In A Scandal? **132**

Are You Just Like Him? **075**

Are You Poor and Needy? **083**

Are You Praising The Wrong God? **087**

Are You Ready And Able To Rule? **131**

Are You Shamed? **081**

Are You Special? **078**

Argument from Lesser to Greater **082**

The Argument from the Greater to the Lesser **169**

The Argument from the Lesser to the Greater **012**, **076**

The Ark and Its Contents **080**

The Ark as a Rabbit's Foot in 1 Samuel 4 **079**

The Ark in Kirjath-jearim and David's Attempt **066**

Armed & Dangerous **132**

Armed Guards in the Temple and Historical Examples **008**

Armed Guards in the Temple and the Captain of the Temple **008**

The Armistices and Lincoln's Violation **119**

The Army Must Be Holy **102**

Arrest and Imprisonment **009**

Arrest and Imprisonment of Quantrill's Female Relatives **027**

Arrest and Imprisonment of Women and Children **073**

Arrogance: Rulers Claiming to Be God **130**

The Arrow of Deliverance: Conviction of Sin **140**

The Arrow of Destruction: Judgment on Enemies **140**

The Art Of Preparation **085**

The Art of Worship **042**

Arthur C. McCoy's Early Life and Character **063**

The 'As Yet' of Perception: Understanding Scripture **098**

The 'As Yet' of Perfection: Our Future Glorified Bodies **098**

The “As Yet” of Preparation **098**

The 'As Yet' of Preparation (Deuteronomy 12:9) **098**

The 'As Yet' of Presumption (Exodus 9:17) **098**

The “As Yet” of Promise **098**

The 'As Yet' of Punishment: God's Delayed Judgment **098**

The “As Yet” of Purpose **098**

The 'As Yet' of Purpose: Unprepared Hearts **098**

As Yet - Part 1 of 3 **098**

As Yet - Part 2 of 3 **098**

As Yet - Part 3 of 3 **098**

Asa's Covenant and Zeal for Purity **043**

Asa's Early Godliness and Blessing **043**

Asa's Prayer and God's Victory **057**

Asa's Sin: Trusting in Man Instead of God **043**

Asaph's Struggle and Solution **114**

Ascertaining the Present Truth Today **039**

Ashtoreth Worship in Israel's History **011**

Aspects of Idolatry: Image Worship and Unauthorized Aids **053**

The Assassination of Jesse James **038**

The Assault of Satan **139**

Assimilation, Not Pluralism **019**

Assimilation: The Evidence of New Life **132**

Assurance Based on God's Word **139**

Assurance of Salvation **071**

The Assurance of Salvation Rooted in Christ's Success **169**

The Assyrian Displacement and Replacement of Israel **135**

The Astonishing Statement **131**

Athaliah's Usurpation and Cry of Treason **135**

Atrocities Against the James Family **038**

Atrocities and the Minority Report **009**

The Attack on Christianity as the Root **062**

The Attack on History and Monuments **062**

Attainder of Treason and Biblical Parallel **135**

Attitude: Knowing God's Person and Providence **134**

Attitude Toward Hard Truths **105**

Attitude When There Is No Hope of Winning **048**

The Author and Source of Justification **174**

The Author: Francis Bellamy **091**

The Author of Justification **169**

The Author of Justification: God **174**

The Author of Justification: God Alone **145**
The Author of the Call **123**
The Author of the Pledge **091**
The Authoress: Julia Ward Howe's Unbelief **076**
Authority **001**, **013**
Authority - Part 1 of 2 **013**
Authority - Part 2 of 2 **013**
Authority Recognizes Authority **013**
Authority vs. Power: The Pharaoh's Interest **008**
Autonomy as Rebellion and Idolatry **005**
Availability **083**
Avoid Making Unnecessary Enemies **135**
Avoiding Fights Through Obedience **057**
Avoiding Spiritual Sedition **033**
Awake and Arise **094**
Awake and Christ Will Give Light **146**
Awakening to Fear through Judgment **066**
The Awesome Majesty and Holiness of God **006**
The Awfulness of Despising Christ **067**

B

The Backdrop: Absalom's Rebellion **132**
Background: David's Flight from Saul **042**
Background from Acts 4 **075**
Background: Jacob's Deception and Flight to Laban **075**
Background: Jesus Returns to Nazareth **028**
Background of Isaiah 36: Sennacherib's Invasion **009**
Background of Major Henry Wirz **085**
The Background of Psalm 104:35 **046**
Background of the Confederate Medal of Honor **133**
Background of the James-Younger Gang's Actions **038**
Background of Thessalonica and the Epistle **134**
Background: The Ark Captured and Returned **066**
Background: The Devastation of Israel and Judah **100**
Background: The Separation of Abram and Lot **075**
The Bad Figs: Those Left in Jerusalem **140**
Bad Moon Rising **082**
Balaam's Bail Out **141**
Balaam's Bailout **141**
Balaam's Call and Disobedience **141**
Balaam's Condemnation **141**
Balaam's Condemnation and Counsel **141**
Balaam's Doctrine and the Seduction of Israel **053**
Balaam's Shift to Consultant and the Plan to Corrupt Israel **165**
Balak's Desire and Balaam's Failed Curses **165**
Balak's War Without Physical Fighting **043**
Balancing Means and Trust in God **004**

Balancing Preparation with Trust in God **027**

The Ballad of Jesse James and Closing **038**

Barak: Faith Against Overwhelming Odds **009**

Barnabas's Gladness and Exhortation **139**

Barnabas Sees the Grace of God **139**

The Basic Form of Charity: Gleaning **052**

Basic Truths vs. Personal Knowledge **066**

The Basis of Unity: One Body, Spirit, Hope, Lord, Faith, Baptism, God **094**

Bastiat's Analysis of Legal Plunder **005**

The Bastion of Biblical Theology **141**

The Battle Against Zerah the Ethiopian **057**

The Battle Between Flesh and Spirit **068**

The Battle for a Pure Mind **001**

The Battle for the Mind **087**

The Battle of Airds Moss and Cameron's Death **044**

The Battle of Airds Moss and Martyrdom **008**, **039**

The Battle of Bryce's Crossroads **081**

The Battle of Franklin and Cleburne's Death **062**

The Battle of Miskel's Farm **073**

The Battle of the Mind and the Promise of Peace **084**

The Battle of Yellowbank and Biblical Surrender Offer **027**

Battlements and safety **001**

Be Followers of God as Dear Children **135**, **146**

Be Sober **104**

Be Strong - Part 1 of 3 **175**

Be Strong - Part 2 of 3 **175**

Be Strong - Part 3 of 3 **175**

The Beard and Divine Judgment **039**, **085**

The Beard as a Sign of Blessing and Judgment **039**

The Beard as a Sign of Blessing, Mourning, and Judgment **085**

The Beard as an Assumed Fact in Scripture **039**, **085**

The Beard in History **085**

The Beard, its Historical and Biblical Significance **085**

Bearing Christ's Reproach **087**

Bearing His Reproach **078**

Bearing the Infirmities of the Weak **153**

Bearing the Yoke and Humbling Ourselves **127**

The Beatitudes as Positive Sanctions with Implied Negatives **005**

The Beauties of Holiness and Warrior Priests **188**

Before They Act: Preventive Prayer **147**

Behavior Determines Feelings **027**, **028**

Being Established in the Present Truth **039**

Being Led by the Spirit **131**, **146**

Being Properly Armed **132**

Being Sober and Hoping to the End **135**

Being Sober-Minded **134**

The Believer's Call to Not Be Troubled **027**

The Believer's Duty to Restore the Fallen **137**
The Believer's Heritage and Counsel **081**
The Believer's Positional Crucifixion with Christ **179**
The Believer's Remaining Corruption as a Stench **139**
The Believer's Response **131**
The Believer's Struggle and Resolution in Psalm 73 **137**
The Believer's True Life Begins at Death **040**
The Believer's Union with Christ and Sin **044**
The Believer's Work of Faith **073**
Believers Are Abraham's Seed and Heirs of the World **168**
Believers Are Freed from Sin's Dominion **066**
Believers Are Heirs of All Things in Christ **077**
Believers as Children of Promise **077**
Believers as God's Peculiar Treasure **083**
Believers as Priests Called to Discern Holiness **068**
Believers Delivered from the Fear of Death **138**
Believers Lack Nothing in Christ **131**
Believers Must Learn Christ **165**
Believers' Position in Christ Guarantees No Condemnation **169**
Believers Should Take Pleasure in God **134**
Believers Translated into a New Kingdom **027**
Believers Were Once Darkness **094**
Believing Jesus is the Messiah, the Son of God **134**
Believing Lies as Divine Judgment **075**
Belshazzar Ignored Known Truth **009**
Belshazzar's Failure to Learn from History **087**
Belshazzar's Pride and Fall **087**
Belshazzar's Sudden Judgment **009**
The Belt of Truth **175**
Benaiah: A Man of Character **074**
Benaiah: A Man of Conviction **074**
Benaiah: A Man of Courage **074**
Benaiah's Role and the Cherethites and Pelethites **074**
Benefit 1: Mutual Labor (Ecclesiastes 4:9) **039**
Benefit 2: Mutual Lifting (Ecclesiastes 4:10) **039**
Benefit 3: Mutual Love (Ecclesiastes 4:11) **039**
Benefit 4: Mutual Liberation (Ecclesiastes 4:12) **039**
Benefits and Applications **131**
Benjamin Franklin's Appeal at the Constitutional Convention **085**
The Best Illustration of Humanism **064**
Bethel as the King's Chapel and Court **084**
Bethsaida's Privilege and Unbelief **086**
The Betrayal and Arrest of Jesus **044**
Betrayal and Contempt **139**
Beware **084**
Beware of Covetousness **084**
Beware of Pride and the Praise of Man **084**
The Bible and Law Enforcement **012**

The Bible and Law Enforcement - Part 1 **012**

The Bible And Law Enforcement - Part 2 of 3 **012**

The Bible and Law Enforcement - Part 3 **012**

The Bible & Treason **008**, **135**

The Bible as a History Book and the Command to Pass on Knowledge **073**

The Bible as a History Book and the Command to Teach **134**

The Bible as God's Voice **087**

The Bible as Sole Authority and the Danger of Other Sources **039**

The Bible Is Not Politically Correct **119**

The Bible, Women & Prophecy **027**

Biblical Action: Immediate Obedience **189**

Biblical Analogies: Righteous Losing to Wicked **119**

Biblical and Historical Examples of Flight **079**

Biblical and Historical Foundations of Community **062**

The Biblical and Historical Significance of the Beard **039**, **085**

Biblical and Historical Support for Militias **030**

Biblical Answers: Leaders Seeking God's Direction **009**

Biblical Answers: The People United as One **009**

Biblical Answers: Three Ways God Initiates War **045**

Biblical Answers to Tyranny: Deception **131**

Biblical Answers: When God Commands War **009**

Biblical Application: The 'Others' in Scripture **028**

Biblical Arguments Against Fretting **043**

Biblical Assumption of War and God's Promises for Battle **057**

The Biblical Attitude toward Ungodly Rulers **009**, **010**

Biblical Attitude Towards Ungodly Rulers **010**

The Biblical Avenger of Blood **027**

Biblical Basis for an Eschatology of Victory **069**

Biblical Basis for Armed Defense **027**

Biblical Basis for Contrast: The Word 'Contrary' **040**

Biblical Basis for Divine Rejection **042**

Biblical Basis for Earth's Renewal, Not Destruction **069**

Biblical Basis for God's Sovereign Hardening **079**

Biblical Basis for Honest Money **023**

Biblical Basis for Imprecatory Prayers **147**

Biblical Basis for Judges Executing God's Justice **165**

Biblical Basis for Judgment and Call to Repentance **073**

Biblical Basis for Memorials **079**

Biblical Basis for Parental Authority **027**

Biblical Basis for Paternal Responsibility **035**

Biblical Basis for Publishing Peace Through Judgment **030**

Biblical Basis for Rejoicing in God's Judgment **160**

Biblical Basis for Righteous Anger **132**
Biblical Basis for Righteous Hatred **085**
Biblical Basis for Righteous Persecution **042**
Biblical Basis for Self-Defense and Community **028**
Biblical Basis for Total Obedience **028**
Biblical Basis for Turning and Quickening **103**
Biblical Basis: God's Protection Through His Representatives **029**
Biblical Basis: Isaiah 63:7-10 **085**
Biblical Call to Hate Evil and Rise Up **042**
Biblical Call to Manly Maturity **083**
The Biblical Case: Esau's Despised Birthright **062**
Biblical Case Law: The Muzzled Ox **001**, **005**
Biblical Cases of Self-Defense **004**
Biblical Causes That Are Righteous **123**
Biblical Caution About Dreams **075**
Biblical Charity Illustrated: Widows in 1 Timothy 5 **052**
Biblical Charity vs. the Welfare State **072**
Biblical Civil Disobedience **022**
The Biblical Command: 1 Corinthians 16:13 **084**
Biblical Command to Be Brave Men **138**
Biblical Command to Hate Evil **040**
The Biblical Command to Provide **027**
Biblical Commands Concerning the Mind of Christ **132**
Biblical Commands to Be Patient **133**
Biblical Commands to Pray **042**
Biblical Commands to Rejoice **040**
Biblical Commands to Secede **039**
Biblical Commands to Submit **008**
The Biblical Concept of Duty **062**
Biblical Condemnation of Oppressing the Poor and Perverting Justice **134**
Biblical Condemnation of Sluggards **075**
Biblical Condemnation of Usury and the Death Penalty **072**
Biblical Condemnation of Wicked Government **008**
Biblical Corroboration: Abijah's Speech **069**
Biblical Curses for Disobedience **043**
Biblical Curses vs. Humanistic Curses **060**
Biblical Defense of Life, Family, and Property **066**
Biblical Definition and Scope of Imprecation **046**
Biblical Definition of a Nation **028**
Biblical Definition of 'Good People' **043**
Biblical Definition of 'Jew' **088**
The Biblical Definition of Love **138**
The Biblical Definition of Offense **153**
The Biblical Definition of Profanity: Taking God's Name in Vain **001**
The Biblical Definition of Superstition **079**
The Biblical Definition of the Heart **112**, **141**
Biblical Definition of Vanity as Idolatry **081**

Biblical Definition: Ruling Without God **087**
Biblical Definition: Walk Reveals Fear or Despising **044**
Biblical Definitions of Wisdom **082**
The Biblical Demand for Justice **009**
Biblical Demands for Perfection **136**
Biblical Descriptions of Hypocrites **134**
Biblical Diagnosis of National Sin **079**
Biblical Dispute Resolution **083**
Biblical Distinction: Christianity vs. Judaism **064**
The Biblical Doctrine of Confirmation **040**
The Biblical Doctrine of Dominion **031**
The Biblical Doctrine of Dominion - Part 1 **031**
The Biblical Doctrine of Dominion - Part 2 of 2 **031**
The Biblical Doctrine of Hatred **139**
The Biblical Doctrine of Justification **131**
The Biblical Doctrine Of Love And Hate **028**
The Biblical Doctrine of Self-Defense **004**
The Biblical Doctrine Of Self Defense - Part 1 of 2 **004**
The Biblical Doctrine Of Self Defense - Part 2 of 2 **004**
Biblical Duty to Preserve Life **047**
Biblical Emphasis on Hearing **073**
Biblical Emphasis on Thinking **082**
Biblical Encouragement to Pray vs. Jeremiah's Experience **127**
Biblical Eulogies: Abner, Jehoiakim, and Elisha **075**
Biblical Evidence Against Free Will **185**
Biblical Evidence for a Broader Definition **085**
Biblical Evidence for God's Intentional Order **035**
Biblical Evidence for God's Pleasure as the Basis **118**
Biblical Evidence for Holy War **102**
Biblical Evidence for Justification as Declaration **145**
Biblical Evidence for Legal Declaration **169**
Biblical Evidence for Physical Diseases **158**
Biblical Evidence for Promises in the Law **005**
Biblical Evidence for the Effectual Call **169**
Biblical Evidence: God Is Jealous **001**
Biblical Evidence: Heart and Mind Interchangeable **087**
Biblical Evidence: Love and Obedience Are Inseparable **135**
Biblical Evidence of Despising God's Promise **106**
Biblical Evidence of Distinction Between Righteous and Wicked **078**
Biblical Evidence of God's Personal Thoughts **081**
Biblical Evidence of Inability **152**
Biblical Evidence of National Judgment **084**
Biblical Evidence of Spiritual Deafness **149**
Biblical Evidence that God Fights **141**

Biblical Evidence That God Hates **020**

Biblical Evidence that God is a Man of War **043**

Biblical Evidence that Men Despise Christ **067**

Biblical Evidence That War Is Not Evil **042**

Biblical Examination of Freedom and Law **095**

Biblical Example of Adding to Grace **075**

Biblical Example of Doublethink **075**

Biblical Examples of a Set Face **082**

Biblical Examples of Application **155**

Biblical Examples of Asking for Understanding **065**

Biblical Examples of Authority and Its Source **013**

Biblical Examples of Church Discipline **078**

Biblical Examples of Civil Rulers Introducing Idolatry **018**

Biblical Examples of Condemnation Ministries **137**

Biblical Examples of Corporate Confession **131**

Biblical Examples of Deception **084**

Biblical Examples of Deception Against Tyrants **048**

Biblical Examples of Desire-Oriented Living **028**

Biblical Examples of Despising God and His Word **148**

Biblical Examples of Divine Empowerment **177**

Biblical Examples of Divine Instruction in Sleep **120**

Biblical Examples of Divine Judgment on the Lawless **042**

Biblical Examples of Divine Justice **117**

Biblical Examples of Enemies **135**

Biblical Examples of Epignosis **111**

Biblical Examples of False Accusations **154**

Biblical Examples of False Prophets **079**

Biblical Examples of Fathers Who Failed to Restrain **035**

Biblical Examples of Fighting with God's Help **141**

Biblical Examples of God as Shield and Refuge **169**

Biblical Examples of God Declaring Death **137**

Biblical Examples of God Defending and Using Human Agents **004**

Biblical Examples of God Fighting His People **044**

Biblical Examples of God Killing **056**

Biblical Examples of God Moving in Helplessness **103**

Biblical Examples of God's Protection **134**

Biblical Examples of God Using Small Means **115**

Biblical Examples of God Withdrawing **039**

Biblical Examples of Heathen Misunderstanding **014**

Biblical Examples of Household Judgment **046**

Biblical Examples of Humble Self-Estimation **082**

Biblical Examples of Humbling the Proud **189**

Biblical Examples of Hypocritical Worship **134**
Biblical Examples of Impossible Situations **078**
Biblical Examples of Judgment Bringing Deliverance **139**
Biblical Examples of Life-Giving and Death-Giving Homes **027**
Biblical Examples of Meek Leaders **163**
Biblical Examples of Meekness **146**
Biblical Examples of Mental Assent Without Faith **152**
Biblical Examples of Names and Sovereign Naming **070**
Biblical Examples of Non-Spiritual Salvation **079**
Biblical Examples of Not Regarding Dishonorable People **086**
Biblical Examples of Patterns **099**
Biblical Examples of Praying for God's Sake **040**
Biblical Examples of Preachers Killed **040**
Biblical Examples of Preaching That Did Not Help **139**
Biblical Examples of Preparation **082**, **162**
Biblical Examples of Prepared and Unprepared Hearts **166**
Biblical Examples of Psychological Warfare **163**
Biblical Examples of Putting Away Idols **081**
Biblical Examples of Questioning God **131**
Biblical Examples of Rebellion's Consequences **028**
Biblical Examples of Receiving Evil **075**
Biblical Examples of Resisting Authoritarianism **043**
Biblical Examples of Righteous Authority **009**
Biblical Examples of Righteous Killing **108**
Biblical Examples of Setups Against Jesus **040**
Biblical Examples of Slow Judgment **051**
Biblical Examples of Successful Suffering **084**
Biblical Examples of Testing Spirits **141**
Biblical Examples of Uncompromising Truth **037**
Biblical Examples of Wrong Supposing **079**
Biblical Exhortation to Examine Oneself **143**
Biblical Fear: Commended and Defined **125**
Biblical Fear Leads to Obedience **125**
Biblical Fear vs. Fleshly Fear **045**
Biblical Foundation: Comfort and Edify One Another **134**
Biblical Foundation: Following God into the Unknown **040**
Biblical Foundation for Capital Punishment **012**
Biblical Foundation for Counsel **043**
Biblical Foundation for Righteous Government **009**
Biblical Foundation for Slavery **119**
Biblical Foundation: Freedom in Christ vs. Bondage to Sin **078**
The Biblical Foundation of the Confederate Cause **028**

Biblical Foundation: Receiving God's Word **138**
Biblical Foundation: Safety is of the Lord **083**
Biblical Foundation: Salvation or Judgment **009**
The Biblical Foundation: Wisdom Personified in Christ **009**
Biblical Foundation: Works as Evidence of Grace **131**
Biblical Foundations of Community **039**
Biblical Frequency and Nature of Prayer **180**
Biblical Hatred and Love Can Coexist **140**
Biblical Hatred in the Old and New Testaments **137**
Biblical Hatred: The Other Side of Love **028**
Biblical Home Defense **028**
Biblical Humility **076**
Biblical Illiteracy and the Need for Understanding **073**
Biblical Illustration: Israel as Twelve States **017**
Biblical Illustration: The Book of Judges **140**
Biblical Illustrations: Abraham and David **169**
Biblical Illustrations of God's Sovereignty Over Human Strength **138**
Biblical Illustrations of Innocent Blood Crying Out **140**
Biblical Illustrations of Life's Frailty **140**
Biblical Illustrations of Living Faith: Abraham and Rahab **066**
Biblical Illustrations of Withholding Truth **005**
Biblical Instances When God Said 'Enough' **078**
Biblical Integrity **081**
Biblical Invitations to Come to Christ **139**
Biblical Judgment on Calling Evil Good **119**
Biblical Justice and Personal Vengeance **053**
Biblical Justice as a Congregational Necessity **137**
Biblical law **001**
Biblical Law & Immigration - 1 **019**
Biblical Law & Immigration - 2 **019**
Biblical Law and the Sixth Commandment **001**
Biblical Law: Principles and Case Law **001**
Biblical Law: Restitution in Exodus 22 **077**
Biblical Love as Obedience, Not Feelings **051**
Biblical Love Defined as Obedience **133**
Biblical Love Fulfills the Law **134**
Biblical Love Includes Confrontation and Defense **082**
Biblical Love is Active and Demonstrated **027**
Biblical Mandate for Faithful Admonishment **081**
The Biblical Mandate for Self-Defense **108**
Biblical Mandate to Honor the Aged **008**
Biblical Mandates for Defense **109**
Biblical Mandates for Defense Part 1 **109**

Biblical Mandates for Defense Part 2 **109**
Biblical Manner of Teaching: Patience and Meekness **153**
The Biblical Meaning of Harpazo (Caught Up) **069**
The Biblical Meaning of Justice **009**
The Biblical Meaning of the Heart **087**
Biblical Meditation Defined and Contrasted **084**
Biblical Men of Valor in 1 Chronicles 26-27 **074**
Biblical Methods of Dealing with Tyrants **008**
Biblical Military Regulations **027**
Biblical Mindset Determines Biblical Action **136**
Biblical Modes of Punishment vs. Modern Prisons **002**
Biblical Money And Inflation **070**, **077**
Biblical Money: Silver and Gold by Weight **077**
Biblical Music **146**
Biblical Occurrences and Definition of Treason **008**
Biblical Order: Headship and Submission **135**
Biblical Parallels: Catching Men and Deceit **186**
Biblical Parallels: David's Mighty Men **083**, **084**
Biblical Pattern of Attack After Blessing **163**
Biblical Peace **144**
Biblical Perspective on Slavery and Freedom **085**
Biblical Philosophy of Freedom **131**
Biblical Philosophy of History **009**
The Biblical Phrase 'As Often As' **041**
Biblical Picture of Liberty: Sitting Under Vine and Fig Tree **150**
Biblical Pictures of Lions **139**
Biblical Pictures of Sin's Depravity **136**
Biblical Position and Application **041**
Biblical Prayers for God to Arise **141**
Biblical Precedent for Refusing Certain Peoples **019**
Biblical Precedent: Judah's Apostasy **009**
Biblical Precedents for Detailed Patterns **099**
Biblical Principle: God Raises Adversaries When Ways Displease Him **087**
Biblical Principle: Rebellion Is Only Against Lawful Authority **008**
Biblical Principle: Sowing and Reaping **141**
Biblical Principle: The Day of Death is Better than Birth **137**
Biblical Principles and Application **081**
Biblical Principles for Close Communion **041**
Biblical Principles for Running the Race **082**
Biblical Principles for Secession **008**
Biblical Principles from Genesis 23 **070**
Biblical Principles from the Battle **073**
Biblical Principles Leading to Secession **008**
Biblical Principles of Friendship **077**
Biblical Principles of Holy War **102**

Biblical Principles of Money **070**
Biblical Principles of Secession **008**
Biblical Promises and Purposes of Affliction **085**
Biblical Proof that God, Christ, and Christians Have Enemies **008**
Biblical Proof that God Hates Sinners (Psalm 5) **160**
Biblical Prudence vs. Worldly Prudence **083**
Biblical Qualifications for Civil Rulers **010**
Biblical Qualifications for Leadership **141**
Biblical Qualifications for Rulers **022**
Biblical Reasons for Fainting **085**
Biblical Rebuke and Its Nature **184**
Biblical Refusal to Fear **084**
Biblical Remedies for Grown Rebellious Children **035**
Biblical Requirements for Rulers **026**
Biblical Responsibilities: Govern and Guide the Heart **162**
Biblical Revivals: Confession and Covenant Renewal **058**
Biblical Roles and Particular Sins in Marriage **087**
Biblical Seasons for War **047**
Biblical Self-Assessment: Romans 12:3 **135**
Biblical Slavery vs. Humanistic Slavery **095**, **139**
Biblical Speech and Self-Control **062**
Biblical survey of tokens **078**
Biblical Teaching on Debt and Suretiship **070**
Biblical Teaching on Ignorance **053**
Biblical Tension: Individual Responsibility vs. Corporate Consequences **079**
Biblical Theme of Nakedness **043**
Biblical Titles for Pastors **030**
Biblical Usage of Adultery, Fornication, and Whoredom **015**
Biblical Usage of Deliverance **163**
Biblical Usage of 'Gates' **009**
Biblical Usage of 'Jew' and the Apostles' Identity **088**
Biblical Usage of 'Jew': Tribe, Land, Nation, and Religion **139**
Biblical Usage of 'Pattern' and 'Example' **078**
Biblical Usage of 'Prefer' **111**
Biblical Usage of 'Stink' **139**
The Biblical Usage of 'Year' and 'Years' **079**
Biblical Use of 'Dog' in a Negative Sense **141**
Biblical View of Animal Life vs. Human Life **005**
The Biblical View of Laughter **081**
Biblical View of Matter and Dominion **052**
Biblical vs. Unbiblical Fear **100**
Biblical Warfare and a Fighting Spirit **177**
Biblical Warnings About Deception **070**
Biblical Warnings About Self-Righteous Perceptions **157**
Biblical Warnings Against False Prophets and Enemies **039**
Biblical Warnings Against False Testimony **027**
Biblical Warnings Against Forgetting God **040**
Biblical Warnings Against Pride **087**

Biblical Warnings and Israel's Dispossession **079**
Biblical Warnings and the Christian Response **062**
Biblical Warnings of God's Departure **137**
Biblical Warnings of Societal Destruction **051**
Biblical Warnings to Masters and Modern Application **119**
Biblical Wealth - Part 1 of 8 **052**
Biblical Wealth - Part 2 of 8 **052**
Biblical Wealth - Part 3 of 8 **052**
Biblical Wealth - Part 4 of 8 **052**
Biblical Wealth - Part 5 of 8 **052**
Biblical Wealth - Part 6 of 8 **052**
Biblical Wealth - Part 7 of 8 **052**
Biblical Witnesses to Christ **137**
Biblical Word Study: Magistrate **022**
Biblical Word Study: Ruler **022**
Biblical Work Ethic and Financial Principles **070**
The Biblical Work Ethic and Slothfulness as Theft **005**
Biographical Sketch of Alexander Hamilton Stephens **136**
Bitterness and God's Providential Dealings **161**
Bitterness and Unforgiveness as Root Sins **066**, **068**
Bitterness Causes Individual and Corporate Problems **161**
Bitterness Describes the Unconverted **161**
Bitterness Is an Attack on God's Providence **161**
Bitterness Is Incompatible with Christian Faith and Worship **161**
Bitterness Is Incompatible with the Christian Faith **161**
Bitterness Makes It Impossible to Be Right with God **161**
Black Loyalty to the Confederacy **119**
The Black Robe Regiment **009**
The Black Robe Regiment Defined **009**
The Black Robed Regiment **009**, **141**
The Black Robed Regiment Defined **009**, **141**
Black Slaveholders and Slavery in the North **119**
Blacks Traded for Cotton by Union Officials **020**
Blame Shifting and Failure to Assume Responsibility **084**
Blame-Shifting and Self-Control **087**
The Blame-Shifting Condemnation of God **134**
Blamelessness Required for All Believers **040**
Blaming Others Instead of Accepting Responsibility **043**
Blaspheming God Through Contradiction **127**
The Blasphemy Laws **009**
The Blasphemy of Making Christ Serve with Sin **140**
Blatant Idolatry **051**
The Blessed and Rejoicing Ways of the Lord **032**
The Blessing of an Unblemished Testimony **072**
The Blessing of Lending vs. Borrowing **072**
The Blessing of Seeing and Hearing **082**

The Blessing of the Church Family - Conference Speaker **028**
The Blessing of Uncorrupted Marital Unity and Intimacy **072**
The Blessing of Unexpected Delight **072**
The Blessing of Unfeigned Contentment and Trust in God's Provision **072**
The Blessing of Unparalleled Freedom **072**
The Blessing of Unrestrained Conservation of Resources **072**
Blessing the Lord for His Benefits (Psalm 103) **135**
Blessing the Lord Part 1 of 4 **158**
Blessing the Lord Part 2 of 4 **158**
Blessing the Lord Part 3 of 4 **158**
Blessing the Lord Part 4 of 4 **158**
The Blessings and Curses of Obedience **043**
Blessings and Curses of the Covenant **043**
Blessings Lead to Repentance, Not Despising God **135**
The Blessings of a Debt-Free Life **072**
Blessings of Being Established (Psalm 112) **076**
The Blessings of Debt-Free Living **072**
The Blessings of Dwelling in God's House **140**
Blessings of Fearing the Lord **067**
The Blessings of Meeting God's Conditions (Isaiah 55:10-13) **043**
The Blessings of Obedience and Curses of Disobedience **042**
Blessings of Obedient Love **027**
The Blessings of Sleep and Rest **120**
The Blessings of Sleep and Rest Part 1 of 2 **120**
The Blessings of Sleep and Rest Part 2 of 2 **120**
Blessings Turned to Wrath for the Impenitent **086**
Blindness of Heart and Its Consequences **146**
Blindness of Heart and Its Manifestation (Ephesians 4:18c-19) **094**
Blood Guiltiness and the Whole Counsel of God **075**
Bloodguiltiness and Societal Justice **085**
The Blueprint Analogy **087**
The Body Analogy: Every Member Necessary **138**
Bold Preaching Before Tyrants: Gad Hitchcock and Others **141**
Bold Preaching: Gad Hitchcock and Others **009**
Boldness in Life and Death **082**
Boldness Through Abiding in Christ **176**
The Bombardment and Surrender of Fort Sumter **119**
The Bondage of the Will: Cannot vs. Will Not **185**
The Book *Chaplains in Gray* **070**
The Book of Joel: Present and Coming Judgment **084**
The Book of Numbers: A Book of War **039**
The Book of Numbers: A Manual for War **078**
The Book of Romans as a Book of Power **169**
The Border Conflict: Bleeding Kansas and Missouri **028**

The Borrower Is Servant to the Lender **072**
The Bread: Unleavened **041**
The Breadth of Fornication in Scripture **027**
The Breaking of Bread and the Eucharist **041**
Breaking The Heart Of God **141**
The Breastplate of Righteousness **175**
Bridging the Gap **040**
Bringing Every Thought Captive **081**
Bringing Every Thought Captive to Christ **136**
Bringing Our Causes Before the Lord **123**
The British Retreat and Atrocities **001**
The Broad Definition of Idolatry **008**, **018**
The Broader Context of Debt in Romans 13 **070**
The Broader Context of Romans 13:8 **072**
The Broadness of the Eighth Commandment **005**
The Brothers' Deception Exposed **073**
The Brutish Man and the Fool **114**
Building According to God's Word **001**
Building Temples vs. Building People **030**
Building Up Through Devotions **028**
The Bullock as a Picture of Christ **163**
The Burden of Habakkuk **131**
The Burden of Nineveh and the Severity of God **160**
Burn-off: Weaning from Worldly Attachments **149**
Bushwacker Johnston **027**
The Busyness of Adult Life **075**
But God **075**
By Instruction **184**

C

Caleb's Enduring Faith at 85 **106**
Caleb's Example of Faith in God's Power **106**
Caleb's Name and Faithful Character **098**
Caleb's Strength at 85 and Reliance on God **098**
The Call for Courageous Men **136**
Call for God to Raise Up Men **074**
Call for Modern Preachers to Lead **022**
The Call of the Destroyers (Ezekiel 9:1-2) **039**
The Call to a Fighting Spirit **009**
Call to Action and Trust in God **079**
Call to Action and Warning **008**
The Call to Change: From Gnosis to Epignosis **111**
The Call to Choose Life and Return to God **043**
Call to Courage and Repentance **008**
The Call to Diligent Seeking in Proverbs 2 **113**
Call to Future-Oriented Living **072**
The Call to Hold Fast **192**
The Call to Importunate Prayer **082**
Call to Individual Repentance **141**
The Call to Keep the Law and Contend **131**

The Call to Like-Mindedness and Unity (Philippians 2:2) **121**

Call to National Repentance **016**

The Call to Observe and Understand **064**

The Call to Permanent Heart Fixing **166**

The Call to Persistent Prayer and Praise **082**

The Call to Please God and the Promise of Being Heard **078**

The Call to Pray for Justice and Live Godly **046**

The Call to Purpose in Our Hearts **082**

The Call to Reclaim the Church and Apply Truth **062**

Call to Remember and Repent **078**

The Call to Remember from Shittim to Gilgal **165**

The Call to Renew a Fighting Spirit **080**

The Call to Repent and the Promise **082**

Call to Repentance **009**, **042**, **043**

Call to Repentance and Action **003**, **009**

Call to Repentance and Faith in Christ **081**

Call to Repentance and Obedience **040**

Call to Repentance and Prayer **079**

Call to Repentance and Remnant Faithfulness **043**

Call to Repentance and Warning of Judgment **028**

Call to Return to God's Objective Standard **079**

Call to Return to Heritage **062**

Call to Righteous Anger and Action **010**

The Call to Sound Words and Doctrine **081**

The Call to Suffer for Christ **008**, **044**

The Call to Think and Meditate on Scripture **082**

Call to True Worship **040**

The Call to Walk Differently **146**

The Called According to His Purpose **169**

Called and Sent Deliverers Never Fail **163**

The Called as a Title for Believers **169**

Calling as the Connecting Link **169**

Calling God a Liar by Actions and Words **061**

The Calling of the First Disciples **137**

Calvin Crozier's Background and War Service **138**

Calvin Crozier Texas Martyr **138**

Calvin's Commentary on the Law **131**

Calvin's Distinction Between Necessity and Coercion **185**

Calvin's Insight on God Speaking Directly **160**

Calvin's Interpretations and the Correct View **140**

Calvinism Beyond Five Points **151**

The Camels Are Coming **028**

Cameron's Ministry and Prophecy of Martyrdom **044**

Cameron's Preaching and the Sanquhar Declaration **039**

Can a Christian Despise God? **067**

Can God Withhold His Mercies? **079**

Can 'Owe No Man Anything' Be Taken Absolutely? **072**

Can We All Just Get Along? **113**

Can We All Just Get Along? - Part 1 of 4 **113**

Can We All Just Get Along? Pt. 2 **113**

Can We All Just Get Along? Pt.3 **113**

Can We All Just Get Along? Pt.4 **113**

Can You Say Shibboleth **085**

Canaan as a Picture of the Heavenly Country **124**

The Canaan Sabbath **182**

The Canaan Sabbath as a Sign for Israel **090**

The Canaan Sabbath (Hebrews 4) **182**

The Canaanite Woman's Plea **075**

Cannibalism as God's Judgment **043**

The Canon of Scripture as Our Measuring Stick **082**

Capital Sins **009**

Capital Sins: Corruption in Centers of Power **009**

Capitol Sins **009**

Captain Jack Hinson and Divine Justice **008**

Captain Jonathan Davis "A Combat Mentality" **084**

Captain Jonathan Davis and a Combat Mentality **083**

Captain Jonathan R. Davis: A Combat Mentality in Action **084**

Captivity as God's Judgment for Disobedience **044**

Capture and Trial of Sam Davis **073**

The Capture Revealed (Zechariah 1:6) **042**

Careful Attention to God's Word **081**

Caricatures and Clarifications **139**

The Carnal Mind Is Enmity Against God **079**

Case Law: The Man Gathering Sticks **001**

Case laws **001**

Case Laws Illustrating the Duty to Preserve Life **001**

Case Laws Of The Bible **001**

Case Laws on Protecting Animals and the Argument from Lesser to Greater **001**

The Case of Athaliah and Jehoiada (2 Kings 11) **008**

The Case of the Rechabites **041**

Case Studies: Moses, David, and the Nighttime Thief **004**

Case Studies: The Consequences of Incorporation **093**

Case Study: David's Sin and Its Effects on God **085**

Casting God Behind Your Back **040**

Casting God's Word Behind Your Back **040**

Cataclysmic Judgments **082**

Catechetical Instruction in Romans 8 **169**

The Cause: Choosing New Gods **009**

The Cause Must Be Holy **042**

The Cause of God's Hidden Face **050**

The Cause: Our Sins (Isaiah 59:1-2) **050**

The Cause: The Law is Slacked **131**

Causes for National Judgment **186**

Causes for National Judgment Part 1 of 2 **186**

Causes for National Judgment Part 2 of 2 **186**

Causes of Incessant Fear **100**

Causes of Lost Assurance **139**

Caution 1: Unbiblical Contentment **072**

Caution 2: Contentment Is Not Laziness **072**

Caution 3: Contentment Must Be Cultivated **072**

Caution and Conclusion **048**

Caution: Deception Is Not for Everyday Use **048**

The Caution Required (Zechariah 1:5) **042**

The Caution: Take Heed to Yourselves **066**

Ceasing from Our Own Works **090**

The Central Purpose: Glorifying God by Loving Him **039**

The Central Purpose of Life **027**

The Central Question: How Do We Know We Are Walking with the Lord? **094**

The Central Question of Galatians 3-4 **168**

The Central Text: Hebrews 7:25 **132**

The Centrality of Christ's Lordship **093**

The Centrality of God's Honor and Glory **040**

The Centurion Believed in a Theocentric Universe **089**

The Centurion's Compassion and Humility **013**, **129**

The Centurion's Faith **129**

The Centurion's Faith and Unworthiness **082**

The Centurion's Faith Condemned Unbelievers **089**

The Centurion's Faith Was Recognized and Rewarded **089**

The Centurion's Generosity and Testimony **129**

The Centurion's Story and Apparent Contradiction **129**

The Ceremonial Law: Shadow and Fulfillment **005**

The Certainty and Scope of Judgment (Isaiah 24:1-4) **075**

The Certainty and Unavoidability of Death **082**

The Certainty of Death **171**

The Certainty of Divine Judgment **042**, **087**

The Certainty of God's Judgment on National Sin **042**

The Certainty of God's Vengeance **082**

The Certainty of God's Victory **141**

The Certainty of God's Word Standing **082**

The Certainty of Judgment (Ezekiel 33:33) **039**

The Certainty of Judgment for Rejecting Christ **009**

The Certainty of Judgment for Rejecting the True Prophet **079**

The Certainty of the Believer's Hope **178**

The Certainty of War and the Curse of Refusing to Fight **043**

The Challenge of Abijah and the Inevitability of Judgment **009**

The Challenge of Patience in Teaching **082**

Challenging God in His Word (Jeremiah 44:11-30) **122**

Challenging God in His Worship **122**

Challenging God in His Worship: False Gods **122**

Challenging God in His Worship: Hypocritical Worship **122**

Change by the Grace and Power of God **111**

The Change in Christ's Instructions **108**

Change Is to Be Constant in the Christian **111**

The Changed Charges Before Pilate **137**

Changing the Present and Future Through Obedience **079**

Chaplains on the Front Lines **070**

Chapman's Early Military Service **073**

Chapman's Wounding and Marriage **073**

Character and Hard Work **189**

Character and Reception of Confederate Chaplains **070**

Character, Conviction, and Courage **084**

The Character of God Demands Judgment **160**

The Character of Goliath **173**

Characteristic 1: A Solitary Man **177**

Characteristic 1: False Peace Does Not Flourish with Righteousness **144**

Characteristic 2: A Separated Man **177**

Characteristic 2: False Peace Embraces Only Intellectual Faith **144**

Characteristic 3: A Straightening Man **177**

Characteristic 3: False Peace Takes Sin Lightly **144**

Characteristic 4: A Saving Man **177**

Characteristic 4: False Peace Is Rarely Troubled by Doubts **144**

Characteristics of an Excellent Servant **083**

Characteristics of False Teachers **037**

Characteristics of Little Faith **137**

Characteristics of the Resurrected Body **190**

Characteristics of the Shallow-Hearted Hearer **039**

Characteristics of Thorns: Distracting, Disturbing, Deadly **075**

Charge 1: Taking Counsel but Not of God **073**

Charge 2: Covering with a Covering but Not of God's Spirit **073**

Charge 3: Adding Sin to Sin **073**

The Charge Defined: Obedience to God's Word **075**

The Charge of Blasphemy and the Roman Dilemma **064**

The Charges Against Man's Will **185**

The Charges and Trial of Major Wirz **085**

Charging God Foolishly **043**

Charity Is Never Promiscuous but Always Selective **052**

Chastened? Thank the Lord **140**

Chastening as Judgment for Believers **155**

Chastening for Our Profit **068**

Chastisement as a Father's Love **084**

Chastisement as a Necessity, Not Delight **127**

Chemosh Worship and the Desire for Conquest **011**

The Cherubim and God's Justice **080**

The Chief Doctrine of Calvinism **151**
Child Trafficking Epidemic **131**
Children and parents **001**
Children as a Heritage and the Painful Truth **028**
Children Must Hear the Word of God with Parents **035**
Children Who Dishonor Their Parents **034**
Chilled Or Frozen **131**
The Choice: Serve God or Serve Enemies **009**
Choose Between Fear and Faith **135**
Choose Between Praise and Provocation **135**
Choose Between Truth and Error **135**
Choosing Between Christ and Caesar **075**
Choosing Whom to Obey **008**
Chosen by Free Grace, Not Works **134**
Christ and the Adulterous Woman **008**
Christ and the Adultrous Woman **134**
Christ and the Holy Spirit as Guides **027**
Christ as Both Lesson and Teacher **146**
Christ as Captain of the Lord's Host **078**
Christ as Forerunner and Our Anchor **188**
Christ as God's Elect in Scripture **118**
Christ as King of Kings **009**
Christ as Lesson and Teacher **135**
Christ as Living Word and Scripture as Written Word **134**
Christ as Lord of the Sabbath **090**
Christ as Our Access and Advocate **132**
Christ as Our Advocate and High Priest **138**
Christ as Our Life and Sustenance **028**
Christ as Propitiation and Expiation **138**
Christ as the Dividing Line **028**
Christ as the Elect and Predestinated Mediator **138**
Christ as the Express Image of God **075**
Christ as the Firstfruits and Forerunner **141**
Christ as the Fulfillment of All Types **080**
Christ as the Greater Solomon **027**
Christ as the Head of the Book **118**
Christ as the Light of the World **094**, **146**
Christ as the Only Mediator and Our Bold Access **132**
Christ as the Only Prophet and Source of Life **028**
Christ as the Perfect Pattern (1 Peter 2:21) **099**
Christ as the Perfect Servant **099**
Christ as the Perfect Slave **119**
Christ as the Propitiation for Our Sins **138**
Christ as the Second Adam and Federal Head **169**
Christ as the Second Man and Last Adam **005**
Christ as the Substance of the Shadow **090**
Christ as the Supreme Example **121**

Christ as the Supreme Example (1 Peter 2:21) **078**

Christ as the Supreme Interposer and Application **008**

Christ as the True Altar **167**

Christ as the True Prophet Like Moses **079**

Christ as the True Seed of David **077**

Christ as the Ultimate Interposition and Call to Action **008**

Christ as the Way, Truth, and Life **141**

Christ as the Worm: Weakness and Reproach **097**

Christ Came to Fulfill, Not Destroy, the Law **005**

Christ Corrects Pharisaical Misinterpretations **131**

Christ Did Not Abolish the Law **131**

Christ Did Not Condemn Self-Defense or Weapons **004**

Christ Died for Us **169**

Christ Divides Families **027**

Christ Excommunicated by His Own **078**

Christ Excommunicated by His Professing People **087**

Christ Has All Authority and Power to Speak the Word **089**

Christ Honors Those Who Honor Him **165**

Christ Is Greater Than Abraham and the True Seed **168**

Christ is Risen Again **169**

Christ Is the True Seed of Abraham **077**

Christ: Lamb at First Coming, Lion at Second **139**

Christ Leading His Army In Advancing God's Social Order on Earth **080**

Christ Loved the Church Exclusively **035**

Christ Loved the Church Realistically **035**

Christ Loved the Church Sacrificially **035**

Christ Made Under the Law to Fulfill It **005**

Christ Magnified the Law (Isaiah 42:21; Galatians 4:4-5) **078**

Christ Makes Us a Sweet Savor **139**

Christ, mind of **001**

Christ Our Altar and the Coal **079**

Christ Our Rest in All of Life **182**

Christ Prays for His People **132**

Christ Prays for His People (John 17:6-9) **138**

Christ Prays for Our Perfection **132**

Christ Prays for Our Perfection and Glorification **132**

Christ Prays for Our Perfection (John 17:21-24) **138**

Christ Prays for Preservation, Protection, and Preachers **132**

Christ Prays for Preservation, Protection, and Preachers (John 17:11-20) **138**

Christ Publicly Set Forth and His Joy in Redemption **138**

Christ Received and Obeyed the Father's Counsel **081**

Christ Received Us as Sinners **133**

Christ Received Us in Our Ignorance **133**

Christ Restores a Godly People and a Godly Dominion **035**

Christ's Absolute Authority and Delegated Powers **044**

Christ's Active and Passive Obedience **169**
Christ's Affliction with His People **085**
Christ's Blood Speaks Better Things **140**
Christ's Claim to Deity and Its Rejection **040**
Christ's Conquest of Death **141**
Christ's Crown and Covenant **008**
Christ's Divine Authority in Teaching **129**
Christ's Dominion in the New Testament **031**
Christ's Enemies and Their Defeat **188**
Christ's Equality with the Father Demonstrated in John 5 **188**
Christ's Eternal Appointment in Proverbs 8 **118**
Christ's Exaltation and Headship **008**
Christ's Exaltation as Reward and Pronouncement **169**
Christ's Exaltation Contrasted with His Humiliation **188**
Christ's Example of Repetition **076**
Christ's Example of Servanthood **085**
Christ's Example of Submission and Exaltation **129**
Christ's Example of Unwavering Focus **159**
Christ's Exodus on the Mount of Transfiguration **079**
Christ's Flock Given by the Father **076**
Christ's Gladness in Death (v. 9a) **159**
Christ's Gracious Provision and Peter's Responsibility **008**
Christ's High Priestly Prayer in John 17 **132**
Christ's Humiliation and Exaltation **188**
Christ's Humility and Exaltation **128**
Christ's Humility as the Antidote **087**
Christ's Intercession Secures Our Perseverance **169**
Christ's Obedience in John 8:29 **099**
Christ's Obedience Magnified the Law **005**
Christ's Perfect Obedience and Exaltation **081**
Christ's Perfect Priesthood and Finished Work **041**
Christ's Position: Outside the Gate and Without the Camp **087**
Christ's Post-Resurrection Appearances as Proof **190**
Christ's Present Reign and Subjugation of Enemies **069**
Christ's Priesthood is Not After the Order of Levi **188**
Christ's Prosperity Benefits the Saints **159**
Christ's Refusal of Demonic Testimony in Mark **027**, **039**
Christ's Reign in the Midst of Enemies **193**
Christ's Response: 'Suffer ye thus far' **108**
Christ's Restoration of Knowledge and Righteousness **031**
Christ's Return in Flaming Fire **134**
Christ's Right to Royal Honor Because of His Person **188**

Christ's Right to Royal Honor Because of His Position **188**
Christ's Right to Rule the Heathen **188**
Christ's Righteousness Alone Saves **152**
Christ's Sacrifice Foreshadowed and Fulfilled **138**
Christ's Seating Demonstrates His Deity and Finished Work **169**
Christ's Selective Reading of Isaiah 61 **148**
Christ's Self-Emptying Explained **121**
Christ's Sending and Our Sending (John 8:29; 20:21) **078**
Christ's Sovereignty Demonstrated **148**
Christ's Standing to Judge **169**
Christ's Superiority Over Moses **090**
Christ's Supreme Dominion **031**
Christ's Threefold Office: Prophet, Priest, and King **077**
Christ's Unmovable Resolve in Suffering **159**
Christ's Victory Over Enemies **175**
Christ's Victory Over Principalities and Powers **175**
Christ's Warning to Avoid Being Scandalized **132**
Christ's Work Added Nothing to God's Essential Being **075**
Christ's Work as the Sole Basis **169**
Christ's Work: Propitiation, Reconciliation, and Intercession **131**
Christ the Branch and the Building of the Temple **131**
Christ the Conqueror **069**
Christ the Door and Good Shepherd **076**
Christ the Forerunner (v. 11) **159**
Christ: The Fulfillment of the Sabbath **090**
Christ, the Last Adam, Restores Godly Dominion **031**
Christ, the Second Man, Restores Godly Dominion **035**
Christ Troubles Tyrants **027**
Christ vs. Caesar: The Ongoing War **009**
Christ Withdrawn from the Establishment **078**
Christian & Civil Government # 1 **022**
Christian & Civil Government # 2 **022**
Christian & Civil Government # 3 **022**
Christian & Civil Government # 4 **022**
The Christian & Debt - Part 1 **072**
The Christian & Debt - Part 2 **072**
The Christian & Debt - Part 3 **072**
The Christian & Debt - Part 4 **072**
The Christian & Debt - Part 5 **072**
The Christian & Debt - Part 6 **072**
The Christian & Debt - Part 7 **072**
The Christian & Debt - Part 8 **072**
The Christian as a Soldier **177**
The Christian Character of Robert E. Lee **070**
Christian Courage and Readiness to Die **040**
Christian Courage in Battle **039**
The Christian Duty to Resist Evil **042**
The Christian Grace of Self-Control **132**

Christian Liberty and Charity in Non-Essentials **040**
Christian Liberty and the Works of the Flesh **068**
Christian Liberty and Things Indifferent **153**
The Christian Life as a Walk **146**
Christian Manhood **136**
Christian Metamorphosis **135**
Christian Protocol **028**, **133**
Christian Protocol from Romans 15:7 **133**
The Christian's Stand in the War **009**
The Christian's Warfare and Armor **039**
The Christian Sabbath Terminology **090**
Christian Slaves and Their Masters **139**
Christian Soldiers and Enduring Hardship **070**
Christianity and Judaism Are Opposites **088**
Christians Are at War **062**
Christians Can Be Scandalized **132**
Christians Can Despise God **044**
Christians have adversaries **078**
Christians Likened to Trees in Scripture **114**
Christians That Despise God **067**
Christians Who Despise God **044**, **067**
Christians Who Despised God **067**
Christians Will Be Hated by the World **135**
The Church and Believers as God's Temple **060**
The Church & Incorporation - 1 **093**
The Church & Incorporation - 2 **093**
The Church as a Monarchy, Not a Democracy **053**
The Church as Community of Faith **134**
The Church as One Body with One Mind, Mouth, Motive, and Mission **137**
The Church as the Temple of God Today **167**
The Church as Warrior Priests: Armor and Offensive Mission **008**
The Church as Warrior Priests Today **008**
The Church at Ease: A Curse from Amos **009**
The Church at Ephesus: Leaving First Love **078**
Church Discipline: A Case Study from 1 Corinthians 5 **137**
Church Discipline and Imprecatory Prayer **046**
Church Discipline and the Living Dead **134**
Church Discipline as Ecclesiastical Execution **027**
Church Discipline as Law Enforcement **012**
Church Discipline for the Good of Others **137**
Church Incorporation and 501(c)(3) Status **154**
The Church Militant and Biblical Warfare **043**
The Church's Duty to Proclaim and Execute Justice **137**
The Church's Pragmatic Drift **085**
The Church's Responsibility to Uphold God's Judgment **137**

The Church's Separate Jurisdiction **008**
The Church's True Purpose vs. Pragmatism **044**
Church Security as a Biblical Ministry **001**
Church Security Assessment Questions **083**
Church Splits and Warnings of National Division **040**
Circumcision as Spiritual Preparation **102**
The Circumstances **075**
Circumstances Change, Problems Remain **141**
Circumstances of Abraham's Experience: Justified Before Circumcision **168**
The Circumstances of the War **075**
Circumstances Reveal Character **083**
Cities of Refuge for Accidental Killers **012**
Citizen's Arrest and the Duty to Intervene **012**
Civil Corruption: Solomon's Persecution of Jeroboam **025**
Civil Definitions of Treason and Sedition **033**
Civil Government as God's Authority **017**
Civil Government's Biblical Role **008**
Civil Government's Greater Proneness to Idolatry **018**
Civil Justification and the Role of Judges **131**
Civil Rulers and Idolatry **018**
Civil Rulers & Idolatry - 1 **018**
Civil Rulers & Idolatry - 2 **018**
Civil Rulers and the Rejection of God's Law **130**
Civil Rulers as Enemies of God **009**
Civil Rulers as God's Ministers **017**
Civil vs. Religious Forgiveness **008**, **134**
Clarification: Not Teaching Sinless Perfection **066**
Clarification of the Truth in Verses 4-5 **078**
Clarification on Sinless Perfection **068**
Clarification: When Truth Is Owed **005**
Clarifying 1 Timothy 2:1-2 on Praying for Rulers **147**
Clarifying 2 Peter 3:9: God's Will and the Elect **027**
Clarifying 'No Respecter of Persons' **078**
Clarifying the Identity of Moses' Wife **027**
Clarifying the Woman's Identity and Jesus' Location **075**
The Classic Illustration: The Grateful Leper **183**
The Classic Passage: Proverbs 23:29-35 **077**
The Clean Hands Doctrine **008**
Clean Hands Doctrine Exemplified **138**
The Clean Hands Doctrine Explained **138**
The Clean Hands Doctrine (v. 121) **134**
The Clean Hands Principle **079**
The Cleansing Process **141**
The Clear Command: Keep Thy Heart **087**
Cleaving to Christ as the Vine **139**

Cleburne's Early Life and Rise to Command **062**
Cleburne's Memorial and Its Consequences **062**
Cleburne's Military Career and Character **062**
Cleburne's Motivation: Duty, Not Slavery **062**
The Climate of Submission **035**
The Climate of Submission: Reverence **035**
Closing and Upcoming Topics **041**
Closing Application and Prayer **120**
Closing Call to Push Back **007**
Closing Exhortation **068**
Closing Exhortation and Song **028**
Closing Hymn and Prayer **188**
Closing Illustration and Prayer **141**
Closing Prayer **001**, **005**, **008**, **009**, **028**, **043**, **046**, **048**, **054**, **055**, **062**, **067**, **073**, **075**, **127**, **130**, **132**, **139**, **156**, **169**, **176**
Closing Prayer and Exhortation **040**
Closing Prayer and Thanksgiving **073**
Closing Prayer for Humility and Revival **040**
Closing Question and Preview of Next Message **162**
Clues That It Is Time to Forsake False Gods **081**
Cognitive Warfare: The New Threat **087**
Collateral and the Prevention of Multiple Loans **072**
The Colon in Verse 21 and the Connected Sentence **146**
Colonel Jan Breitenbach and Frontline Fellowship **138**
Colonial Blasphemy Laws **010**
Colossians 2:16-17 and the End of Ceremonial Law **090**
Colossians 2:16-17: Sabbaths as Shadows of Christ **182**
The Combat **075**
The Combat Readiness of the Armed Christian **132**
The Combat: Strategy and Victory **075**
Come Into the House **140**
The Comfort of Fidelity **159**
Comforts as a Curse **009**
Coming to Christ **139**
Coming to Christ Means Forsaking All and Submitting to Christ **139**
Coming to Christ Means Leaving and Submitting **139**
The Command Explained: Not Learning to Do, Not Ignorance **082**
The Command Not to Fear Man **100**
The Command Repeated in Scripture **027**
The Command to Add to Faith (2 Peter 1:5) **082**
The Command to Be a Witness **137**
The Command to Be Holy **028**
The Command to Be Strong in Grace **175**
The Command to Bless the Lord with the Whole Soul **158**
The Command to Buy a Sword **108**
The Command to Buy a Sword and 'It Is Enough' **004**
The Command to Buy a Sword in Luke 22:36 **004**
The Command to Buy Truth, Wisdom, Instruction, and Understanding **083**
The Command to Cleanse from Filthiness of the Flesh and Spirit

066

The Command to Consider **126**

The Command to Destroy Baal's Altar **163**

The Command to Destroy Jerusalem (Ezekiel 9:1-2) **039**

The Command to Forgive **066**

The Command to Give Attendance **112**

The Command to Hate Evil **020**

The Command to Honor **035**

The Command to Honor Parents and Its Consequences **027**

The Command to Honor Parents and the Curse of Rebellion **028**

The Command to Lay Hold on Eternal Life **092**

The Command to Love Your Enemies **133**

The Command to Possess the Mind of Christ **121**

The Command to Praise and Give Thanks **082**

The Command to Praise and the Repeated Refrain **064**

The Command to Rebuke **066**

The Command to Receive One Another (Verse 7) **133**

The Command to Reckon Ourselves Dead to Sin (Romans 6:11-12) **179**

The Command to Reckon (Romans 6:11) **179**

The Command to Remember (Ezekiel 14:1-5) **040**

The Command to Remember Our Sins **193**

The Command to Remember Prisoners **002**

The Command to Repent (Ezekiel 14:6) **040**

The Command to Seek First **131**

The Command to Set Affections Above (Colossians 3:1-2) **079**

The Command to Stand **175**

The Command to Teach No Other Doctrine **065**, **073**

The Command to Try the Spirits **141**

The Command to Walk Differently (Ephesians 4:17) **094**

The Command to Walk in the Spirit **131**, **146**

The Command to Yield to Righteousness **068**

Commanded to Get Wisdom **083**

Commanded to Walk in God's Ways (Deuteronomy) **032**

Commanded Violence and Consequences of Disobedience **009**

The Commandment Forbids Inward Sins Leading to Murder **001**

The Commandment Includes the Tongue and Attitudes **005**

The Commandment-Oriented Life as the Godly Life **028**

The Commandment-Oriented Life is the Godly Life **027**, **028**

The Commandment's Relevance for All Believers **005**

Commandments in Harmony with God's Law **042**

Commands to Love the Lord **027**, **039**

Commendation of Wine in Scripture **041**

Commentary Insights and Applications **066**

Commentary on Proverbs 28:17 **085**

Commentators on Israel's Greater Sin **138**

Commentators on Perfecting Holiness **067**, **068**

Commentators on the Breadth of the Commandment **001**

Commentators on the Permanence of the Moral Law **005**

The Commissioners' Final Letter: A Declaration of War **119**

Commit in Well-Doing **155**

Committing the Sin of the Jews **134**

Committing the Sins of the Jews **134**, **137**

The Common Call **169**

The Common Call and the Effectual Call **169**

The Common Call Is Not Universal **169**

Common Call vs. Effectual Call **139**

Common Fears and Biblical Deliverance **136**

Common Focus on Consequences of Sin **136**

Common Interpretations of Loving God **134**

Common Misunderstanding of Cursing **060**

Common Reasons for the South's Loss **119**

Common Sins of Rulers **084**

Common Temptations and God's Faithfulness **173**

The Commonality of Sin and Suffering **042**

The Communication of our Faith **027**

Communion: Fellowship with Christ and Believers **041**

Community and the Law of the Gates **075**

Community and the Old Paths - Brother Campbell **028**

Community Defense and the Militia **062**, **083**

Community In The Old South and Confederacy **134**

Community in the Old South & in the Confederacy **028**

The Community of the Family - Brother Stan **028**

Community Peace and Personal Responsibility **062**, **083**

Community Responsibility and Modern Applications **085**

The Compact Theory and John C. Calhoun **017**

Comparative Death Statistics **078**, **080**

Comparison of Northern and Southern Prisons **085**

Comparison of Two Gardens **039**

Comparison with Jehoiakim **043**

Compassion and Forgiveness **132**

The Competing Counsels of Ahithophel and Hushai **084**

Competing Law Systems in Modern Society **007**

Complacency **078**

Complaining Against Providence **127**

The Complaint of the Righteous **131**

The Completeness of Divine Forgiveness **158**

The Completion: God All in All **069**

Components of Preparation: Weapons, Training, and Mindset **108**

The Comprehensive Decree of God **138**

The Comprehensive Nature of Predestination **138**
Comprehensiveness and Application **087**
Compromise **037**
Compromise in Evangelical Institutions **058**
Compromise in Ministry for Profit **111**
Compromise Without Conviction **054**
The Concept of a Just War **077**
The Concept of a Set Mind **082**
The Concept of Holy War **102**
The Concept of Honor and Its Loss **133**
The Conception and Birth of Sin **082**
Concepts of a Holy War, Part 1 **102**
Concepts of a Holy War, Part 2 **102**
Concepts of a Holy War, Part 3 **102**
Concepts of a Holy War, Part 4 **102**
Concepts of a Just War **077**
Concerning Your Exodus **079**
The Conciliation Reissued (Zechariah 1:3) **042**
Concluding Applications and Warnings **053**
Concluding Exhortation and Prayer **109**
Concluding Statements on Election **118**
Conclusion: A Biblical View of Self **135**
Conclusion: A Call for Godly Men **027**, **028**
Conclusion: A Call to Cry Out **082**
Conclusion: A Call to Desire Obedience **099**
Conclusion: A Call to Genuine Prayer **180**
Conclusion: A Call to Godly Manhood **136**
Conclusion: A Call to Groan and Cry **001**
Conclusion: A Call to Hear and Obey **141**
Conclusion: A Call to Hold to Truth **051**
Conclusion: A Call to Read **027**
Conclusion: A Call to Return **084**
Conclusion: A Call to Soundness **081**
Conclusion: A Call to Steadfastness **079**
Conclusion: A Call to Walk with the Lord Daily **146**
Conclusion: A Cause to Celebrate **123**
Conclusion: A Consistent Lifestyle **094**
Conclusion: A Joyous and Victorious Exodus **079**
Conclusion: A Life of Obedience Evidences True Faith **066**
Conclusion: A Nation Unaware of Its Destruction **051**
Conclusion: A New Song in Suffering **028**
Conclusion: A Plea for Remembrance and Repentance **079**
Conclusion: A Prayer for God to 'Do It Again' **039**
Conclusion: A Society Built on Death **085**
Conclusion: A Time for War **043**
Conclusion: A Tribute and Call to Emulate Lee's Faith **070**

Conclusion: A Warning for Modern America **008**

Conclusion: All Things of, Through, and to God **111**

Conclusion: All Understanding Is a Gift **113**

Conclusion and Anticipation of Part Two **192**

Conclusion and Application **006**, **035**, **057**, **070**, **090**, **094**, **096**, **114**, **131**, **149**, **169**, **175**, **188**

Conclusion and Applications **131**

Conclusion and Assurance **143**

Conclusion and Call for Heavenly Wisdom **082**

Conclusion and Call for True Shepherds **030**

Conclusion and Call to Biblical Living **027**

Conclusion and Call to Consider **112**

Conclusion and Call to Holiness **067**

Conclusion and Call to Obedience **186**

Conclusion and Call to Obey **137**

Conclusion and Call to Repentance **079**, **135**

Conclusion and Call to Search Scripture **090**

Conclusion and Call to Stand Firm **111**

Conclusion and Call to Submission **035**

Conclusion and Call to Trust in the Lord **059**

Conclusion and Future Topics **072**

Conclusion and Illustration **169**

Conclusion and Illustration of Stonewall Jackson **106**

Conclusion and Prayer **001**, **007**, **008**, **019**, **027**, **028**, **044**, **052**,

Conclusion and Prayer (continued) **053**, **055**, **066**, **073**, **075**, **077**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **085**, **087**, **091**, **113**, **121**, **127**, **131**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **162**, **163**, **167**, **168**, **169**, **193**

Conclusion and Prayer for Total Sanctification **066**

Conclusion and Preview of Future Messages **094**

Conclusion and Preview of Next Messages **153**

Conclusion and Preview of Next Week **135**

Conclusion and Teaser for Next Lecture **108**

Conclusion: Application and Prayer **133**

Conclusion: Are You in the Shade? **009**

Conclusion: Ask the Right Question and Repent **073**

Conclusion: Be a Guide Who Leads to Christ **027**

Conclusion: Be Salty **139**

Conclusion: Bearing Christ's Reproach **040**

Conclusion: Boldness to Pray **132**

Conclusion: Books as Indispensable Tools **039**

Conclusion: Bow to Truth to Avoid Scandal **132**

Conclusion: Bringing Thoughts Captive to Christ and Final Exhortation **108**

Conclusion: Buy the Truth **065**

Conclusion: Call for Uncompromised Pulpits **154**

Conclusion: Call to Acceptable Worship **167**

Conclusion: Call to Endurance and Repentance **009**

Conclusion: Call to Friendship with God **085**

Conclusion: Call to Obedience **009**

Conclusion: Call to Repentance **019**

Conclusion: Choose Friendship with God **044**

Conclusion: Choose God's Law or Molech **073**

Conclusion: Choose Life in Christ **082**

Conclusion: Choose the Old Paths **008**

Conclusion: Choose the Word of God **095**

Conclusion: Choose Your Relationship **027**

Conclusion: Choosing God Over Man **003**

Conclusion: Christ Alone Gives True Peace **144**

Conclusion: Christ Alone is Our Answer **163**

Conclusion: Christ Alone Restores **027**

Conclusion: Christ Is King Now **137**

Conclusion: Christ Is Our Contentment **072**

Conclusion: Christ Our Surety **071**

Conclusion: Christ's Word Will Judge **064**

Conclusion: Cleansing from Filthiness of Spirit **132**

Conclusion: Confession and Cleansing **085**

Conclusion: Conformity to Christ **081**

Conclusion: Death Swallowed in Victory **028**

Conclusion: Death Without Fear **137**

Conclusion: Dependence on Christ **083**

Conclusion: Dependence on God for All Strength **175**

Conclusion: Dependence on God for Help **103**

Conclusion: Do Not Live Like a Pharaoh **008**

Conclusion: Drawing Near Through Christ **167**

Conclusion: Duty and Blessing **043**

Conclusion: Dying to Self to Bear Fruit **190**

Conclusion: Encouragement to Bold Prayer **132**, **138**

Conclusion: Enemies of the State Because the State is God's Enemy **008**

Conclusion: Every Knee Shall Bow **136**

Conclusion: Every Word of God is Pure **065**

Conclusion: Faith Alone Makes True Children of Abraham **168**

Conclusion: Faithfulness and Service **138**

Conclusion: Fear Prevents Possessing God's Blessings **106**

Conclusion: Fight by Faith on God's Terms **027**

Conclusion: Give God the Glory **137**

Conclusion: God is the Enemy of Tyrants **079**

Conclusion: God's Faithfulness in Suffering **155**

Conclusion: God's Mercy in Sending Preachers **042**

Conclusion: God Seeks Perfect Hearts **162**

Conclusion: Godliness Excels All **027**

Conclusion: Good Men Ultimately Win **138**

Conclusion: Grow in Grace and Knowledge **028**

Conclusion: Harmonizing Justice and Mercy **008**

Conclusion: Hear and Obey **042**

Conclusion: Hearing Means Obeying **028**

Conclusion: Hold Fast the Truth **083**

Conclusion: Hope in God's Deliverance **140**

Conclusion: Humbled Love and Dependence **138**

Conclusion: Is God Your Treasure? **083**

Conclusion: It's Crying Time Again **009**

Conclusion: Jesus Withdraws from Rejecters of Truth **040**

Conclusion: Judge by Fruits and Scripture **119**

Conclusion: Judgment Turned to Blessing **132**

Conclusion: Justice, Mercy, and Lawless Enforcers **134**

Conclusion: Know and Stand for Truth **119**

Conclusion: Know Your Confidence **014**

Conclusion: Law and Gospel in Harmony **005**

Conclusion: Learning Obedience Willingly **009**

Conclusion: Learning to Do What God Commands **082**

Conclusion: Life and Favor Only in Obedience to Christ **009**

Conclusion: Living and Defending God's Law Together **062**

Conclusion: Living for God's Honor **083**

Conclusion: Living Holy Inside God's Word **001**

Conclusion: Look to the Lord, Not Circumstances **169**

Conclusion: Love Christ, Love Life **140**

Conclusion: Loving Life and Loving Christ **005**

Conclusion: Make Your Praise Count for the True God **087**

Conclusion: Never Give Up **159**

Conclusion: Never Separate What God Has Joined **138**

Conclusion: No Fear Because God Is Invincible **169**

Conclusion: Obedience Brings Victory **042**

Conclusion: Obedience Evidences Genuine Faith **134**

Conclusion: Obedience to Christ as Lord **093**

Conclusion: Obey God Rather Than Men **073**

Conclusion: One Way of Salvation **168**

Conclusion: Only the Betrayer Was a Jew **088**

Conclusion: Only the Holy Spirit Authenticates **039**

Conclusion: Our Duty to Repent **136**

Conclusion: Our Hope and Application **069**

Conclusion: Our Responsibility to Evaluate War **042**

Conclusion: Passing the Test **001**

Conclusion: Pastors as Gifts from Christ **053**

Conclusion: Personal Obedience and Final Restitution **077**

Conclusion: Personal Preparation and Trust in God **001**

Conclusion: Pleading for Grace to Obey **078**

Conclusion: Ponder Your Path and Prove Your Work **043**

Conclusion: Prayer for Grace **081**

Conclusion: Prayer for Patience **132**

Conclusion: Praying for God to Act Again in History **073**

Conclusion: Praying for Knowledge and a Worthy Walk **032**

Conclusion: Praying for Turning Grace **137**

Conclusion: Preaching That Provokes Hatred **040**

Conclusion: Prepare Your Heart **039**

Conclusion: Pressing Toward Maturity **135**

Conclusion: Proving God Through Obedience **133**

Conclusion: Pursue Unity and Obedience **137**

Conclusion: Relying on God's Word **084**

Conclusion: Renewing the Mind **133**

Conclusion: Repent or Perish **042**

Conclusion: Rest in the Arms of the Father **120**

Conclusion: Resting in Christ's Finished Work **041**

Conclusion: Resting in God's Sovereignty **075**

Conclusion: Restoration to a Commandment-Oriented Life in Christ **076**

Conclusion: Return to the Old Paths **078**

Conclusion: Revisiting Davis and Reclaiming Principles **087**

Conclusion: Salvation by Grace Alone **168**

Conclusion: Salvation Only in Christ **021**

Conclusion: Satisfied with Crumbs **075**

Conclusion: Saturday Was Not a Perpetual Sabbath **182**

Conclusion: Seek Reconciliation **028**

Conclusion: Seeking Grace to Love God Fully **141**

Conclusion: Seriousness in Preaching **073**

Conclusion: Serving with Humility **189**

Conclusion: Sin Defined by God, Not Man **028**

Conclusion: Stewardship and Refusal to Help the Ungodly **052**

Conclusion: Striving Lawfully According to Scripture **027**

Conclusion: Subduing Kingdoms by Faith **009**

Conclusion: The Bible as Sole Authority **081**

Conclusion: The Bible or the Bayonet **009**

Conclusion: The Blessing of a Kept Heart **087**

Conclusion: The Call for God's Men **136**

Conclusion: The Call for Real Men **177**

Conclusion: The Call to Be Armed and Trained **030**

Conclusion: The Certainty of God's Victory **147**

Conclusion: The Choice Between God's Law and Humanistic Law **135**

Conclusion: The Choice Between 'If Only' and 'Only If' **079**

Conclusion: The Danger of Statism **044**

Conclusion: The End of Tyrants **009**

Conclusion: The Final Trumpet **139**

Conclusion: The Flag as a Symbol of Biblical Hatred **020**

Conclusion: The Greatest Ability is Dependability **141**

Conclusion: The Greatest Weapon is Biblical Thinking **132**

Conclusion: The Horror of Being Despised by God **067**

Conclusion: The Inescapable Choice **134**

Conclusion: The Interconnectedness of Prayer Elements **180**

Conclusion: The Interconnectedness of Sin and Obedience **034**

Conclusion: The Law Drives Us to Christ **005**

Conclusion: The Liberating Power of God's Word **150**

Conclusion: The Measuring Stick of Obedience **134**

Conclusion: The Necessity of Standing by God's Grace **040**

Conclusion: The Necessity of Submission **027**

Conclusion: The Need for Broken Hearts **127**

Conclusion: The Need for Courageous Faith **070**

Conclusion: The Need for Repentance **025**, **043**

Conclusion: The Need to Resist and Return to God **028**

Conclusion: The Obligation to Preserve Life **004**

Conclusion: The Ongoing Issue of Power **021**

Conclusion: The Path to a Good Life **081**

Conclusion: The Plainness of Rebellion and Call to Faithfulness **135**

Conclusion: The Reach of God's Law **001**

Conclusion: The Seriousness of Preaching **065**

Conclusion: The Sin of False Witness **078**, **080**

Conclusion: The Sin of Not Thinking Is a Failure of Faith **082**

Conclusion: The South as Victim of Northern Aggression **119**

Conclusion: The South Must Rise Again **141**

Conclusion: The Sufficiency of God's Testimony **027**

Conclusion: The Totality of Scripture as Our Rule **131**

Conclusion: The True Lord Protector **085**

Conclusion: The True Symbol of Hate is the Stars and Stripes **020**

Conclusion: The Ultimate Triumph of Christ's Kingdom **009**

Conclusion: The Ultimate Victory of Christ **141**

Conclusion: The Unity and Authority of Scripture **128**

Conclusion: The Urgency of Genuine Community **039**

Conclusion: The War Was About Conquest, Not Slavery **119**

Conclusion: The Way to Die **082**

Conclusion: Toleration Leads to Suicide **007**

Conclusion: Treating the Cause, Not the Symptoms **009**

Conclusion: True Peace Only Through the Prince of Peace **087**

Conclusion: True Seeking Means Living in Christ **084**

Conclusion: Trust Amidst Trials **159**

Conclusion: Trust and Not Be Afraid **084**

Conclusion: Trust in God Alone **078**

Conclusion: Two Key Truths **162**

Conclusion: Tyranny Serves Itself **024**

Conclusion: Unchanging Human Nature and God's Mercy **053**

Conclusion: Undeserved Mercy and the Call to Gratitude **135**

Conclusion: Unreconstructed Principles **119**

Conclusion: Use the Means to Seek Understanding **126**

Conclusion: Vigilance Against Modern Enslavement **081**

Conclusion: Want What God Wants **028**

Conclusion: Warning and Prayer **087**

Conclusion: Watch Out **075**

Conclusion: What Will It Take for You? **009**

Conclusion: What Will You Do in the End? **139**

Conclusion: Where and How It Begins **082**

Conclusion: Where Are the Real Men? **177**

Conclusion: Whose Law Will Govern? **131**

Conclusion: Whose Likeness Do You Demonstrate? **075**

Conclusion: Whose Side Are You On? **028**

Conclusion: 'Yet a Little While' **098**

Conclusion: You Cannot Outsmart God **140**

Condemnation Is Not Only for the Unsaved **134**

Condemnation of the Abuse and Misuse of Wine **041**

Condemning Christ **138**

Condemning or Damning Christ **137**, **138**

The Condition for Ruling: Obedience and Submission **131**

The Condition for Welcome: Assimilation to God's Covenant **163**

The Condition of Judah and Jerusalem **042**

The Condition of Modern Christendom **009**

The Condition of Repentance (Isaiah 55:7) **043**

The Conditional Aspect of the Davidic Covenant **107**

The Conditioned Reliance on Man's Counsel **042**

Conditions in the Women's Prison and Deliberate Collapse **027**

The Confederate Battle Flag Is Not a Racist Flag **078**

The Confederate Chaplains **070**

The Confederate Flag Is a Christian Flag **078**

The Confederate Flag Is Not a Flag of Slavery **078**
Confederate Sacrifices **028**
Confederate vs. Union Prison Policies **078**
Confessing Sins in Prayer **026**
Confession Must Come from the Heart **134**
Confession Must Flow from Heart Faith: Romans 10:9-14 **066**
Confession of Others' Sins Illustrated **131**
Confession of the Fathers in Zechariah **005**
The Confession of Trust **159**
Confession of Trust in Prayer (v. 1) **159**
Confession of Trust in Prosperity (vv. 2-3) **159**
The Confession on Divine Providence **158**
Confessional Affirmations of Christ's Priestly Work **132**
Confessional Foundations of Christ's Intercession **138**
Confessional Foundations on Christ's Mediation **132**
The Confidence in Natural Ability and Numerical Superiority **138**
The Confidence of Trust **159**
The Confidence of Trust: Setting the Lord Always Before Us **159**
The Confidences of the Wicked **138**
Confirmation in Christ **149**
Confirmation Leads to Blamelessness **040**
The Conflict: Abram's Military Action **075**
The Conflict in Judges 12 **085**
Conformed to the Image of Christ **169**
Conformed to the Image of Christ Through Mind Renewal **136**
Conformity to Christ **071**
Confounding Their Thinking **134**
Confrontation **025**
Confronting Nelson Mandela **138**
Confusion of Face and Justifying God **043**
Confusion Over Eschatology and the Need for Exegesis **069**
Confusion Over the Sabbath Day **001**
The Congregation's Sinful Interpretation the Next Day **157**
The Conjunction 'And' Connects the Commands **027**
Connection Between Chastening and Bitterness **161**
The Connection Between Fear and Obedience **043**
The Connection Between God's Sovereignty and Receiving the Word **162**
The Connection Between Holiness and Wickedness **084**
The Connection Between Immorality and Idolatry **165**
The Connection Between Looking and Lusting **005**
The Connection Between Patience, Obedience, and Victory **042**
Connection Between Promises and Holiness **068**
The Connection Between Sin and Judgment **165**
The Connection Between War and Terror **028**

The Connection: Jealousy and Consuming Fire in Context **001**

Connection to Israel's Judgment in 70 A.D. **138**

The Conscience as Knowledge **162**

The Conscience Bound Only to God's Word **007**

Consciousness of Deficiency and Need for Surety (v. 122) **134**

The Consequence of Compromise in the Church **037**

The Consequence of Failing to Sanctify God **040**

The Consequence of Forgetting God's Law (Hosea 4:6) **078**

The Consequence of God Hiding His Face **050**

The Consequence of Lost Saltiness **139**

The Consequence of Not Fighting **173**

The Consequence of Not Walking Before God **146**

The Consequence of Rejecting God's Law **116**

The Consequence of Rejecting God's Means, Message, and Messengers **136**

The Consequence of Rejecting the Love of the Truth **083**

The Consequence of Rejecting Truth **051**

Consequences and Applications **016**, **044**

Consequences and Call to Honor God **044**

The Consequences and Meaning of Tempting God **075**

The Consequences and Modern Application **008**

The Consequences: Loss of Everything **027**

Consequences of a Frozen Law **131**

The Consequences of a Nation Forsaking God's Law **042**

The Consequences of Abandoning God's Standard **081**

The Consequences of Ahaz's Sin **141**

The Consequences of an Unsound Heart **081**

Consequences of Being Forsaken **042**

The Consequences of Changing Laws (2 Kings 17; Micah 6) **009**

Consequences of Despising God **067**

The Consequences of Disobedience **122**

Consequences of Disobedience and Call to Obedience **023**

Consequences of Doing Away with the Law **131**

The Consequences of Fear: Rebellion and Death **106**

Consequences of Following Man's Law **005**

Consequences of Forgetting and Forsaking God **040**

The Consequences of Forgetting God **040**

Consequences of Forsaking the Law **131**

The Consequences of Getting What You Want **039**

The Consequences of God's Departure **137**

Consequences of Governmental Fornication **015**

The Consequences of Injustice: Judgment **008**

The Consequences of Lot's Choices **075**
The Consequences of Loving the World **028**
The Consequences of Neglecting Justice **137**
The Consequences of Not Inclining to God **082**
Consequences of Not Putting God First **005**
Consequences of Not Rejoicing in God **052**
The Consequences of Pride and the Absence of Humility **040**
Consequences of Priestly Failure and the Church's Mandate **008**
Consequences of Priestly Failure and the Transfer of Priesthood **008**
The Consequences of Rebellion **073**, **172**
Consequences of Rebellion: Only Two Entered the Promised Land **086**
The Consequences of Rejecting God and His Law **009**
Consequences of Rejecting God's Counsel **043**
The Consequences of Rejecting God's Kingship **134**
Consequences of Rejecting God's Order **027**
Consequences of Rejecting God's Rule **003**, **009**, **052**, **075**
Consequences of Rejecting God's Word **082**
The Consequences of Rejecting Truth **040**
The Consequences of Replacing God's Word **040**
Consequences of Resisting Messengers **037**
Consequences of Reversing the Order **035**
The Consequences of Solomon's Folly **082**
Consequences of Theological Fornication **015**
Consequences of Withholding the Sword **056**
Consider the Son of God Preeminently **112**
Consider the Word of God Predominantly **112**
Consider the Work of God Providentially **112**
Consider the Worship of God Perpetually **112**
Consider the Worthlessness of Self Practically **112**
Consider Your Ways **043**
Consideration 1: Strength and Resources for Long-Term War **048**
Consideration 2: Reasonable Hope of Winning **048**
Consideration 3: Are the People Tired of Sin and Tyranny? **048**
Consideration 4: Is God Directing the Effort? **048**
The Consideration: Knowing and Considering God's Revelation and Salvation **134**
Consideration Precedes Enlightenment **128**
Considering the Son of God **112**
Considering Truth Applicatorily **065**, **162**
Considering Truth Doctrinally **065**
Considering Truth Eternally and Temporally **065**, **162**
Considering Truth Experientially **162**

Considering Truth Expositionally (Contextually) **162**

Considering Truth Expositorily **162**

Considering Truth Heavenly and Humanly **065**, **162**

Considering Truth Historically **162**

Considering Truth Judicially (Legally) **162**

Considering Truth Linguistically **162**

Considering Truth Negatively and Positively **065**, **162**

The Consistency of Eternal Election and Christ's Foreordination **138**

Consistency with Historic Christianity **090**

The Conspiracy of the Ruling Elite **059**

The Conspiracy to Murder Christ **039**, **064**

The Constant Nature of Change in the Christian Life **111**

The Constitution as a Covenantal Document **023**

The Constitution as a Dead Letter **141**

The Constitution as a Flaunting Lie **087**

The Constitution as Supreme Law **009**

The Constitution Controls the Government, Not the People **023**

Constitutional and Biblical Basis for Lawful Authority **087**

Constitutional and Legal Definitions **070**

Constitutional Definition of Treason **135**

Constitutional Interpretation: Madison and the 9th/10th Amendments **017**

Constitutional Limits and Unconstitutional Laws **008**

Constitutional Limits on Federal Authority **013**

Constitutional Provisions for Money **077**

The Construction of Verse 3: Love, Security, and Reception of the Word **044**

Consultation **025**

The Consultation of Huldah the Prophetess **028**

The Consummation: 1 Corinthians 15:24-28 **193**

The Consummation of the Mediatorial Kingdom **069**

Contemporary Applications: Compromise and Cowardice **040**

Contemporary Attacks on Churches and the Call to Action **001**

Contemporary Condemnation from Lincoln's Own Circle **119**

Contemporary Controversy over Imprecatory Prayers **046**, **055**

Contemporary Northern Testimony That Lincoln Started the War **119**

Contemporary Threats Requiring a Biblical Mindset **082**

Contemporary Tyranny and the Need for Vigilance **079**

Contemporary Tyranny and the Wrong Motivation for Liberty **040**

Contemporary Warnings That Church Division Would Destroy the Union **119**

Contentment **001**

Contentment and the Grace of God **001**

Contentment as Evidence of Repentance **072**

Contentment Beyond Necessities: Philippians 4 **072**

The Contentment of Trust **159**

The Contest Between God's Wisdom and Man's Wisdom **081**

The Contest Between Theonomy and Autonomy **042**

The Context: Balak's Fear and Balaam's Calling (Numbers 22) **141**

Context: David's Offering and Prayer for the Temple **075**

Context: David's Offering for the Temple **141**

Context: David's Preparation and Solomon's Temple **079**

Context: God Questions Job **082**

Context: God's Revelation at Sinai **001**

Context: Hypocrisy in Isaiah 58 **050**

The Context: Isaiah's Vision of God's Holiness **079**

The Context: Jeremiah and the Fall of Jerusalem **078**

The Context: Jesus Anointed by a Sinful Woman **139**

Context: Jesus Walks on Water and the Disciples' Fear **082**

The Context: Judah's Rebellion and Corruption **077**

The Context: Keeping Our Words and Vows **134**

The Context of 1 Chronicles 16: Rejoicing at the Ark's Return **042**

Context of 1 Chronicles 29: David's Offering and Prayer **085**

The Context of 2 Corinthians 5 **139**

Context of Acts 17: Three Responses to the Gospel **073**

Context of Amos 6: Carnal Security and Wickedness **140**

Context of Caleb's Testimony (Joshua 14:6-13) **098**

The Context of Charitable Loans: Poor Brethren in Desperate Need **072**

Context of David's Prayer in 1 Chronicles 29 **075**

The Context of Deceit and Wickedness **138**

The Context of Deuteronomy 28: Sanctions **043**

The Context of Elijah and the Drought **075**

The Context of Ezekiel 22 **040**

Context of Haggai: Selfishness and Neglect of God's House **043**

The Context of Hezekiah's Crisis **014**

The Context of Hosea's Ministry **009**

The Context of Jeremiah 22: Judgment on Judah **084**

The Context of Jeremiah 42 **122**

Context of Jeremiah 6 and 8: Peace in Rebellion **144**

Context of John 6: Carnal Motives in Following Jesus **073**

The Context of Judgment in Zephaniah **077**

The Context of Leviticus 17-22: A Call to Distinct Worship **141**

Context of 'Love Your Enemies' in Matthew 5 **028**

Context of Luke 22:35-38: A Decisive Change **004**

Context of Malachi 3:16-17: Judgment and Apostasy **084**

Context of Matthew 5: Correcting Pharisaical Misinterpretation **133**

Context of Numbers 32: The Tribes' Request **047**

The Context of Psalm 119:121-128 **134**
Context of Psalm 3: David Fleeing Absalom **079**
The Context of the Apostles' Request **083**
Context of the Hymn's Writing **076**
The Context of the Poem **076**
Context of the Promise: Comforting the Disciples **131**
Context of Witnesses in John 5 **185**
The Context of Zephaniah 2:3: Judgment on Judah and the Nations **136**
Context: Paul Defends His Apostleship Against Judaizers **082**
The Context: Saul and the Witch of Endor **138**
Context: The Feeding of the 5,000 **082**
Contextual Consideration: 1 Corinthians 3 **065**
Continual Repentance and Instruction **181**
The Continuation of Christ's Reign **069**
The Continuation of the Standing Army under Uzziah **078**
Continued Rebellion in Numbers 20 **157**
Continuing in the Word as the Mark of True Discipleship **044**
Continuity Between the Testaments **005**
Continuity of Old and New Testaments **005**
The Contradiction: Fearing the Lord While Serving Idols **135**
Contrast Between Aaron and Phinehas **053**
Contrast Between Adam and Christ **075**
The Contrast Between Hearer and Doer **162**
The Contrast Between Israel and Judah **069**
The Contrast Between Josiah and Jehoiakim **066**
The Contrast Between Mary and Judas **059**
Contrast Between Positive Assertion and Negative Attack **169**
Contrast Between Pride and Humility **189**
The Contrast Between Sarah and Isaac **168**
The Contrast Between the Godly and the Wicked **084**
Contrast Between the Lost and the Saved **028**
The Contrast Between the Saint's and Sinner's Exodus **079**
The Contrast Between the Woman and the Pharisee **139**
Contrast Between Union and Quantrill's Treatment of Women **027**
Contrast Between Worldly and Godly Wisdom **043**
Contrast: Depravity vs. Grace **141**
Contrast: Depravity vs. Grace in the Heart **075**
Contrast in Walk: The Way of the Wicked vs. Following After Righteousness **040**
Contrast in Words: Thoughts and Speech of the Wicked vs. the Pure **040**
Contrast in Worship: The Sacrifice of the Wicked vs. the Prayer of the Upright **040**

The Contrast: Simon's Lack of Love **136**

Contrast with David's Attitude **008**

Contrast with Hugh Glass and Other Mountain Men **139**

Contrast with Modern Preachers and Christians **070**

Contrast with Modern Preachers and Fathers **074**

Contrast with Robert E. Lee's Christian Character **020**

Contrast with the Rechabites: Jeremiah 35 **066**

Contrast with Worldly Wisdom **080**

Contrasting Depravity and Grace in the Heart **075**

Contrasting Genesis 6:5 and 1 Chronicles 29:18: Depravity vs. Grace **085**

Contrasting Gerizim and Jerusalem Worship **167**

Contrasting Godly and Ungodly Kings **009**

Contrasts Between the Righteous and the Wicked in Psalm 37 **001**

Contrasts in Proverbs 15:1-7 **040**

The Contrite Spirit Defined **087**

Controlling Even Tenderness and Mercy **132**

Controlling the Mind and Thinking on What Is Good **087**

Controlling Thoughts **087**

Controversial Issues: Time and Servers **041**

The Controversy Over Partakers **041**

The Controversy Recalled (Zechariah 1:2) **042**

Conversion and Ordination **008**

Conversion as a Change **111**

Conversion of Gen. Richard Ewell **069**

The Conversion of General Richard Ewell **069**

The Cordial: One Returns to Give Thanks **042**

The Corinthian Church's Division Over Preachers **028**

The Coronation of Joash and Execution of Athaliah **141**

Corporate Accountability and the Threat of Ichabod **137**

Corporate Responsibility and Judgment **022**

Correcting Matthew Henry's Disconnection of the Passage **162**

Correction Without Anger **184**

The Corrupt Elite Then and Now **084**

Corruption and Politics as the Root Cause **079**

Corruption and the Conway Cabal **009**

The Cost of Being Used by God **189**

The Cost of Disobedience: 38 Years Wasted **079**

The Cost of Doing Right **163**

The Cost of Faithfulness: Rejection and Persecution **127**

The Cost of Leadership: Pastor Moses Allen **009**

The Cost of Lot's Choices **027**

The Cost of Pastoral Patriotism: Moses Allen **141**

The Cost of Preparation **085**

The Cost of Rebuking Wickedness and the Call to Decision **084**

The Cost of Running from God **135**

The Cost of Truth and Diligent Study **073**

The Costly Battles and the Question of Israelite Deaths **138**

The Counsel and Deception of Jeroboam **024**

The Counsel Executed: Israel's Sin at Peor **141**

The Counsel of the Old Men: Servant Leadership **008**

The Counsel of the Young Men: Tyranny and Force **008**

The Counsel Restated (Zechariah 1:4) **042**

Counted Faithful in Christ **043**

Counting Sabbaths to Pentecost (Leviticus 23) **182**

Counting the Cost: Luke 14 and the Tower Builder **079**

The Court-Martial of Edward Cooper **028**

The Covenant Applied **042**

The Covenant of Grace and Christ's Acknowledgment **138**

The Covenant Promise and Its Fulfillment in Christ **052**

Covenant Renewal and Radical Reforms **003**

Covenant Sanctions: Blessings and Curses **042**

Covenant Violation Releases Obligation **008**

The Covenant with Abraham Cannot Be Annulled **168**

The Covenantal Aspect of Warfare **102**

Covenantal Disobedience as the Cause **042**

Covenantal Faithfulness **026**

Covenantal Nature of Government **008**, **009**, **015**, **022**, **023**, **042**

Covenantal Obedience **052**

Covenantal Sanctions: Blessings and Curses **046**, **055**

Covered Lameness and Justification **170**

Covering or Confessing (Proverbs 28:13) **135**

Coveting and Lusting Are Synonymous **001**

Covetousness and lust **001**

Covetousness as a Lifestyle and Addiction **005**

Covetousness as Idolatry **039**, **165**

Covetousness Is Idolatry **001**

COVID-19, Masks, and Vaccines as Control Tools **082**

Cowardice **078**

Creating A Life Giving Home **027**

Creation and the Unseen **124**

The Creation Ordinance and Male Headship **028**

Creation's Bondage and Future Liberty **043**

Creation Sabbath and Hebrew Sabbath **005**

The Creation Sabbath (Exodus 20:8-11) **182**

The Creation Sabbath in Genesis 2 **090**

Creational Differences Between Men and Women **035**

The Cries of the Wounded and Kirkland's Compassion **133**

Crime, Punishment, and Injustice **131**

Criminalization of Religion **008**

The Crisis of the Will **185**

The Crisis of the Will in John 5:40 **185**

Crisis Reveals the Desire for Slavery **045**

Critique of Russell Moore and the Confederate Flag Resolution **095**

Cromwell Refuses the Crown **085**

Cromwell's Military Genius and Godly Army **085**

The Cross: The Ultimate Proof of Redemption Through Judgment **042**, **077**

Crozier's Self-Sacrifice and Murder **138**

Crucifixion and Mortification of the Flesh **132**

The Crucifixion as an Act of God **169**

Crumbs **075**

The Crux: Does God Save Sinners or Help Them Save Themselves? **151**

The Cry of a Broken Heart **127**

The Cry of a Broken Heart - Part 1 **127**

The Cry of a Broken Heart - Part 2 **127**

The Cry of a Broken Heart Part 3 **127**

The Cry of a Broken Heart Part 4 **127**

The Cry of the Lepers **042**

Crying Unto God, What We Can Learn From Birds **082**

The Culmination: Christ's Response **042**

Cultivating a Lowly Mind **146**

Cultural and Political Importance of God's Law **005**

Cultural Background and Upbringing **027**

Cultural Death: The Loss of a Godly Culture **009**

The Cup of Blessing and the Cup of the Lord **041**

The Cure For The Sin Of Pride **087**

The Cure: John the Baptist's Humility **087**

The Cure: Obedience and Faith Tested **042**

Current Dark Times in America **139**

Current Events as Signs of Judgment **084**

Current Events: Government Overreach and Media Control **078**

The Current State of Tyranny in America **131**

The Current State: Ripe for Judgment **058**

Current Threats and the Need for Preparation **027**

The Curse for Our Sake: Idleness and Sodom **075**

The Curse Fulfilled in Isaiah 1:7 **043**

The Curse Is for Disobedience, Not Just About Muslims **043**

The Curse of Ease and Trust in Man **080**

The Curse of Idolatry **159**

The Curse of Refusing to Fight **047**

The Curse of the Law and the Blessing of Faith **168**

The Curse of Trusting in the Flesh **059**, **177**

The Curse on Canaan in Genesis 9 **119**

The Curses for Neglecting God's House **043**

Curses Turned to Blessings **141**

Cursing God - Part 1 of 2 **060**

Cursing God - Part 2 of 2 **060**

Cursing Parents and the Duty to Requite **001**

Customs Rooted in Defense: Seating and the Pastor's Role **141**

The Cycle from Freedom to Bondage **140**

The Cycle of Sin and Deliverance **192**

D

Déjà Vu **009**

The Dönmeh and Kabbalistic Justifications **062**

Dabney's Explanation: Judgment for National Sin **119**

The Dagons of This World Will Fall **081**

Daily Deliverance and God's Faithfulness **130**

Daily Renewal of Purpose **139**

Damnation and the Danger of Cursing Others **138**

The Danger of a Doubtful and Double Mind **082**

The Danger of Adding to God's Word **087**

The Danger of an Evil Heart of Unbelief **087**

The Danger of Attacking God's Faithful Servants **079**

The Danger of Believing a Lie **082**

The Danger of Bitterness and Anger Toward God **137**

The Danger of Bitterness and Resentment **138**

The Danger of Building a Case in the Mind **087**

The Danger of Cannibal Christians and Diotrephes Syndrome **040**

The Danger of Curiosity and the Depths of Satan **082**

The Danger of Debt and Unbiblical Visions **070**

The Danger of Denying Sin or Necessity of Sin **136**

The Danger of Denying the Old Testament **005**

The Danger of Disregarding God **086**

The Danger of Divided Ranks **083**

The Danger of Double-Mindedness **076**

The Danger of Enforcing Regulations **012**

The Danger of Erasing History **009**, **134**

The Danger of Exceptionalism **082**

The Danger of Falling into Sin **039**

The Danger of Forgetting God and His Benefits **158**

The Danger of Forgetting God in Prosperity **084**

The Danger of Forgetting God's Blessings **135**

The Danger of God Withholding His Word **084**

The Danger of Government Money **154**

The Danger of Idolatry and Unequal Covenants **007**

The Danger of Ignorance and the Rewriting of History **073**

The Danger of Images as Aids to Worship **005**

The Danger of Knowledge for Knowledge's Sake **111**

The Danger of Letting Truth Slip **039**, **076**

The Danger of Letting Truth Slip Away **141**

The Danger of Looking Back **027**

The Danger of Losing Truth in One Generation **192**

The Danger of Lukewarmness **061**

The Danger of One Sinful Act **141**

The Danger of Preconceived Ideas and Pride **073**
The Danger of Presuming Upon God's Timing **084**
The Danger of Pride and Comparison **133**
The Danger of Pride and Self-Confidence **040**
The Danger of Rejecting Truth and the Evidence of True Discipleship **135**
The Danger of Religion Without the Holy Ghost **039**
The Danger of Ritualism **090**
The Danger of Seduction Over Frontal Assault **165**
The Danger of Self-Reformation (Matthew 12:43-45) **146**
The Danger of Setting Your Own Standard **082**
Danger of Sleeping in the Wrong Place **120**
The Danger of Straddling the Fence **028**
The Danger of Tolerating Ungodly Rulers **010**
The Danger of Trusting in Rulers and the Certainty of Judgment **024**
The Danger of Trusting Riches **131**
The Danger of Undiscerning Profession **044**
The Danger of Unforgiveness and Spiritual Sins **132**
The Danger of Women: Biblical Warnings **075**
The Danger of Worshiping a God of Imagination **087**
The Danger of Worshiping an Unknown God **028**
Dangers Faced: Indians, Weather, and Grizzly Bears **139**
The Dangers of Horse Riding and the Context of Tarleton's Pursuit **028**
The Dangers of Old Age **011**
The Dangers of Old Age - Part 1 **011**
The Dangers of Old Age - Part 2 **011**
Dangers of Submitting to Secular Jurisdiction **062**
Daniel's Context and Study of Scripture **043**
Daniel's Counsel and Nebuchadnezzar's Judgment **130**
Daniel's Example of Submission **008**
Daniel's Performance: God's Blessing **082**
Daniel's Prayer Analyzed: For the Lord's Sake **040**
Daniel's Preparation: Practical Steps **082**
Daniel's Purpose: A Determined Mind **082**
The Danites' Theft and the Levite's Betrayal **079**
The Danites' Theft of Micah's Gods **079**
The Daring River Reconnaissance **063**
The Dark Winter **079**
Dark Winter at Valley Forge **009**, **079**
Darkened Understanding and Alienation from God **146**
The Darkened Understanding (Ephesians 4:18a) **094**
David: A Believer Who Despised God **067**
David: A Man After God's Heart Who Despised God **044**

David: A Man After God's Own Heart Who Despised God **044**
David and the Call to Fight **188**
David as a Model of Fighting the Lord's Battles **047**
David Avoids Saul **048**
David's Abhorrence of Idolatry **159**
David's Appeal for God to Act (Verse 1) **055**
David's Appeal in 1 Samuel 24 **156**
David's Bloodguiltiness Beyond War **085**
David's Charge to Solomon: Be a Champion for God **075**
David's Confession: Against Thee Only **136**
David's Confession: Sin Against God Alone **027**
David's Confidence Amid Danger (Psalm 3:1-6) **120**
David's Cry and God's Response **141**
David's Cry for Help and Description of Enemies (Psalm 109:1-5) **046**
David's Defense: God as the Source of Victory (Psalm 18:29-31) **042**
David's Deliverer **136**
David's Designation of Praise **076**
David's Determination: 'I Will Love the Lord' **134**
David's Distress Described **141**
David's Dominion **081**, **134**
David's Enemies and His Trust in God **079**
David's Example and Prayer for Self-Examination **075**, **085**
David's Exile and Michal's Forced Marriage **087**
David's Failure to Flee **079**
David's Fear and the Lesson Learned **066**
David's Fearless Faith in God's Power **106**
David's Five Failures to Watch Out (2 Samuel 11) **075**
David's Fixed Heart in Psalm 57 **162**
David's Fixed Heart in the Cave **166**
David's Flight and Wise Responses **132**
David's Godly Desires **055**
David's Guilt and the Fourfold Restitution **115**
David's Innocence and Compassion **138**
David's Leadership and the Transformation of the Misfits **042**
David's Lies to Ahimelech **042**
David's Longing for Public Worship **167**
David's Loss of Fear and Application **066**
David's Mighty Men and God's Power **042**
David's Narrow Escape **117**
David's Obedience vs. Jeroboam's Rebellion **040**
David's Perfect Hatred **020**
David's Prayer Against Shame **176**
David's Prayer and Praise (Psalm 4:1) **078**
David's Prayer for a Sound Heart in God's Statutes **081**
David's Prayer in Psalm 35 **156**
David's Prayer in Psalm 43 **156**
David's Prayer: Keep This in Their Hearts and Prepare Their Hearts **085**
David's Prayers for Understanding **116**

David's Preparation for the Temple **085**
David's Preservation in Battle **075**
David's Pronouncement: The Godly Are Set Apart (Psalm 4:3) **078**
David's Protest (Psalm 4:2) **078**
David's Reasons for Loving the Lord **136**
David's Repentance and the Consequences **079**
David's Request: Keep This Forever **141**
David's Response: Prayer and Strategy **084**
David's Righteous Anger and Faith **173**
David's Righteous Conduct Toward Saul **131**
David's Sin and Cover-up **115**
David's Sin: Despising the Commandment and Despising God **079**
David's Song of Deliverance (2 Samuel 22) **075**
David's Testimony of God as Defense **079**
David's Three Godly Desires **046**
David: The Man After God's Own Heart **077**
David Was Horrified at the Wickedness of the Sinner **042**
David Was Horrified at the Wrath of the Sovereign **042**
Davis's Final Letter and Eyewitness Accounts **073**
The Days of Noah: Ignoring Warnings **103**
Deacons as Servants, Not Rulers **041**
Dead Letter Christians **039**
Dead Letter Christians Or Word Only Christians **039**
Dead Letter or Word Only Christians **039**
Dead to Sin, Alive to God (Romans 6) **132**
Dead to Sin's Dominion **131**
Dead to the Law and Alive in Christ **169**
Dealing With God's Judgment **077**
Dealing with Marxists in Parliament **138**
Dealing with Sinful Memories and the Flesh **137**
Dealing With Tyrants - 1 **048**
Dealing With Tyrants - 2 **048**
Dealing With Tyrants - 3 **048**
Dealing With Tyrants - 4 **048**
Death as Necessary for Glorification **040**
Death as Sleep and Family Reunion **040**
Death as the Principle of Life in Christ and Believers **190**
Death as Transformation and Conformation **137**
Death for the Believer: Shadow, Sleep, and Gathering **140**
Death for the Unsaved: Terrors and Judgment **140**
Death Holds No Fear for the Child of God **138**
Death is the Principle of Life Part 1 **190**
Death is the Principle of Life Part 2 of 2 **190**
The Death of Private Dee Jobe **138**
The Death of Private DeWitt Smith Jobe **138**
The Death of Sam Davis **073**

The Death of the Sinner **171**

The Death Penalty as a Foundation for Holy War **042**, **102**

The Death Penalty for Sabbath Violation **005**

The Death Penalty for Violating God's Sabbath **090**

Death's Sting Removed for Believers **040**

The Debasement of Money and the Federal Reserve **051**

Debt as Slavery and the Principle of Obedience **043**

Debt, marital **001**

The Decay of Law and Justice **082**

Deceit And Manipulation **070**

The Deceit of Ananias and Sapphira **075**

The Deceitful Heart and Self-Trust **122**

The Deceitfulness of Idolatry: The Example of Micah **039**

The Deceitfulness of Sin **135**

The Deceitfulness of Sin and the Old Man **146**

The Deceitfulness of the Heart **162**

Deceived into Thinking They Please God **075**

Deception and the Lex Talionis **048**

Deception and the Work Ethic **083**

Deception as Cursing Parents **028**

Deception as the Basic Biblical Method **048**

Deception of Peace Commissioners and Congress **119**

The Deception of Self-Repentance **137**

The Deception of the Peace Commissioners **119**

Declaration 1: Abraham's Faith Was a Work of God Alone **168**

Declaration 2: Abraham Was Ungodly and a Sinner **168**

Declaration 3: Scripture Confirms Abraham's Experience **168**

The Declaration and Explanation of Defilement (Isaiah 24:5) **009**

The Declaration: God is the Only Sovereign Lord **134**

The Declaration of Abraham's Experience **168**

The Declaration of Fact: Salvation Belongs to the Lord **137**

The Declaration of Independence and the Right to Resist **008**

The Declaration of Independence as a Model **048**

The Declaration: Sacrifice as Sin **039**

The Decline of Character and the Need for Men **177**

The Decline of Masculine Courage in Modern Preachers **043**

Defeat **081**

Defeat of Enemies (vv. 37-40) **081**

The Defeat of Good Counsel **132**

Defeat Without Deliverance **054**

Defensibility in Prayer (Psalm 5:9-10) **180**

Defensive Mandates from Nehemiah 4 **027**

Defensive Wars That Are Unjust **077**

Defiance and Mercy **027**

The Deficiency of Character in Our Generation **073**

Defilement and Spiritual Adultery **053**

The Defilement of the Land by Unpunished Murder **012**

Defilement Through Bloodshed and Idolatry **009**
Defining a Broken Heart **127**
Defining a Christian Nation **007**
Defining a Good Name **070**
Defining Acknowledgment **081**
Defining Adultery and Self-Justification **005**
Defining Avoidance **048**
Defining Awe and Its Biblical Occurrences **075**
Defining Biblical Meekness **094**
Defining Biblical Violence **066**
Defining Calvinism and Arminianism **151**
Defining 'Capital Sins' **009**
Defining Cataclysmic Judgments **082**
Defining 'Celebrate' **123**
Defining Community **062**
Defining Community: Commonality is Essential **134**
Defining Convictions **111**
Defining Entertainment and Amusement **039**
Defining 'Evil' in Job's Context **075**
Defining False Flags and Propaganda **084**
Defining Feelings, Attitude, and Behavior **027**
Defining Free Will and Its Implications **185**
Defining Godliness: Not Perfection but Conformity to God's Will **078**
Defining Godly Jealousy **001**
Defining Good and Evil **137**
Defining Imprecatory Praying **055**
Defining 'Jew' and 'Jewry' **088**
Defining 'Present Truth' **039**, **076**
Defining Profanity from Exodus 20:7 **001**
Defining Providence **045**, **106**
Defining Purpose of Heart **139**
Defining Resistance vs. Rebellion **048**
Defining Strength and Might **027**
Defining the Fool **082**
Defining the Hand of the Lord **042**
Defining the Heart as the Mind **087**
Defining 'the Jews' in Scripture **075**
Defining the Kingdom of God **131**
Defining the Sin Unto Death from 1 John 5 **135**
Defining the Word 'World' **172**
Defining Tyranny **044**, **079**
Defining Unlawful Orders: God's Law and the Constitution **012**
Defining Uprightness and Perverseness **044**
Definition and Biblical Terms for Scars **137**
Definition and Divine Appointment of Priests **008**
Definition and Historical Context of Secession **008**
Definition and Manifestations of Pride **087**
Definition and Meaning of Worship **167**
Definition and Nature of Obedience **035**
Definition and Origin of Vigilantism **038**
Definition and Purpose of History **134**
Definition and Scope of Dominion **031**

The Definition of a Bastard from Hebrews 12 **029**

Definition of Advocate **156**

Definition of Despisement **053**

Definition of Election **118**

Definition of Free Will **185**

Definition of Justification **131**, **145**, **169**, **174**

Definition of 'Law' and Its Broad Meaning **005**

Definition of Meekness **146**

Definition of Predestination (Prohorizo) **169**

Definition of Protocol **133**

The Definition of Repentance **181**

Definitions and Senses of Predestination **138**

Definitions: Common Call vs. Effectual Call **169**

Definitions: Grace, Mercy, and Longsuffering **132**

Degrees of Faith **137**

Degrees of Resistance: Flight **022**

Degrees of Resistance: Verbal Defense **022**

Degrees of Resistance: Violent Self-Defense **022**

The Deity of Christ and the Light **146**

Deja Vu **009**

Delayed Judgment: Reprieves Are Not Pardons **042**

Delayed Obedience and Presumptuous Self-Will **043**

Delegated Authority and Its Limits **043**

Delegated Authority and the Chain of Command **129**

Deliberate Deception as Dishonor **028**

The Delight: Choosing Their Own Ways **039**

Delight in Prayer (Psalm 5:11-12) **180**

Deliverance as Negative and Positive **163**

Deliverance from Death and Enemies **158**

Deliverance from Evil Men and the Strange Woman **043**

Deliverance in Plain Language **136**

Deliverance Through Jesus Christ **085**

Deliverance Through Obedience **043**

Deliverance Unto the Crowned Ruler **163**

The Delusions: God's Retribution **039**

The Demand for Repentance **181**

The Demand for Repentance: The Unbroken Bullock **181**

The Demand: 'Physician, Heal Thyself' **028**

Democracy as a Form of Tyranny **009**

The Demoniac Driven to Injure His Health **027**

Demons' Confession in the Gospels **066**

Demons' Intellectual Knowledge vs. Saving Faith **039**

Denial **037**

Denigrating a Sibling's Calling **028**

Denigration **037**

Denominational Splits and Prophetic Warnings **039**

The Denunciation of the Prophets **187**
Denying Dominion is Denying Christ **031**
Denying Sin Calls God a Liar **061**
Denying Sin Makes Us Liars **132**
Denying the Faith by Neglecting Responsibility **028**
Departing from God's Ways Brings Judgment **032**
Departing from God's Ways is Wickedness and Perversion **032**
Departure to Texas and Death **027**
Dependence on God's Faithfulness in Creation **043**
The Depravity of Israel in Zechariah's Day **131**
The Depravity of the Human Heart **176**
The Depth of 'Knowing' in Scripture **092**
The Depth of the Lord's Prayer **087**
Description of David's Enemies (Verses 2-5) **055**
The Description of the New Jerusalem **124**
The Desecration of False Prophets **187**
The Desecration of the Prophets **187**
The Desire For Power #1 **021**
The Desire For Power #2 **021**
The Desire of Faith: God's Shining Face **137**
The Desire Of The Righteous **043**
The Desire-Oriented Life in the Fall **028**
Desires Can Be Righteous or Wicked **043**
Desiring the Word as Nourishment **073**
Desiring to Be Poor and Needy **083**
The Desolation of Jerusalem and America **042**
The Desolation of the Nation **049**
Desolation of the Wicked (v. 41) **081**
Despised Truth #1: Fallen Man Has No Claim Upon Christ **148**
Despised Truths **148**
Despised Truths - Part 1 **148**
Despised Truths - Part 2 **148**
Despising Among Individuals, Tribes, and Nations **085**
Despising God **067**
Despising God's Law Is Despising God **067**
Despising God's Messengers **067**
Despising God's Messengers Is Despising God **044**
Despising God's Promises **067**
Despising God's Providence **067**
Despising God's Word Is Despising God **125**
Despising in Various Life Spheres **085**
Despising the Word Is Despising God **085**
Despising the Word Leads to Destruction **085**
Destruction and Deliverance **043**
Destruction as Pits and Snares **158**
The Destruction of Carnal Reasoning **163**
The Destruction of Civil Rulers **163**
The Destruction of Criminal Rebels **163**
The Destruction of Death **069**
The Destruction of False Preachers **187**
Destruction of Military Power **137**

The Destruction of the Civil Rulers **163**

The Destruction of the Criminal Rebels **163**

The Destruction of the Wicked and Establishment of the Righteous **042**

Destruction of the Wicked (v. 42) **081**

The Destructive Consequences of Bitterness **084**

Detailed Examination of Deuteronomy 28 **005**

Detecting False Peace: The Standard of Scripture **144**

The Deterioration of Preaching and Listening **164**

Determination in Prayer (Psalm 5:1-3) **180**

Deuteronomy 20 **036**

The Devastating Effects of Fiat Money **070**

The Devastating Loss of Refusing Reproof **096**

The Devastating Loss of Those Who Refuse to Hear **096**

The Devastation Caused by False Preachers **187**

The Devastation of Sin and the Corruption of Worship **042**

Devotion in Prayer **180**

Devotion in Prayer (Psalm 5:7-8) **180**

Dictionary Definitions and Biblical Meaning of Repentance **040**

Did You Lose Something? **141**

The Difference Between Acquaintance and Friend **077**

The Difference Between Enemies and Willing People **188**

The Difference Between Faith and Fear **106**

The Difference Between Faith and Mental Assent **152**

The Difference Between Fear And Faith - Part 1 of 3 **106**

The Difference Between Fear And Faith - Part 2 of 3 **106**

The Difference Between Fear And Faith - Part 3 of 3 **106**

The Difference Between Joseph and David **136**

The Difference Between the Saved and the Unsaved **094**

The Difference Between Works and Grace **152**

The Differences Between Fear and Faith - 3 **081**

Differences Between Melchizedekal and Levitical Priesthoods **188**

Differences Between Preferences and Convictions **111**

Differences in the Death of the Saint **171**

The Difficulty and Faith of Abraham's Journey **124**

The Difficulty of Refusing Our Own Thoughts **135**

The Dilemma: A Trap for Jesus **008**, **134**

The Diligence Demanded in Holiness **104**

The Diligence Demanded in Holiness (1 Peter 1:13) **104**

The Diligence Designed in Holiness: Be Holy as God is Holy (1 Peter 1:15-16) **104**

The Diligence Developed in Holiness: Not Fashioning Yourselves to Former Lusts (1 Peter 1:14) **104**

The Diligence Developed in Holiness: Obedient Children (1 Peter 1:14) **104**

Diligence in Learning Affects Understanding **082**

Direct Revelation to a Covenant Leader **102**

The Directed Favor: Appeal to God **137**

The Disappearing God **039**

Disasters, Repentance And A Fig Tree **138**

Discerning and Applying Present Truth **039**

Discerning the Lord's Body **041**

Discerning the Walk: Works of the Flesh vs. Fruit of the Spirit **131**, **146**

Discerning When God Sends His People to War **043**

The Discharge of Repentance: Exercising the Gift **181**

The Disciples' Boastful Flesh **059**

The Disciples' Need for Opened Understanding **082**

The Disciples' Question and Peter's Action **108**

The Disciples' Question: 'Lord, Shall We Smite with the Sword?' **004**

The Disciples' Struggle on the Sea **139**

The Discipline of the Mind **084**

Discovery of the Gloriousness of Our Sovereign **171**

Discovery of the Graciousness of Our Savior **171**

Discovery of the Greatness of Our Sins **171**

Discovery of the Grief of Our Service **171**

Disgrace of Selling Oneself to a Stranger **072**

Dishonest Doubters: Thomas's Failure **082**

Dishonest Weights and Measures **005**

Dishonoring Parents Brings Shame **034**

Dishonoring Parents Through Sibling Hatred and Envy **028**

Disobedience as Despising God and His Law **096**

Disobedience Listed Among Dark Sins **035**

Disobedience Shortens Life **028**

The Displeased Prophet **137**, **138**

The Displeased Prophet - Jonah Series - Part 4 of 4 **137**

Disregarding the Examples of History **087**

Dissatisfaction with Our Stations in Life **033**

The Distasteful Doctrine **118**

Distinction Between Authority and Power **013**

Distinction Between Civil Tax and Tithes **052**

Distinction Between Commercial and Charitable Loans **072**

The Distinction Between Divine and Worldly Wisdom **107**

Distinction Between External and Internal Hearing **073**

The Distinction Between General and Effectual Calling **118**

Distinction Between Our Enemies and God's Enemies **147**

The Distinction Between Past and Present Sin **071**

Distinction Between Peace with God, Peace of God, and Peace in God **131**

Distinction Between Personal and Covenantal Enemies **133**

The Distinction Between Private and Public Persons **022**

Distinction Between the Promises of the Law and the Promise of Salvation **005**

Distinction Between the Strong and the Weak **153**

Distinction Between Works of Mercy and Charity **052**

Distinction from Regeneration and Sanctification **169**

Distinction in 1 Corinthians 1 **169**

Distinctions Between Regeneration and Conversion **100**

Distinctions from Regeneration and Sanctification **145**

Distinctions in God's Love **139**

Distinctions: Justification vs. Regeneration and Sanctification **174**

The Distinctiveness of the Southern Christian **136**

Distinguishing Effectual Calling from Common Calling **131**

Distinguishing Lawful Authority from Abused Authority **022**

Distinguishing Personal Enemies from God's Enemies **147**

Distress, Debt, and Discontent Defined **042**

Distribution of Bibles and Tracts **070**

The Disturbing Nature of Judges 19 **138**

Diversities of Gifts, Ministries, and Operations **138**

The Divided Kingdom and Migration **168**

The Divine Advocate - 1 **156**

The Divine Advocate - 2 **156**

Divine Calling: The Author, Means, and Effect **123**

Divine Channel: Sanctification of the Spirit and Belief of the Truth **123**

Divine Character: Standing Fast and Being Established **123**

The Divine Choice: God Chose Us to Salvation **123**

Divine Choice (Review) **123**

Divine Forgiveness Through Christ **137**

The Divine Foundation: Jesus Christ **040**

The Divine Institution and Limitations of Priesthood **008**

The Divine Institution of Civil Government **018**

The Divine Institution of the Priesthood **008**

Divine Intervention in Scripture **075**

Divine Judgment on the Rebels **053**

The Divine Limitation of Romans 8:28 **169**

The Divine Plan to Entice Pharaoh **105**

Divine Praise: God Glorified in Salvation and Condemnation **105**

The Divine Predicament for Israel **105**

The Divine Prerogative: Hardening Pharaoh's Heart **105**

The Divine Prohibition (Matthew 5:17) **131**

Divine Prohibition (Verse 17) **131**

Divine Providence **105**

Divine Providence: God's Sovereign Care **105**

The Divine Reason Absalom Would Not Listen **073**

Divine Revelation Necessary for Faith **073**
Divine Rules and Regulations **119**
The Divine Side: God's Sovereignty in Illumination **113**
Divine Sovereignty and Human Responsibility **005**
Divine Sovereignty Applied **028**
Divine Terror **028**
Divine Terror as a Two-Edged Sword **028**
The Divinely Ordained Application **168**
Division Over Heresy **113**
Divisions Arise Because of Satan **028**
Divisions Arise Because of Self **028**
Divisions Arise Because of Sin **028**
Divisions Arise Because of the Savior **028**
Divorce and desertion **001**
Do Not Act Like Easy Prey **108**
Do Not Be Deterred by the Enemy's Victories **147**
Do Thorns Bother You? **075**, **076**
Do You Acknowledge God? **081**
Do You Have 20/20 Hearing and Understanding? **001**
Do You Have A Canon? **082**
Do You Have a Reservation? **137**
Do You Have Anything To Rejoice About? **040**
Do You Need to Eat Grass? **087**
Do You Possess Eternal Life? **092**
Do You Possess Eternal Life? - 1 **092**
Do You Possess Eternal Life? - 2 **092**
Do You Really Need a Great Faith **083**
Do You Recognize War? **043**
Do You Want God to Defend You? **079**
Do You Want Mercy Or Judgement? **085**
Do You Want Mercy or Judgment? **085**
Do You Want More Grace? **132**
Do You Want To Be Saved? **079**
Doctrinal Deficiency and the Importance of Truth **043**
The Doctrinal Foundation **040**
Doctrinal Truths in Philemon **139**
Doctrine and Application in Romans **133**
Doctrine as Foundation for Community **028**
Doctrine as the Foundation for Practical Living **153**
Doctrine as the Foundation for Steadfastness **028**, **065**
Doctrine in Prayer (Psalm 5:4-6) **180**
The Doctrine of Charity **052**
The Doctrine of Election - 1 **118**
The Doctrine of Election - 2 **118**
The Doctrine of Election - 3 **118**
The Doctrine of Election - 4 **118**
The Doctrine of Election - 5 **118**
The Doctrine of Election - 6 **118**
The Doctrine of Inspiration **081**
The Doctrine of Interposition **008**, **022**, **053**
The Doctrine of Interposition and Lawful Resistance **001**
The Doctrine of Interposition Defined **165**
The Doctrine Of Interposition Or The Lesser Magistrate **008**

The Doctrine of Justification **169**

Doctrine Precedes Duty **133**

Doctrine Teaches Us to Defend One Another **028**

Doeg's Report and the Massacre **042**

Doeg's Willingness to Commit Evil for Promotion **012**

The Doer Who Looks and Continues **162**

Does America Have A Father Or Is It A Bastard Nation? **029**

Does God Use The Wicked And Sin? **075**

Does It Matter Who Runs The Nation? **009**

Does This Make You Want to Pray? **084**, **085**

The Dog Metaphor and the Woman's Faith **075**

Doing Evil Again **081**

Doing God's Will from the Heart **136**

Dominion **081**

Dominion and Bringing Thoughts Captive **043**

Dominion and the Family **031**

Dominion as a Function of the Family **031**

Dominion as the Function of the Family **035**

Dominion in Personal, Family, and Church Life **031**

Dominion in the Old Testament **031**

The Dominion Mandate and Our Failure **140**

The Dominion Mandate in Genesis **052**

Dominion of Christ (vv. 43-50) **081**

The Donation of Repentance **181**

The Donation of Repentance: Repentance as a Gift from God **181**

The double token: perdition and salvation **078**

Doubting as Sin **082**

Doubting God's Word Is Fatal **082**

Doubting in Prayer and Worship **082**

Dreams Are Not Prophetic **079**

Drilling and Leadership: Von Steuben and Lafayette **009**

Driven By the Devil **027**

Driven to Be a Nuisance to Society **027**

Driven to Indecency, Broken Homes, and Family Shame **027**

Driven Too Far - To the Deliverer **027**

The Drought in Jeremiah 14 **043**

Drunkenness Associated with Idolatry and Lewdness **077**

The Drying Up of Egypt's River and Industries **051**

The Dual Cause of David's Sin: God's Anger and Satan's Provocation **079**

The Dual Effect of Preaching: Reconciliation or Condemnation **040**

The Dual Intercession: Christ and the Spirit **132**

The Dual Meaning of 'Fear' in Exodus 20:20 **001**

The Dual Ministry of the Word: Life and Death **139**

The Dual Nature of the Question **040**

The Duration and Depth of Jacob's Suffering **028**

The Duration and Misery of Unrepentant Sin **115**

Duties of the Mature and Immature Christian **082**

The Dutiful Foundation **040**

The Duty and Obligation of Forgiveness **066**

Duty Does Not Equal Ability **181**

The Duty Emphasized: Where Christ Sits **136**

The Duty Emphasized: Where Christ Sits at God's Right Hand **136**

The Duty Enjoined **081**, **136**, **161**

The Duty Enjoined: Risen with Christ **136**

The Duty Enjoined: Since You Are Risen with Christ **136**

The Duty Enjoined: Speak Not Evil **081**

The Duty Enlarged: Usurping God's Prerogative **081**

The Duty Established: Seek Things Above **136**

The Duty Established: Seek Those Things Which Are Above **136**

The Duty Exercised: Set Affection on Things Above **136**

The Duty Exercised: Set Your Affection on Things Above **136**

The Duty Explained **081**

The Duty Explained: Dead and Hidden with Christ **136**

The Duty Explained: Evil Speaking Judges the Law **081**

The Duty Explained: For You Are Dead and Your Life Is Hidden with Christ **136**

Duty Is Based on Doctrine **073**

The Duty of Forgiveness **066**

The Duty of God's Preachers to Confront Wicked Rulers **008**

The Duty of Lesser Magistrates to Resist Tyranny **008**

The Duty of Repentance: God's Command and Coming Judgment **181**

The Duty of Self-Examination **161**

The Duty Stated and Illustrated **133**

The Duty Stated and Implied **133**

The Duty to Care for Aging Parents **028**

Duty to Defend Others: The Crying Damsel and the Lost Animal **004**

The Duty to Fight and Preserve Life **009**

The Duty to Preserve Life **047**

Duty to Preserve Life: Animals and Humans **108**

Duty to Preserve Others' Lives **004**

The Duty to Preserve Truth for Posterity **119**

The Duty to Replace Wicked Rulers **009**

The Duty to Search for Truth as for Hidden Treasure **083**

The Duty to Train and Defend **030**

The Duty to Walk as Children of Light **146**

The Duty to Worship God **167**

Dying For Another Man's Sins **079**

Dying Laughing **081**

The Dynamite of God Needs a Fuse **073**

E

The Early Church Feared Because They Had the Mind of Christ **132**

The Early Church's Power and Esteem **043**

The Earthly Comprehensiveness of Christ's Prayer **087**

Easily Enslaved **081**

Eating the Sacrifices of the Dead **053**

Economic Advantage and Northern Plunder **119**

Economic and Political Warning Signs Today **193**

Economic and Social Parallels **192**

Economic Destruction **051**

Economic Destruction and Further Apostasy **009**

Economic Destruction Through Institutional Means **051**

Economic Destruction Through Natural Phenomena **051**

Economic Devastation of the South and Modern Parallels **119**

Economic Dishonesty **009**

Economic Honesty and Long Life **005**

Economic Issues: Tariffs and Exploitation **119**

Economic Judgment: The Debasement of Money **073**

Economic Motivations and Conclusion **008**

Economic Motivations and the Cost of Slavery **119**

Edification: Pleasing Our Neighbor for His Good **028**

Edification (Verse 2) **133**

The Edomite and Khazar Issues **088**

Educational Rebellion **073**

The Effect of Sin on God's External Glory **053**

The Effects of a Slave Mentality **045**

The Effects of Knowing God **066**

The Effectual Call **139**

The Effectual Call Illustrated **123**

The Effectual Call in Romans 8:28-30 **169**

Effectual Faith: Energetic and Operative **027**

The Efficacy of God's Word and God's Sovereignty **164**

Egyptian Idolatry as Background **005**

The Egyptian Influence and the Goat-Demons **141**

Eight Biblical Analogies of Sin's Vileness **160**

Eight Implications of Christ's Session **188**

The Eighth Commandment **005**

The Eighth Commandment: Honest Labor and Giving **001**

The Eighth Commandment: Theft Beyond Robbery **001**

The Eighth Failure **113**

Eighth Instance: Bowing at the Reading of God's Word (Nehemiah 8) **183**

Elaboration: Defrauding a Brother (Verse 6a) **078**

Election and Calling in 2 Thessalonians 2 **139**

Election and Grace Before the World Began **138**

Election and the Means of Salvation **065**

Election as a Difficult Doctrine **118**

Election as a Distasteful and Separating Doctrine **118**

Election as a Foundational Doctrine **118**

Election as an Evangelical Doctrine **118**

Election as an Important and Blessed Doctrine **118**

Election Implies Preterition **118**
Election Is a Blessed Doctrine **118**
Elements of Confession in Nehemiah 9 **058**
Elements of Relying on the Lord **057**
Elevating Ourselves Above God's Law **007**
Elihu's Correction and God's Condemnation of the Friends **141**
Elijah and Elisha: God's Sovereignty in Mercy **040**
Elijah and the Prophets Avoid Ahab **048**
Elijah Confronts Ahab: The Enmity Acknowledged **150**
Elisha's Bones and the Christian's Hope **075**
Elisha's Rejection of the Wicked King **009**
The Emancipation Proclamation as a War Measure **078**
The Emancipation Proclamation Did Not Free Slaves **062**
The Emphasis on 'Abide' in John 15 **135**
Encouragement and Applications **116**
Encouragement for the Old and the Call to Train as Ministry **083**
Encouragement from God's Past Acts and Final Applications **009**
Encouragements Not to Faint from Scripture **085**
The End of the Old Covenant in 70 A.D. **069**
Endeavoring to Keep the Unity of the Spirit **094**
Endeavoring to Keep Unity **146**
Enduring Hardness as a Good Soldier **085**
Enemies Attack by Compromise **154**
Enemies Because We Are Christians **102**
The Enemies' First Question: 'Will They Fortify Themselves?' **109**
The Enemies' Fourth Question: 'Will They Revive the Stones?' **109**
The Enemies' Response and Our Two Options **138**
The Enemies' Second Question: 'Will They Sacrifice?' **109**
The Enemies' Third Question: 'Will They Make an End in a Day?' **109**
The Enemy Attacks After Reformation **163**
The Enemy's Desire for Worship **039**
The Engrafted Word and Its Saving Power **162**
The Enjoyments of His Covenant **042**
The Enmity Against God's True Word **140**
The Enmity to His Covenant **042**
Enoch: A Life That Pleased God **075**
Enoch's Advantage and Our Greater Privilege **075**
Ephesians 2: The 'But God' of Salvation **075**
Ephraim's History of Pride and Control **085**
Equal Standing, Different Positions **027**
The Equality of God's Ways **079**
The ERLC's UN NGO Status **095**
Esau: A Fornicator and Profane Person **044**
Esau as a Fornicator and Profane Person **044**, **067**
Esau as a Profane Despiser **067**

Esau as the Classic Profane Person **001**

Esau's Too-Late Regret and the Warning of Hebrews 12 **062**

Esau: The Profane Person in Hebrews 12:16 **001**

Escalating Judgments in Amos 4 **084**

Escalating Judgments in Judges **081**

The Eschatological Meal **041**

Eschatological Views and Ruling with God **069**

Eschatological Views of Israel **168**

Eschatological vs. Present Experience of Heaven on Earth **042**

Eschatology Affects Christian Living **069**

Eschatology Must Produce Present Holiness **069**

The Essence of Biblical Godliness **136**

The Essence of Godliness: Thinking and Acting Like the Father **136**

The Essence of Justification **145**, **169**, **174**

The Essence of Justification: Pardon and Imputed Righteousness **169**, **174**

The Essence of Rebellion **033**

The Essence of Rebellion - Part 1 **033**

The Essence of Rebellion - Part 2 **033**

The Essence of Sabbath: Rest, Not Worship **001**

The Essence of the Command: Negative Aspect **035**

The Eternal Covenant and Christ's Fulfillment **170**

The Eternal Covenant and Redemption **132**

The Eternal Covenant and the Father's Gift to the Son **143**

The Eternal Covenant and the Nature of Biblical Hope **178**

The Eternal Decree of God and History **134**

Eternal Despisement and Application **085**

The Eternal Hatred of God (Psalm 73) **160**

Eternal Joy and Pleasures at God's Right Hand **159**

Eternal Life as Intimate Knowledge **040**

Eternal Life as Intimate Knowledge of God **066**

Eternal Life as Participation in Christ **092**

Eternal Life as Personal Knowledge of God **028**

Eternal Life Defined as Knowing God **027**, **042**, **138**

Eternal Life Is Knowing God **132**

Eternal Life is Knowing God Now **126**

Eternal Life Through Christ's Righteousness **092**

The Ethiopian Eunuch and the Need for Guidance **116**

The Etymology of 'Profane': Outside the Temple **001**

Even the Disciples Needed Understanding Opened **126**

Even the Prophets Did Not Always Understand **116**

The Everlasting Covenant **092**

The Everlasting Covenant and Election **138**

The Everlasting Covenant and Our Obedience **058**

The Everlasting Covenant and Progressive Revelation **168**

Every Christian Is in the Ministry **139**

Every Person Is Inclined in Some Direction **082**

Everyone Has a Foundation **138**

Everything Begins in the Mind **087**

Everything We Have Is a Gift from God **087**

Everything We Have Is by Grace and Mercy **148**

Everything We Have Is Received from God **126**

Evidence 1: A Nation of Serfs and Slaves **042**

Evidence 1: Submission to the Will of God **132**

Evidence 1: Uninterested in Justice **009**

Evidence 2: Isolation and Disrespect **042**

Evidence 2: Viewing Action Against Government as Personal Threat **009**

Evidence 2: Willingness to Suffer for God's Honor **132**

Evidence 3: Ceasing from Sin **132**

Evidence 3: Dwelling Among the Heathen **042**

Evidence 3: Willing to Deliver God's Man to the Enemy **009**

Evidence 4: A Nation of Hypocrites and Apostates **042**

Evidence 4: Defending God's Word **132**

Evidence 5: Enemies in Power **042**

Evidence 5: Resisting Satan and His Wiles **132**

Evidence 6: Exercising Compassion and Forgiveness **132**

Evidence 6: Widespread Distress and Discouragement **042**

Evidence 7: Mocking of Faith **042**

Evidence 8: Inflation and Worthless Money **042**

Evidence from Plantation Records and Official War Documents **119**

The Evidence of a Prepared Heart: Brokenness and Contrition **166**

Evidence of America as a Bastard Nation **029**

Evidence of Cultural Decline **075**

The Evidence of Despising: Perverse Ways **085**

Evidence of Genuine Revival Conversions **040**

The Evidence of Grateful Love: Worship and Service **039**

Evidence of Holy Desires: Application of Truth **138**

Evidence of National Insanity **131**

Evidence of Weather Manipulation **043**

Evidences of Being Loathed by God **053**

The Evidences of Effectual Calling **118**

Evidences of Spiritual Birth **069**

Evidences of Spiritual Transformation **135**

Evidentially by Works **131**

Evil Champions: Goliath as an Example **075**

Evil Guides: The Hypocrisy of the Pharisees **027**

The Evil Power of Government **024**

The Evil Power of Government Part 1 **024**

The Evil Power of Government Part 2 of 2 **024**
Evil Thoughts Proceed from the Heart **082**
Ewell's Conversion and Changed Life **069**
Ewell's Post-Conversion Testimony **069**
The Exaltation of Christ as Lord and Messiah **134**
The Exaltation of Christ Proves His Kingship **137**
Examine Yourselves by Scripture **071**
Examining Our Motives for Desiring Salvation of Loved Ones **027**
Examining Why We Have Enemies **008**
The Example of Abijah: Reliance on the Lord **057**
The Example of Athaliah and Jehoiada **048**
The Example of Daniel and Other Godly Men **082**
The Example of Demas **101**
The Example of Ichabod (1 Samuel 4) **040**
The Example of Jeroboam: Trusting in Man **009**
The Example of Job: Not Charging God **043**
The Example of Josiah **044**
The Example of Josiah: Hearing God's Word **134**
The Example of King Amaziah **009**
The Example of Mary and Martha **131**
The Example of Samuel and King Saul **009**
The Example of Shiloh **042**
The Example of the Pharisees **025**
Examples of Commended Violence: Jael and Samuel **009**
Examples of Conditional Promises **043**
Examples of Courageous Pastors **009**
Examples of Cursed Reservations **137**
Examples of Curses in Deuteronomy 27 **043**
Examples of Despicable Theft **001**
Examples of Faithful Ministry: Onesiphorus, Epaphroditus, Melvin Stringer **138**
Examples of Faithfulness and Unfaithfulness **075**
Examples of Faithfulness: Caleb and Paul **079**
Examples of God's Judgments in Deuteronomy 32 **132**
Examples of God's Patience in Judgment **140**
Examples of God's Protection in David's Life **045**
Examples of Implied Promises in the Law **005**
Examples of Men Who Prayed Boldly **177**
Examples of Moses and the Thessalonian Christians **085**
Examples of Negatives and Positives in the Ten Commandments and New Testament **001**
Examples of Political Correctness and Insanity **075**
Examples of Rebellion: Esau and Samson **027**
Examples of Spiritual Magistrates Acting as Civil Magistrates **165**

Examples of Unconditional Promises **043**

Examples of Unjust Authority and Violence **066**

Examples of Useless Prayer **042**

Examples of Vessels of Dishonor **149**

Examples of Walking with God: Noah and Enoch **094**

Examples of Word Study: Flesh, World, Love, Friend **162**

Exceeding the Wicked and Ezekiel's Warning **186**

Exception for the Canaanites **036**

Exceptional Instances of Abstinence **077**

The Exclusion from His Covenant **042**

The Exclusiveness of the Covenant **042**

The Exclusiveness, Unity, and Sovereignty of God **005**

The Excommunication of Christ **078**, **087**

The Excommunication of Jesus Christ **078**

Execution and Final Applications **085**

Execution of Overby and Carter **133**

Executive Orders and the Abuse of Power **013**

Exegesis of 1 Corinthians 16:13 **083**

Exegesis of 1 Timothy 5:8 **027**

Exegesis of 2 Timothy 3 in Context **069**

Exegesis of Exodus 21:12-17 **085**

Exegesis of 'If God Be for Us' **169**

Exegesis of Imprecatory Requests in Psalm 109:6-8 **055**

Exegesis of Proverbs 14:2: Two Contrasting Walks **067**

Exegesis of Psalm 84:11 **135**

Exemption for the Betrothed Man **036**

Exemption for the Fearful and Fainthearted **036**

Exemption for the Levites **036**

Exemption for the Man with a New House **036**

Exemption for the Man with a New Vineyard **036**

Exemptions from Military Service **027**

Exercising the Faith God Has Given **137**

Exhortation as Strangers and Pilgrims **008**

Exhortation by the Lord Jesus **134**

The Exhortation: Purpose of Heart to Cleave to the Lord **139**

The Exhortation to Be Doers **162**

Exhortation to Strengthen and Make Straight Paths **161**

The Exhortation to the Mind of Christ (Philippians 2:1-4) **121**

Exhortation to Trust God and Maintain Order **008**

Expect Ridicule When Praying Against God's Enemies **147**

Experiential Consideration **065**

Explaining 'God Repented' as Anthropomorphism **137**

Explaining Negative New Testament Passages on the Law **056**, **131**

Explaining Negative Passages About the Law **131**

Explaining the Apparent Contradiction **098**

Explaining the Mysterious Phrases in Hebrews 7:3 **188**

Explanation of the Five Ways **136**

The Explanation: What is Sanctification? **134**

The Explanatory Reason: 'For Out of It Are the Issues of Life' **087**

The Explanatory Reason: Issues of Life **087**

Exploits & Death of Riley Crawford **008**

Exploits and Legendary Confrontations **027**

Exposing and Fighting Sin as Service to God **165**

Exposition of 1 Samuel 15: Saul's Disobedience **081**

Exposition of 2 Corinthians 3:18 **135**

Exposition of 2 Corinthians 4:16 - Inward Renewal Amid Outward Decay **085**

Exposition of 2 Corinthians 4:17 - Light Affliction and Eternal Glory **085**

Exposition of 2 Corinthians 4:18 - Temporal vs. Eternal Focus **085**

Exposition of Deuteronomy 33:1-3 **044**

Exposition of Isaiah 51: The Might of God **136**

Exposition of Isaiah 51: The Mortality of Man **136**

Exposition of James 1:16-18: Admonition, Declaration, and Illustration **162**

Exposition of Jeremiah 31:18-19: The Pattern of Repentance **064**

Exposition of Jeremiah 48:10 **056**

Exposition of Proverbs 24:13-14 **083**

Exposition of Proverbs 31:30: Favor and Beauty **027**

Exposition of Psalm 109:6-8: Prayers Aligned with Retribution **046**

Exposition of Psalm 109:8-15 **055**

Exposition of Psalm 109:9-15 **046**

Exposition of Psalm 127:1 - The True Lord Protector **085**

Exposition of Psalm 37: God's Preservation of the Righteous **043**

Exposition of Psalm 4:1-2: David's Prayer, Praise, and Protest **078**

Exposition of Psalm 92:1-5 **114**

Exposition of Romans 2:17-29 **168**

Exposition of Romans 6:1-7 **179**

Exposition of the Beatitudes and Their Implied Curses **005**

Exposition of the First Commandment **005**

Expositional/Contextual Consideration **065**

Expository Preaching and the Whole Counsel of God **164**

Expressing Love to God **027**

Expressions of a Slave Mentality **078**

The Extensiveness of the Covenant **042**

The Extent of 'All Things' **169**

The Extent of False Profession: Jeremiah 5:1-2 **066**

The Extent of God's Forgiveness **137**

The Extent of Learning Christ **135**

The Extent of Modern Tyranny **043**

The Extent of Providence **106**

The Extent of Sin and God's Restraint **075**

The Extent of Submission **035**

The Extent of This Knowledge **169**

External vs. Internal Hearing **149**

External vs. Internal Purity: The Example of the Pharisees **066**

The Extra Day and Two-Day Sabbath **090**

Eyewitness Accounts of Equal Treatment **080**

Eyewitness Testimonies on Rations and Conditions **078**

Ezekiel 16: The Sinner as a Cast-Out Infant **141**

Ezekiel 22: A Nation Unrestrained **131**

Ezekiel 22: Failing to Distinguish Holy from Profane **001**

Ezekiel's Example of Total Obedience **028**

Ezekiel's Exemplary Obedience in Devastating Circumstances **076**

Ezekiel's Ministry and the People's Rebellion **039**

Ezekiel's Obedience Amidst Loss **028**

Ezekiel's Vision of Idolatry in the Chambers of Imagery **087**

Ezekiel's Vision of Idolatry in the Temple **040**

Ezra 4:1-3: The Adversaries' Offer **154**

Ezra: Ashamed to Ask the King for Help **075**

Ezra's Heart Preparation **162**

Ezra's Identification and Occupation **162**

Ezra's Scholarly Contributions **162**

F

Failed Surrender and Forced Outlawry **038**

Failure in Foreign Diplomacy **009**

The Failure of a Tyrant: Peter's Miraculous Escape **087**

The Failure of Christians to Exercise Dominion **139**

The Failure of Civil Government and God's Response **008**

The Failure of Education and Parental Responsibility **073**

The Failure of Government and God's Response **008**

The Failure of Gun-Free Zones and the Need for Church Security **108**

The Failure of Modern Civil Magistrates **012**

The Failure of Modern Immigration Policy **019**

The Failure of Modern Pastors to Guard the Flock **030**

The Failure of the Levitical Priesthood **191**

Failure of the Priests and National Judgment **008**

The Failure to Apply God's Word **169**

Failure to Cease Being Hard-Headed and Rebellious **113**

Failure to Discern Between Weak and Strong Brethren **113**

Failure to Execute Murderers and Self-Murder **001**

The Failure to Study as a Cause of Division **113**

Failure to Understand Biblical Charity (Love) **113**

Failure to Understand Forgiveness **113**

The Fairfax Resolves and Colonial Grievances **008**

Faith **001**

Faith Alone and Easy-Believism **169**

Faith & Gratefulness **042**
Faith and Mental Assent **152**
Faith and Repentance Are Gifts from God **075**
Faith Applied to Every Area of Life **028**
Faith as a Gift, Not a Human Decision **152**
Faith as Obedience and Final Exhortation **009**
Faith Believes God's Promises and Sees Opposition as Opportunity **135**
Faith Defined and Applied **139**
Faith Defined and Illustrated **124**
Faith Illustrated: Touching the Machine **137**
Faith in the Person of God **094**, **146**
Faith in the Promises of God **094**, **146**
Faith in the Providence of God **094**, **146**
Faith Is Walking According to God's Word **139**
Faith, Little Faith, and Great Faith **137**
Faith, Little Faith, Great Faith **137**
The Faith of God's Elect is a Divine, Saving Faith **178**
Faith Regards the Promises of God **106**
Faith Rejoices in God's Providence **081**
Faith Rejoices in Providence **081**, **106**
Faith Rejoices in the Providence of God **106**
Faith Respects God's Power; Fear Disrespects It **106**
Faith Respects the Power of God **106**
Faith, Virtue, and Freedom **017**
The Faithful God **043**
Faithfulness and Revelation **082**
Faithfulness in Another's Goods and Serving One Master **070**
Faithfulness in Small Things **043**
Faithfulness, Not Success **079**
The Faithfulness of a Servant **083**
The Faithfulness of God in Judgment **042**, **049**
Faithfulness Over Success: Biblical Examples **083**
The Fall and Its Effects on Culture **052**
The Fall as Attempted Autonomous Dominion **031**
The Fall: Autonomous Dominion Without God **035**
The Fall: From Commandment-Oriented to Feeling-Oriented Life **076**
The Fall: From Commandment to Feelings **028**
The Fall of a Tyrant: Herod's Death **087**
The Fall of Man and Original Sin **008**
The Fall of Mephibosheth and Humanity **170**
The Fall: Trading Commandment for Feeling **028**
The Fall: Turning from God to Humanism **073**
Fallen Man Has No Claim upon Christ **148**
False Accusations as a Complication Tactic **154**
False Charity Is Theft **052**
False Flags, Propaganda and Deception **084**

False Foundations of Faithfulness **081**
False Grounds of Assurance **071**
False Hopes in America **187**
False Justifications for Subjective Standards **081**
False Peace Vs Biblical Peace - part 1 **144**
False Peace Vs Biblical Peace - Part 2 **144**
The False Priest and the People's Unchanged Hearts **135**
False Profession in Jeremiah's Day **134**
False Profession vs. Genuine Faith **018**
False Prophets and a False Gospel **095**
False Prophets And A False Gospel - Part 1 of 2 **095**
False Prophets And A False Gospel - Part 2 of 2 **095**
False Prophets and False Professions **027**
False Prophets and Sincere but Lost Professors **039**
False Prophets: Hananiah and Shemaiah **073**
False Wisdoms to Forsake **082**
False Witnesses and Jesus' Silence **137**
False Witnesses and the High Priest's Oath **138**
Familial and National Reaping **027**
The Family as an Instrument of Dominion **035**
Family as the Core Community **028**
Family Background and Early Life of Jesse and Frank James **028**
Family Devotions In the Context of Lifestyle Discipling **028**
The Family Must Be Viewed in Terms of God **035**
The Family - Part 1 **035**
The Family - Part 10 **035**
The Family - Part 11 **035**
The Family - Part 2 **035**
The Family - Part 3 **035**
The Family - Part 4 **035**
The Family - Part 5 **035**
The Family - Part 6 **035**
The Family - Part 7 **035**
The Family - Part 8 **035**
The Family - Part 9 **035**
Family responsibilities **001**
Family Sins **034**
Family Sins Part 1 of 2 **034**
Family Sins Part 2 of 2 **034**
The Famous Ride of Paul Revere and the Forgotten Rides **028**
The Fantasies of the Wicked **137**
The Fatal Nature of Doubt **082**
The Fate of Fellow Prisoners and David Haxton **008**
The Fate of the Wicked's Desires **138**
The Fate of Those Who Resist the Truth **037**
The Fate of Tyrants and Application **009**
Fates of the Ford Brothers **038**
The Father Always Hears the Son **132**
The Father Raised Christ **159**
The Father's Authority in Marriage **027**
The Father's Responsibility in Education **074**

The Father's Satisfaction and Christ's Highest Honor **188**

The Father's Total Responsibility **035**

The Father Seeks True Worshipers **167**

Fear as an Effect of a Slave Mentality **045**

Fear as Foundation of Rebellion **081**, **106**

Fear as the Foundation of Rebellion **106**

Fear from Rumors and the Shaking of God's Hand **051**

Fear Leads to Blasphemy and Rebellion **135**

Fear Magnifies Enemies and Minimizes Self **106**

Fear, Manipulation, and Vain Thoughts **084**

The Fear of an Earthly King **139**

The Fear of God Among the Heathen and Believers **001**

The Fear of God and Its Effects **100**

The Fear of God and National Apostasy **094**

The Fear of God and Obedience **067**, **068**

The Fear of God as a Saving Grace **066**

The Fear of God as Protection **043**

The Fear of God as the Source of Faithfulness **081**

The Fear of God vs. Fear of False Gods **008**

The Fear of Man and Its Dangers **136**

Fear of the Lord Always Leads to Obedience **125**

The Fear of the Lord and Departing from Evil **083**

The Fear of the Lord and Long Life **005**

The Fear of the Lord as the Beginning of Wisdom **082**

The Fear of the Lord in Scripture **068**, **132**

Fear of the Lord in the Life of Noah and the Saints **125**

The Fear of the Lord Keeps Us from Sin **001**

The Fear of the Lord's Name and Conclusion **005**

Fear Rather Than Faith **053**

Fear Ridicules Providence **081**, **106**

Fear vs. Power, Love, and a Sound Mind **085**

Feared by Your Enemies **134**

Fearing Mother and Father **035**

The Features of Those to Whom Romans 8:28 Applies **169**

Federal Atrocities Against the James Family and Missourians **028**

Federal Headship and Imputation **170**

The Federal Reserve and Inflation as Theft **070**

The Federal Reserve Scam **070**

The Feeling Is Mutual **137**

Feelings or Commandments **027**

Feelings versus Commandments **028**

Feelings vs. Commandments **027**, **028**

Feet Like Hinds' Feet: Swiftness and Sure-footedness (Psalm 18:33) **042**

Felix and Festus: Willing to Please the Jewish Ruling Elite **084**

Felix and Festus: Willing to Show the Jews a Pleasure **040**

The Fervency of Fidelity **028**

The Fervency of Fidelity (Eliezer's Faithfulness) **028**

The Fervor of Daniel's Prayer **026**

The Fickleness of Human Nature **117**

Fidelity in Gratitude **028**

Fifth Cause: Indifference in Calling of Prophets and Priests **186**

The Fifth Commandment **005**

The Fifth Commandment: Honoring Parents **001**

The Fifth Defensive Mandate **109**

Fifth Defensive Mandate: Preparedness to Fight and Encouragement in the Lord **109**

Fifth Instance: Bowing When Giving Sacrificially (1 Chronicles 29) **183**

The Fifth Mark: Corruption of Religion **016**

Fifth Mark: Corruption of Religion and the Ministry **016**

Fifth Requirement: Obey and Submit to Your Pastors **053**

Fifth Truth: Christ Must Reign Until All Enemies Are Subdued **193**

Fifth Way: Actually (Committing the Same Sins) **053**

Fifth Way: By His Peace **138**

The Fig Tree and Divine Knowledge **137**

The Fight in the Mind **135**

Fighting and War Are Assumed Realities in Scripture **036**

Fighting in Obedience **042**

Figures of Speech in the Bible **082**

Filthiness of the Flesh: Definition and Scope **068**

Final Application and Warning **027**

Final Applications and Conclusion **066**

Final Applications and Prayer **141**

The Final Challenge: Our Side and External Trials **169**

The Final Consequence: Death **184**

Final Contrast: Life and Death Set Before Us **043**

Final Exhortation and Prayer **096**

The Final Prayer for Salvation from Sin **053**

The Final Triumph of Christ and the Resurrection **069**

Finite Minds vs. Infinite God **082**

Fire Consumes the 250 Princes **157**

The Fire: Divine Wrath and Atonement **079**

The Fire of God and Revival **183**

The Fire of God and the Destruction of Enemies **183**

The First Admonition: Know God Personally **107**

The First Application **153**

First Application: Swift to Hear, Slow to Speak, Slow to Wrath **162**

First Belief: The Lordship of Christ **089**

The First Benefit: Forgiveness of All Iniquities **158**

First Biblical Response: Deception **131**

The First Capital Sin: Idolatry **009**

The First Cause: Extreme Taxation **081**

First Cause: Implacable in Comprehension **186**

First Charge: Ignorance of God's Word **185**

First Command: Let the Peace of God Rule (v.15) **027**

The First Commandment **005**

First Confidence: Trust in Natural Elements **138**

First Consequence: Mingling with the Heathen **053**

First Consequence: Withdrawal of Gracious Presence **050**

The First Day of the Week as the Christian Sabbath **182**

First Defensive Mandate: Prayer **109**

The First Difference: Faith Regards God's Promises, Fear Disregards Them **106**

The First Entrapment Question: Tribute to Caesar **027**

First Evidence: An Enlightened Mind **118**

The First Evidence: Revelation and Reception **143**

First Expression: Cowardice **078**

The First Foundation of Rebellion **096**

First Foundational Pillar: Disregard for Family and Friends **096**

First Great Truth: The Truth of God's Elect **178**

First-Hand Slave Narratives Affirming Good Treatment **119**

First Instance: The Incarnation of Jesus Christ **040**

First Invitation: Thank God for His Goodness **053**

First Lesson: We Are Sinners **005**

The First Mark of a Tyrant **044**, **079**

The First Mark of Death **016**

First Meaning: Praying in His Person (Identification with Christ) **131**

First Method: Violating and Opposing Their Traditions **134**

First Necessity: Proper Tools for Study **065**

First Occurrence: Eliezer's Worship (Genesis 24) **183**

First Petition: 'Our Father' and Hallowing God's Name **087**

First Petition: 'Save Us, O God of Our Salvation' **042**

First Point: Seriousness and Solemnity in Seeking God **043**

First Point: 'There' as a Place of Obedience **075**

The First Positive: Learn Contentment **072**

First Prerequisite: A Holy Determination **027**

First Prerequisite: A Holy Determination (Psalm 18:1) **039**

The First Prerequisite: A Man of Character **189**

First Principle: The Cause Must Be Holy **102**

The First Promise: God Dwelling in His People **066**

First Reason: A Noble Character **065**

The First Reason: Christ Was Made Under the Law to Earn Righteousness **005**

First Reason for Awe: God's Creation and Coherence **075**

First Reason for Jeremiah's Broken Heart: Rejection of His Service **127**

First Reason for War: Wickedness of Civil Rulers **087**

First Reason: God Commands Us to Pray **084**

First Reason: Goodness Leaves the Wicked Without Excuse **137**

First Reason: Not Perceiving the Greatness of Our Sin **137**

First Reason: Remorse Without Repentance **054**

First Reason: The South as Bastion of Biblical Theology **141**

The First Reason to Interpret: Explaining Seeming Contradictions **065**

First Reason to Rejoice: Understanding God's Word **040**

The First Reason We Must Interpret Scripture **065**

First Request: Keep in Mind that God Tries the Heart **075**

First Requirement: An Apt Shepherd **040**

First Requirement: Know Your Pastors **053**

First Responsibility: Put Away False Gods **082**

The First Shot **001**

First Sin Unto Death: Unbelief and Provocation (Numbers 14) **085**

First Specific Sin: Transgressing the Laws **075**

The First Step in Revival **058**

The First Step: Real Confession **058**

First Thing: Recognized Realization of Imminent Danger **103**

First Truth: Ability vs. Responsibility **152**

First Truth to Keep: God Tries the Heart **075**, **085**

First Vain Imagination: Refusing to Acknowledge God **160**

First Way: By His Promise **138**

First Way: Looking at Circumstances Rather than Christ **053**

First Way: Rejection of God's Law **085**

First Way: Seminally (In the Loins) **053**

The Fishing Illustration: Drawn Away and Enticed **082**

The Five Actions of Jeroboam's Idolatry **009**

The Five Arguments of the Tyrant **009**

Five Biblical Problems and God's Answer **042**

Five Biblical Problems and God's Single Answer: A Preacher **042**

Five Implications of Jesus' Response **138**

Five Implications of Walking with the Lord **094**

Five Lawful Uses of the Law **042**

Five Principles of Authority **013**

Five Principles of Law and Religion **007**

Five Principles of Law from Last Week **007**

The Five Questions and Their Answers in Romans 8:31-39 **169**

The Five Steps in God's Purpose (Romans 8:29-30) **169**

Five Teachings of Psalm 110:2 **188**

Five Truths of God as a Warrior **102**

Five Ways to Discern God's Will **138**

Five Ways to Discern God's Will in Unclear Matters **138**

Five Ways to Know God's Will in Unclear Matters **136**

Five Ways to Know the Will of God **139**

The Flag is a Christian Symbol **062**

The Flag is Not a Flag of Slavery **062**

The Flag is Not Racist **062**

The Flag Represents Freedom and Truth **062**

The Flag Represents Freedom from Tyranny **078**

The Flawed Assumption: Only Defensive Wars Are Just **077**

The Fleece as a Picture of Christ **163**

Fleeing and Following: The Positive and Negative **079**

Fleeing to Christ for Mercy **075**

The Flesh Acts Up in Spiritual Moments **059**

The Flesh and Spirit are Contrary **146**

The Flesh and Spirit are Contrary Adversaries **131**

The Flesh as the Greatest Enemy **008**

The Flesh Attacks the Weak and Defies God **076**

The Flesh Cannot Be Controlled Without God's Law **082**

The Flesh Has Not Been Redeemed **132**

The Flesh Opposes Holiness **134**

The Flesh's Self-Destruction: Hanged on His Own Gallows **076**

Fleshly Fear Leads to Murmuring and Betrayal **045**

Fleshly Worship and Its Consequences **040**

Flight Commanded by Christ and God **079**

The Flood as a Cataclysmic Judgment **082**

The Folly of Appeasement **009**

The Fool Rejects Counsel **081**

The Foolishness of Earthly Treasure **083**

The Foolishness of Man and Despising God's Word **067**

The Foolishness of Rejecting Evil from God **075**

The Foolishness of Rejecting God **082**

The Foolishness of Subjective Standards **081**

For Fear Of The Jews **139**

For Love of the Truth **083**

For The Lord's Sake **040**

The Forbidden Practices: Moloch, Divination, Witchcraft, and Necromancy **082**

Force Does Not Negate Right **008**

Forced Conscription and Abuse of Blacks by the Union Army **020**

Forced Flight to Egypt and Consequences (Jeremiah 43:4-13) **042**

Foregoing Christian Liberty for the Gospel **041**

Foreheads in Ezekiel: Divine Headbutt **140**

The Foresight of Faith **028**

The Foresight of Faith (Abraham's Trust) **028**

Forfeiting Our Christian Birthright **062**

Forgetting God Is Forsaking God **040**

Forgetting God Leads to Judgment **131**

Forgetting in the Christian Life **078**

Forgetting Mercies Leads to Sin **079**

Forgiveness Does Not Remove All Consequences **137**

Forgiveness, Justice, and Mercy **070**

Forgiving as We Have Been Forgiven **132**

Forgiving Others as God Forgives **137**
Former Lusts and Ignorance **135**
Forms of Rebellion **073**
Fornication **001**
Fornication as Rebellion: The Levite's Concubine **027**
Fornication is Not Synonymous with Adultery **027**
Forrest on Fidelity **078**
Forrest on Fighting **078**
Forrest on Fighting and Forthrightness **078**
Forrest on Forgiveness **078**
Forrest on Forthrightness **078**
Forrest on Forthrightness and Fidelity **078**
Forrest's Call to Arms and Early War Actions **081**
Forrest's Character and Lack of Formal Education **081**
Forrest's Conversion and Legacy **078**
Forrest's Military Genius and Tactics **081**
Forrest's Philosophy of War and Relentless Pursuit **081**
Forrest's Reputation and Early Influences **078**
Forrest's Thoughts on Fighting and Independence **081**
Forsaking All to Follow Christ (Luke 5:10-11) **135**
Forsaking God's Law Leads to Idolatry **079**
Forsaking or Fighting **135**
Forsaking or Fighting (Proverbs 28:4) **135**
Forsaking the Law Praises the Wicked **075**
Fortifying Against Sin **027**
The Foundation and Evidence of Faith **106**
The Foundation: Individuals and Families **083**
The Foundation of Daniel's Prayer: The Word of God **026**
The Foundation of Education and Early American Learning **074**
The Foundation of Faith: God's Word and Promises **106**
The Foundation of Knowledge: 'We Know' **169**
The Foundation of Our Knowledge **169**
The Foundation of Perfect Love (1 John 4:14-16) **136**
The Foundation: Recognizing God's Sovereignty **028**
The Foundational Truth: God's Order of Headship **027**
Foundational Truths Before 1 Samuel 8 **015**
Foundations Are Important **040**
Foundations for Moses' Supposition **079**
Foundations for Rebellion **096**
Foundations For Rebellion - Part 1 **096**
Foundations For Rebellion - Part 2 **096**
Foundations For Rebellion - Part 3 **096**
Foundations for Rebellion - Part 4 **096**
Foundations Form a Worldview **040**
The Founding Fathers on Constitutional Interpretation **023**
Founding Fathers' Opposition to Paper Money **077**

Four Additional Requirements from 1 Corinthians 11 **041**

Four Assumptions in Numbers 10:9 **139**

Four Benefits of Community **039**

Four Explanations for Negative New Testament Passages About the Law **005**

Four Fallacies Examined **139**

Four Fearful Words **137**

Four Great Truths **178**

Four Great Truths - Part 1 of 2 **178**

Four Great Truths - Part 2 of 2 **178**

Four Illustrations of Distress and Deliverance **064**

Four Implications of Rejecting Christ's Kingship **137**

Four Introductory Principles for Ephesians 5 **035**

Four Kinds of Fear (Spurgeon) **067**

Four Kinds of Laughter **081**

The Four Main Eschatological Positions **069**

Four Philosophical Impossibilities of Free Will **185**

Four Pillars of Assurance: Love, Power, Oath, and Character of God **169**

The Four Pillars of Southern Community **062**, **134**

Four Positions on Communion **041**

Four Positive Graces to Replace Fretting **001**

Four Prerequisites for a Holy War **042**

Four Prerequisites for Partaking **041**

Four Questions for Those Who Say the Law Is Done Away **007**

Four Sources of Sickness **158**

The Four Stages of Christian Growth **135**

Four Stages of Governmental Apostasy **008**

Four Surprising Facts About the Text **089**

Four Theories of Law: Three Unbiblical and One Biblical **027**

Four Things Needed for Renewal and Restoration - Part 2 **132**

Four Things That Are Needed For Renewal And Restoration - Part 1 of 2 **103**

Four Things That Are Needed For Renewal And Restoration - Part 2 of 2 **103**

Four Types of Election in the Bible **118**, **123**

Four Ways Men and Women Are Equal **027**

Four Ways Negative New Testament Passages on the Law Are Explained **005**

Four Ways to Understand 'The Law Is No More' **131**

Four Ways We Despise God's Provision **053**

Four Ways Women Are Equal to Men **027**

The Fourfold State of Man **043**, **185**, **188**

The Fourth Application **128**

Fourth Cause: Iniquitous Conduct of Civil Rulers **186**

The Fourth Commandment Not Repeated in the New Testament **182**

Fourth Consequence: Sacrificing Children to Devils **053**

Fourth Defensive Mandate: Awareness of Those Who Fraternize with the Enemy **109**

Fourth Evidence: Indwelling and Love **143**

Fourth Expression: Convenience **078**

The Fourth Failure: Failing to Watch **075**

The Fourth Failure: Not Recognizing Stages of Christian Growth **113**

The Fourth Great Truth: Manifestation Through Preaching **178**

Fourth Invitation: Pray for Personal and National Revival **053**

Fourth Lesson: We Need a Mediator **005**

Fourth Mark: Failure to Repent Despite Warnings **016**

The Fourth Mark of Death **016**

Fourth Occurrence: Moses' Worship at God's Revelation (Exodus 34) **183**

The Fourth Pillar: Perversion of Truth and Character Assassination **096**

Fourth Point: The Fear of the Lord **103**

Fourth Point: 'There' as a Place of Protection **075**

Fourth Principle: The Leader Must Be Holy **102**

Fourth Requirement: Follow Your Pastors **053**

Fourth Truth: You Are Not Useless Until Death **193**

Fourth Vain Imagination: God Will Not Judge **160**

Fourth Way: By Prayer **138**

Fourth Way: Looking Through Fear Rather than Faith **053**

Fourth Way: Nationally **053**

The Fraud of Democracy **009**

The Fraud of the Federal Reserve System **070**

Free Agency vs. Free Will **185**

Free Grace, Not Free Will **185**

Free Will and Freedom of the Will **185**

Free Will vs. Freedom of Will **188**

The Freedmen's Bureau as Shadow Government **009**

Freedom Dues for the Released Servant **072**

Freedom from Observance of Days **090**

Freedom from Sin's Dominion **068**

Freedom from Tyranny and Despotism **017**

Freedom in Christ Alone **088**

Frequency of the Lord's Supper **041**

Fretting Defined as a Sin **043**

From Freedom to Slavery **009**

From Pleasure to Purpose to Performance **118**

Fruit as Evidence of Salvation **134**

Fruit-Bearing as Evidence of Salvation **135**

Fruit Bearing Must Be Accomplished with Patience **136**

Fruit Bearing with Patience **136**

The Fruit of Fulfillment **028**

The Fruit of Fulfillment (The Camels Return) **028**

The Fruit of Humility: Gratitude and Obedience **082**

The Fruit of Service and the Call to Equal Devotion (Romans 6:19-23) **179**

The Fruit of Sin - Part 1 **049**

The Fruit of Sin Part 1 of 3 Rebellious Children **081**

The Fruit of Sin - Part 2 **049**

The Fruit of Sin Part 2 of 3 Rebellious Children **028**

The Fruit of Sin - Part 3 **049**

The Fruit of Sin Part 3 of 3 Rebellious Children **042**

The Fruit of Sin: Rebellious Children **049**, **081**

The Fruit of the Spirit and Proving What is Acceptable **146**

Fruitfulness in Prison **002**

Fruits Worthy of Repentance **181**

The Fulfillment of God's Decree **078**

The Fulfillment of Judgment on Nebuchadnezzar **087**

The Full Impact of Davis's Integrity **073**

The Fullness of Daniel's Confession: Covenantal Failure **026**

The Fullness of Daniel's Confession: Covenantal Faithfulness **026**

The Fullness of Daniel's Confession: Covenantal Faults **026**

Funeral and Public Reaction **038**

Further Exploits and Humorous Incidents **073**

Further New Testament Illustrations of Negatives and Positives **001**

Further Scriptural Proofs **169**

The Furtherance of the Gospel Through Suffering **137**

The Fury of a Tyrant: Herod's Persecution **087**

The Futility of Arguing and Name-Calling **153**

The Futility of Human Effort Without God's Blessing **085**

The Futility of Human Efforts Against God **138**

The Futility of Prayer for a Doomed Nation **078**

The Futility of Prayer Without Repentance **078**

Future Judgments Seen by Faith **124**

G

Gad Hitchcock's Bold Sermon **009**

The Gainsaying of Korah and Its Meaning **096**

Galatians 3:1-14 **168**

Galatians 6:2 in Context: Love Fulfills the Law **005**

Galilean Origins of the First Apostles **088**

The Galileans Slain by Pilate (Luke 13:1-3) **138**

Gamaliel's Principle and Divine Sovereignty **163**

Gates as Authority and Jurisdiction **009**

Gates as Authority, Law, and Dominion **009**

The Gathered Church **041**

Gehenna: The Outhouse of Jerusalem and Symbol of Hell **160**

The Genealogy and Promises to Abraham **077**

General and Specific Calls to Repentance **040**

The General Answer: God's Will is Revealed in His Word **138**

General Answer: God's Will Revealed in His Word **136**

General Butler's Infamous Order No. 28 **027**

The General Confession in Verse 6 **053**

General Ewell's Early Life and Character **069**

General Ewing's Order No. 10 and Targeting Families **073**
General Explanations of Their Sin **191**
General Gage's Report and Eyewitness Accounts **001**
General Law: No Work on the Sabbath **090**
General Principle 1: Unity of Scripture **046**
General Principle 2: Leaving Results to God **046**
General Principle 3: Gracious Personal Actions **046**
General Principle 4: New Testament Parallels **046**
The General Principle of No Work and Its Exceptions **182**
General Principles of Character **189**
General Principles on Wine Use **041**
General Promise and God's Sovereignty **005**
General Promises for Long Life **028**, **078**
The General Question: 'What Shall We Say to These Things?' **169**
General Revelation: Conscience **006**
General Revelation: Creation **006**
General Revelation: Creation and Conscience **039**
General Sherman's Policy of Extermination **020**
General Truths About Rulers **010**
General vs. Specific Confession **053**
General vs. Specific Curses **075**
The Generational Consequences of Idolatry **005**
Generational Consequences of Sin **040**
Genesis 4:26: The Birth of Enosh and Calling on the Lord **075**
Genuineness of the Conversions **039**
Geography and Community - Conference Speaker **028**
Getting Alone with Jesus for Understanding **146**
Gideon: A Man of Biblical Action **189**
Gideon: A Man of Character **189**
Gideon, a Man of Understanding **189**
Gideon as a Man of Understanding **189**
Gideon: Believing and Bold **163**
Gideon: Faith Overcomes Fear and Idolatry **009**
Gideon's Boldness and the City's Reaction **163**
Gideon's Call and Preparation **009**
Gideon's Call and Preparation (Judges 6) **045**
Gideon's Discernment and Perception **163**
Gideon's Divine Call and Sending **163**
Gideon's Honest Assessment of Israel's Condition **189**
Gideon's Humble Response **189**
Gideon's Humility and God's Peace **163**
Gideon's Meekness and Humility **163**
Gideon's Prudence and Practicality **163**
Gideon's Request for a Sign **163**
Gideon's Request for Confirmation **163**
Gideon's Worship and God's Peace **189**

Gideon Was a Hard Worker **189**
Gideon Was a Man of Faith **189**
Gideon Was Honest **189**
Gideon Was Innovative and Wise **189**
Gideon Was Not Easily Discouraged **189**
The Gift of a Sovereign **132**
The Gift of Canaan as a Picture of Heaven on Earth **042**
The Gift of Suffering for Christ **039**
Gird Up the Loins of Your Mind **104**
Giving God Pleasure **110**
Giving God Pleasure Part 1 **110**
Giving God Pleasure Part 2 **110**
The Glorious Call and Assurance **139**
The Glory Of God **139**
The Glory of God in Scripture **139**
The Glory of Salvation **172**
The Glory of the New Covenant **090**
Gnosis: Elementary Knowledge **111**
Gnosticism and the Nature of Knowledge **111**
The Goal: Maturity in Christ **068**
The Goal of Perfecting Holiness **067**
Goals of Reconstruction: Re-education and Centralization **009**
God Actively Brings His Purpose to Pass **169**
God Allows Us to Face One Giant at a Time **173**
God Alone Can Call Off the Enemies He Raises **042**
God and Evil **043**
God and His Law Are One **044**
God and His Word Are One **067**
God Appears Again Through His Word **039**
God as a Man of War and the Legitimacy of Biblical Fighting **057**
God as a Man of War and the Mustering of Israel **030**
God as a Warrior **141**
God as a Warrior Who Fights for His People **080**
God as Counselor **159**
God as Defender and Example **004**
God as Defender and Our Example **047**
God as Father and God as Spirit **167**
God as Father: Implications for Believers **068**
God as Father Means He Begat Us **066**, **068**
God as Father Means He Is Our Portion **066**, **068**
God as Father Means He Protects **068**
God as Father Means He Protects Us **066**
God as Father Means He Provides **068**
God as Father Means He Provides for Us **066**
God as 'My Buckler' and 'The Horn of My Salvation' **136**
God as 'My Fortress' and 'My Deliverer' **136**
God as 'My God', 'My Strength', and 'In Whom I Will Trust' **136**
God as 'My High Tower' and Summary of Protection **136**
God as 'My Rock' **136**
God as 'My Strength' **136**
God as Our Provider **066**

God as the Definer of Good and Evil **163**
God as the God of Patience, Hope, and Peace **133**
God as the Lord of Hosts (Armies) **039**
God as the Perfect Enemy: Six Attributes **138**
God as the Source of Authority and Law **009**
God as the Source of Life, Liberty, and Property **073**
God as the Source of Light and Deliverance **131**
God as the Sovereign Source of Wealth **052**
God as the Ultimate Guide **027**
God as Warrior: He Fights for His People **009**
God as Warrior: The Biblical Theme **078**
God as Witness and Judge **009**
God Can Become the Enemy of His Own People **079**
God Can Withdraw Mercy **087**
God Cannot Be Confined to a Place **167**
God Cannot Be Obligated **148**
God Chooses the Deliverer **045**
God Chooses the Way to Teach Us **184**
God Commands and Establishes **134**
God Commands Avoidance: Joseph and Mary **048**
God Commands Fighting Today Through His Word **047**
God Condescends to Take Pleasure in Us **134**
God Controls the Wicked **014**
God Counts Jonah Faithful **138**
God Defends His People and Takes Lives in Their Defense **047**
God Defines Good and Evil **022**
God Defines Love, Not Man **028**
God Delights in Using Small Things **163**
God Demands Changes in People, Not Circumstances **141**
God Demands Justice from His People **081**
God Desires Our Obedience for Our Good **141**
God Destroys a Nation Religiously First **051**
God Destroys Nations Governmentally **051**
God Destroys Nations Militarily **051**
God Destroys Nations Religiously and Socially **051**
God Determines Reality, Not Man **042**
God Determines Right and Wrong, Not Situation Ethics **047**
God Determines Where His Word Is Preached **082**
God Diminishes and Destroys Nations **009**
God Does Not Afflict Willingly **127**, **141**
God Does Not Owe You Anything **079**
God Does Not Treat Everyone Alike **078**
God Encourages Gideon's Faith **163**
God Feeds All Creatures; Our Responsibility to Pray and Thank **081**
God Fights Against Fallen Man **061**
God Fights Against His Rebellious People **044**

God Fights for His People **039**
God Fights Through Creation and Heavenly Hosts **102**
God Fights with and through His People **009**, **080**
God Forbids Cooperation with the Wicked **075**
God Forbids Oppressing the Poor **083**
God Forgets Our Sins, But We Remember for Our Benefit **193**
God Girds with Strength and Makes the Way Perfect (Psalm 18:32) **042**
God-Given Skills in All Vocations **080**
God Gives a Sound Mind, Not Fear **082**
God Gives Help with the Rest of the Giants **173**
God Gives Men What They Want **079**
God Gives More Grace **132**
God Gives Peace or Raises Adversaries **057**
God Gives the Increase **137**
God Gives Up Individuals, Families, Churches, and Nations **042**
God Gives Wisdom and Understanding Sovereignly **126**
God Glorified in Destroying the Destroyer **079**
God Has Pleasure in Uprightness **085**, **141**
God Has Spoken **076**
God Has Spoken Through His Commandments **006**
God Hears the Cries of the Oppressed **001**
God Hears the Righteous but Not the Wicked **043**
God in All Our Thoughts: Practical Integration **084**
God Increases and Enlarges Nations **009**
God Instructs Us While We Sleep **120**
God Invites Us to Prove Him: Malachi 3:10 **133**
God Invites Us to Prove His Person and Promises **133**
God is a God of Judgment **084**
God Is a Man of War **051**
God is a Warrior **039**, **078**, **139**
God Is Able to Abase Those Who Walk in Pride **087**
God Is Absolutely Sovereign **148**
God Is Faithful in His Word **043**
God Is Grieved and Broken by Sin **141**
God Is Looking for Men Who Will Stand **131**
God Is No Man's Debtor **165**
God Is No Respecter of Persons Explained **078**
God Is Not Always Merciful **134**
God Is Not Indifferent to How We Worship **167**
God Is Not Obligated to Save Anyone **027**
God Is Not the Author of Sin **082**
God Is Pressed Down by Our Sins **141**
God is Spirit and Person **081**
God Is to Be Feared and Obeyed **006**
God Judges Rulers and Nations **009**
God Knows and Judges Our Desires **043**
God Knows His Enemies **154**

God Laughs at the Simple Who Refuse Wisdom **081**
God Limits Every Ministry **082**
God Loves Justice and Prefers It Over Sacrifice **082**
God Made to Serve with Our Sins **044**
God Manifest Among Us **040**
God Must Give Illumination **082**
God Must Not Be Conceived by Physical or Mental Images **167**
God Must Prepare the Heart **075**
God Must Turn Us Before We Repent **115**
God Never Addresses the People as 'Jews' **088**
The God of Patience **133**
God Opens Ears Whether Asleep or Awake **120**
God Opposes the Proud **085**
God Ordained Civil Government **022**
God Ordains the Means as Well as the End **138**
God Ordains Three Institutions **024**
God Permits but Does Not Author Sin; He Uses It for Judgment **051**
God Places It in the Hearts of the People **102**
God Prepares Us for Battle **173**
God Preserves His Creation, Word, and Saints **075**
God Preserves Warriors and Directs Wars **039**
God Proves His People **133**
God Providentially Allows Giants **173**
God Providentially Directs His People in War **043**
God Providentially Prepares Us for Critics **173**
God Providentially Prepares Us to Face Giants **173**
God Raises a Standard: Isaiah 59 **009**
God Removes Protection and Empowers the Enemy **001**
God Requires Faithfulness from Stewards **141**
God Reserves Wrath for His Enemies **137**
God Resists the Proud **087**
God Restores and Re-commissions Jonah **137**
God Revealed as Fire: Non-Consuming and Consuming **001**
God Rewards Humility with His Presence **189**
God's Absolute Dominion and Delegated Authority **031**
God's Absolute Sovereignty **043**
God's Absolute Sovereignty in Job **141**
God's Acts of War in History **078**
God's Admonition to Fathers **035**
God's Anger and Judgment on the Wicked **075**
God's Answer to America's Problems **042**
God's Answer to Jeremiah's Prayer **078**
God's Answers to America's Problems **042**
God's Appointed Day of Judgment **137**
God's Approval of Interposition **165**
God's Approval of Interposition in Numbers 25 **008**

God's Armory and Sword Judgments **051**

God's Armory of Judgments **132**

God's Arsenal and His People as Weapons **039**

God's Attempts to Gain Attention (Amos 4) **137**

God's Attitude Toward Those Who Refuse to Hear **137**

God's Attitude Toward Ungodly Rulers **010**

God's Attributes That Make Him Unstoppable **138**

God's Benevolence: Enlarged Steps **076**

God's Bond Is Inseparable **169**

God's Call to Reason and the Depths of Depravity **077**

God's Care for All Creation **137**

God's Certain Judgment and Applications **140**

God's Choice and Command to Be Blameless **040**

God's Clear Prohibition Against Intermarriage **011**

God's Clear Will Revealed **122**

God's Command and the People's Suggestion **079**

God's Command to Destroy the Canaanites **053**

God's Command to Reject False Prophets **187**

God's Community vs. Man's Utopia **040**

God's Compassion and Judgment Through Preachers **137**

God's Compassion in Sending Preachers **087**

God's Concern for Animals and Creation **138**

God's Concern for Innocent Blood **140**

God's Concern for Justice **140**

God's Concern for Prisoners **002**

God's Condemnation of Unjust Judges **156**

God's Condescension and Personhood **139**

God's Condescension: Gentleness Making Great **076**

God's Condescension to Worms **097**

God's Controversy with His People in Micah 6 **165**

God's Creation Teaches Us **082**

God's Declaration Against Sennacherib and All Rebels **160**

God's Declaration: 'Behold, I Am Against Thee' **160**

God's Decree and Human Limitations **138**

God's Decrees Do Not Excuse Our Duties **043**

God's Decrees Do Not Excuse Prayer **026**

God's Decrees Do Not Excuse Us from Prayer **026**

God's Defense in Daily Life and Spiritual Battle **009**

God's Definition, Love, and Demand For Justice **082**

God's Delayed Answer and Revealed Will (Jeremiah 42:7-12) **042**

God's Deliverance and the Call to a Free Man's Mentality **009**

God's Deliverance Is Complete: From Tyranny to Liberty **163**

God's Deliverance of Israel as an Act of War **039**

God's Deliverance When Human Strength Fails **061**

God's Demand for Honest Weights and Measures **077**

God's Derision of the Wicked **081**

God's Design for Marriage **087**

God's Design That His People Learn the Art of War **042**

God's Determination to Destroy Judah **078**

God's Disregard for Temples and Buildings **087**

God's Drastic Measures to Get Attention **136**

God's Easing of Himself by Destroying His Enemies **077**

God's Enemies Are His Professing People **042**

God's Escape Route **087**

God's Estimate of Abolitionism and Conclusion **119**

God's Eternal Contempt **171**

God's Eternal Decree and Human Responsibility **084**

God's Eternal Decree and the Singularity of His Purpose **073**

God's Eternal Decree of Salvation **170**

God's Eternal Love in Christ **075**

God's Eternal, Prior Love **138**

God's Eternality and Timelessness **140**

God's Everlasting Love Before Time **138**

God's Everlasting Love in Christ **118**

God's Expectation of Maturity **135**

God's External and Essential Glory **139**

God's External Glory Manifested in Creation, Redemption, and Providence **158**

God's Faithfulness Guarantees Blamelessness **040**

God's Faithfulness in His Word, Calling, and Sanctification **043**

God's Faithfulness in Temptation **075**

God's Faithfulness in Temptation and Suffering **043**

God's Faithfulness in Trials **127**

God's Faithfulness vs. Man's Unfaithfulness **054**

God's Foreordination and Secondary Causes **081**

God's Four Sore Judgments and His Favorites **132**

God's Freedom, Sovereignty, and Independence (Aseity) **075**

God's Full and Final Revelation in Christ and Scripture **087**

God's Goal: Conformity to Christ **132**

God's Good Pleasure to Give Us the Kingdom **110**

God's Goodness, Forbearance, and Longsuffering (Romans 2:1-5) **078**

God's Goodness to All Creatures **137**

God's Government of the Humble and Proud **131**

God's Grace Is Inexhaustible in Its Magnitude **169**

God's Grace is Inexhaustible in its Miracle **169**

God's Grace: The Shield of Salvation **076**

God's Gracious Benefits to Hezekiah **084**

God's Gracious Offer and Israel's Refusal (Psalm 81:8-11) **042**

God's Grief in the Old Testament **044**

God's Guidance Through Death **040**
God's Hatred and War Against Pride **087**
God's Humility in Beholding and Helping Humanity **040**
God's Immutability and Judgment **085**
God's Immutability and Man's Mutability **111**
God's Immutability and the Security of Hope **178**
God's Immutable Judgment **042**
God's Inexhaustible Grace in Its Mystery **169**
God's Inherent Perfection and Man's Inability to Add to Him **110**
God's Institutions and Derived Authority **007**
God's Instruction Compared to Rain and Dew **184**
God's Intentional Order **035**
God's Jealousy as a Marriage Covenant **005**
God's Jealousy for His Glory and His People **160**
God's Judgment as Sanctifying His Name **040**
God's Judgment Declared on Ahab and Jezebel **140**
God's Judgment: Earth Swallows the Rebels **157**
God's Judgment: Forty Years of Wandering **079**
God's Judgment: Invasion and Replacement **043**
God's Judgment on Eli's House **042**
God's Judgment on Shiloh as a Warning **039**
God's Judgment on the Nations and the Land **009**
God's Judgment on the Wicked **124**, **154**
God's Judgment on Theft and Practical Applications **075**
God's Judgment on Unacceptable Worship **167**
God's Judgments Are Often Slow **051**
God's Judgments Comfort His People **193**
God's Judgments Increase in Severity **141**
God's Justice As Congregational Necessity **137**
God's Justice As The Standard For The Civil Magistrate **008**
God's Justice Demands Our Pardon **169**
God's Kingdom Brings Peace **061**
God's Laughter and Judgment **081**
God's Laughter in Psalm 2: Context of Rebellion **081**
God's Law Applies to Government **023**
God's Law as Life, Not Restraint **056**
God's Law as the Instrument of Dominion **035**
God's Law as the Means of Dominion **031**
God's Law As The Standard and Teacher of God's Social Order **077**
God's Law as the Standard of Holiness **104**
God's Law for Personal and Ecclesiastical Matters **007**
God's Law on Self-Defense and Property **108**
God's Law Order vs. Humanistic Law Orders **033**

God's Law Teaches Faith **131**
God's Law Teaches Justice **131**
God's Law Teaches Mercy **131**
God's Law-Word as the Standard of Righteousness **165**
God's Limited Delegation of Authority **008**
God's Loathing of His People in Psalm 106:40 **053**
God's Longing to Bless the Obedient **049**, **081**
God's Looks of Grace and Mercy **079**
God's Looks of Judgment and Chastisement **079**
God's Love as the Source **132**
God's Love Evident Even in Loathing **053**
God's Mercies to All Creation **079**
God's Mercy Amidst Judgment **043**
God's Mercy and Its Limits **085**
God's Methods for Getting Attention **084**
God's Methods of Dealing with Enemies **078**
God's Methods of Reminding Us **141**
God's Mighty Deliverance from Egypt **079**
God's Nature and Commands Demand Righteousness **137**
God's Nearness to the Broken **127**
God's Nearness to the Brokenhearted **127**
God's 'Not Remembering' Explained **137**
God's Nourishing and Israel's Rebellion **081**
God's Objective Standard vs. Subjective Standards **043**
God's Omnipotent Acts in 1 Samuel 2 **087**
God's Omnipresence and Spirituality **167**
God's Opposition to the Proud **189**
God's Ordained Authority and Its Limits **027**
God's Ordained Authority and Sphere Sovereignty **028**
God's Ordained Government: Servant, Exactor of Righteousness, Public Worship **023**
God's Ordained Means of Worship **096**
God's Order: Younger Submit to Elder **193**
God's Orderly Hierarchy **177**
God's Ordination of Secession **008**
God's Own Declaration of Judgment **086**
God's Ownership and Man's Stewardship **052**
God's Patience and Its Misinterpretation **078**
God's People Are the Idolaters **043**
God's People Have Enemies **008**, **043**
God's Perfection in All He Is and Does **138**
God's Personality and Anthropomorphic Language **081**
God's Positional Order: God, Christ, Man, Woman **027**
God's Power and Hearing Are Undiminished **050**
God's Power as the Answer **132**
God's Power to Help or Destroy Based on Obedience **057**
God's Power to Raise the Dead **100**

God's Preachers: Enemies of a Godless State **008**

God's Preachers: Enemies of the State **008**

God's Preachers-The Enemies of the State **008**

God's Preparation of the Heart and Human Responsibility **075**

God's Preservation of Christ **159**

God's Preservation: Upheld by His Right Hand **076**

God's Prior Love as the Foundation **134**

God's Prohibition of Occult Practices **079**

God's Promise to Those Who Seek His Pleasure **134**

God's Promises and Power Are Inseparable **106**

God's Protection and Preservation **045**

God's Providence as a Witness **158**

God's Providence in Bringing David to the Battle **173**

God's Providential Care **158**

God's Providential Care and Thoughts Toward Us **135**

God's Providential Control Over All Things **045**

God's Providential Deliverance **027**

God's Provision and Israel's Discontent **131**

God's Provision for All Creatures **082**

God's Provision: The Prophet Like Moses **043**

God's Purpose: Conformity to Christ's Image **169**

God's Purpose in Chastening **075**

God's Purpose in Proving His People **001**

God's Purpose in Restoration: For His Name's Sake **100**

God's Purpose is Eternal **169**

God's Purpose is Immutable **169**

God's Purpose Is Unconditional and Absolute **169**

God's Purpose to Stain Pride **087**

God's Purposes in Allowing Wickedness **098**

God's Rapid Response to David's Cry **136**

God's Reasoning and the Depths of Apostasy **042**

God's Reduction of Gideon's Army **163**

God's Requirement for Christian Rulers **009**

God's Response: A Prophet Sent **192**

God's Response and Challenge **064**

God's Response: Giving Requests in Anger **028**

God's Response: Judgment on the Blasphemer **008**

God's Response: Lifting Up His Hand **053**

God's Response to Crying Out **001**

God's Response to Jeremiah's Intercession (Jeremiah 14-15) **078**

God's Rest as Satisfaction and Completion **090**

God's Right Hand as a Symbol of Power **188**

God's Right to Dispossess Based on Ownership **079**

God's Right to Dispossess Nations **009**

God's Right to Take Life **056**

God's Righteous Anger Against the Wicked and His People **136**
God's Righteousness in Election (Romans 9:14-18) **168**
God's Righteousness in Not Forgetting Our Works **165**
God's Roles: Lawgiver, Judge, Creator, King **082**
God's Secretive and Revealed Will **155**
God's Selection and Empowerment of the Army **045**
God's Self-Sufficiency and the Pleasure of His Will **118**
God's Sitting Does Not Imply Unconcern **141**
God's Sovereign Choice and Human Inability **138**
God's Sovereign Control Over Judgment **100**
God's Sovereign Creation and Ownership of Animals **081**
God's Sovereign Division of Nations **028**
God's Sovereign Division of the Nations **019**
God's Sovereign Mercy **123**
God's Sovereign Preservation of Caleb **098**
God's Sovereign Purpose in Trials **045**
God's Sovereign Use of Nebuchadnezzar **073**
God's Sovereign Victory and the Philistines' Abandonment of Idols **081**
God's Sovereignty **113**
God's Sovereignty and Goodness in Affliction **138**
God's Sovereignty and Human Means **073**
God's Sovereignty and Judgment **114**
God's Sovereignty and Our Response **137**
God's Sovereignty and Our Security **136**
God's Sovereignty and Our Submission **028**
God's Sovereignty and Rebellion **035**
God's Sovereignty and Right to Test His People **133**
God's Sovereignty and the Certainty of Judgment **141**
God's Sovereignty and the Church's Security **180**
God's Sovereignty and Ultimate Victory **154**
God's Sovereignty Even When We Use the Means **113**
God's Sovereignty in Counsel and Circumstances **045**
God's Sovereignty in Death **171**
God's Sovereignty in Delivering Nations to Enemies **085**
God's Sovereignty in Detaining Doeg **042**
God's Sovereignty in Determining Destiny **140**
God's Sovereignty in Hardening Pharaoh's Heart **098**
God's Sovereignty in Illumination **113**
God's Sovereignty in Mercy **079**
God's Sovereignty in Mercy and Repentance **138**
God's Sovereignty in Salvation **113**

God's Sovereignty, Man's Instrumentality, and the Weather **043**
God's Sovereignty Over All Nations **014**
God's Sovereignty Over All People **082**
God's Sovereignty Over All Things (Job 12:13-22) **009**
God's Sovereignty Over Evil **138**
God's Sovereignty Over Life and Death **056**, **079**, **082**, **087**
God's Sovereignty Over Nations **016**, **043**
God's Sovereignty Over Nebuchadnezzar **043**
God's Sovereignty Over Rulers **087**
God's Sovereignty Over the Day of Death **140**
God's Sovereignty Over Weather and Judgment **078**
God's Sovereignty Over Wicked Rulers **117**
God's Sovereignty vs. Human Sovereignty **130**
God's Special Manifest Mercy **075**
God's Special Providence for His People **158**
God's Strange Acts of Judgment **064**
God's Strange Work of Judgment **127**
God's Sudden Intervention **079**
God's Swift and Concealed Judgment **136**
God's Thoughts and Ways Are Higher (Isaiah 55:8-9) **043**
God's Three Institutions and Their Boundaries **018**
God's Tithe vs. Man's Tithe **052**
God's Transcendence and Incomparability **005**
God's Unchanging Character in Choosing Deliverers **163**
God's Unchanging Judgment on Nations **084**
God's Unthwartable Purpose **081**
God's Use and Judgment of Assyria **009**
God's Use of Avengers in Scripture **027**
God's Use of Wicked Instruments **043**
God's Use of Wicked Nations **056**
God's Vengeance and Our Attitude **042**
God's Vengeance is Certain **138**
God's View of Those Who Refuse to Hear **044**
God's Voice in Written and Living Word **076**
God's Warning and the Consequences of Forsaking Him **081**
God's Ways Are Blessed and Rejoicing Ways **032**
God's Ways Are Higher Than Our Ways **032**
God's Ways Lead to Obedience and Holiness **032**
God's Ways vs. Man's Ways (Isaiah 55:8-9) **042**
God's Weariness and the Finality of Judgment (Jeremiah 15:5-6) **078**
God's Will as the Sole Cause of Salvation **170**
God's Will to Fight and Our Martial Spirit **141**
God's Willingness to Give Victory in Christ **163**

God's Wisdom in Using Enemies **188**
God's Word Always Accomplishes Its Purpose **137**
God's Word as a Two-Edged Sword **191**
God's Word as the Source of Wisdom **082**
God's Work and Man's Agency **087**
God's Work in Truth and Judgment **171**
God's Works and Thoughts are Innumerable **081**
God's Wrath and Power in Creation **136**
God's Wrath Compared to a Lion **139**
God Sanctifies War by Using and Empowering His People **139**
God Satisfies the Weary Soul (Jeremiah 31:23-26) **120**
God Seeks a Man: Ezekiel 22:30 **177**
God Sends, Ambushes, and Fights for His People **039**
God Sends Delusion on the Wicked **163**
God Sends His People to War: Old Testament Examples **043**
God Sends Preachers for Compassion, Removes Them for Judgment **138**
God Sets Good and Evil Together **075**
God Sovereignly Assigns Gifts and Ministries **138**
God Sovereignly Destroys Enemies **102**
God Sovereignly Dispenses Spiritual Gifts **053**
God Speaks Through His Prophets and Preachers **087**
God Takes Pleasure in Giving Us the Kingdom **110**
God Takes Pleasure in His People **110**
God Takes Pleasure in Uprightness **110**
God Takes Pleasure in Working in His People **110**
God Takes Pleasure Only in His People **134**
God Targets the Wicked **137**
God Teaches and Preserves Warriors **078**
God Teaches by Chastisement **184**
God Teaches by Correction **184**
God Teaches by Example **184**
God Teaches His People to Fight **039**
God Tests the Heart **141**
God: The Triune God **151**
God Thinks About Us Individually **081**
God Upholds His Failing Servants **087**
God Uses Deception **048**
God Uses Means to Grant Repentance **115**
God Uses Rebellion to Accomplish His Will **081**
God Uses the Weak to Glorify Himself **189**
God Uses the Wicked to Chastise and Correct the Righteous **075**
God Uses the Wicked to Chastise the Righteous **075**
God Uses the Wicked to Judge the Wicked **075**
God Uses Tragedies and the Examples of Others **115**

God Wars Against the Wicked, Not the Righteous **039**
God Will Successfully Fulfill His Purpose **169**
God Works in the Will **185**
God Works Mediately Through Obedience **134**
Godliness Is Not Feelings **136**
Godliness Is Not Ritualism **136**
Godliness Must Be Added to Faith **136**
Godliness Must Be Worked At **136**
Godliness Requires Diligent Spiritual Exercise **178**
Godly Character Over Ordination **041**
Godly Parents Do Not Guarantee Godly Children **027**
Godly Saints in Prison **002**
Godly Sorrow vs. Worldly Sorrow **064**, **181**
Godly Wars **141**
Gods Sovereignty, Man's Instrumentality and the Weather **043**
Going Back Into Egypt **009**
The Gold Standard and Economic Freedom **051**
The Golden Calf Incident as Shared Sin **040**
The Golden Psalm **159**
The Good Figs: Those in Captivity **140**
The Good Ground Hearer: The Whole-Hearted **162**
Good Ground Is the Result of Preparation **136**
Good News: Judgment of the Wicked and Christ's Righteous Rule **009**
The Good Part **138**
The Good Part Chosen by Mary **138**
The Good Samaritan as an Example **005**
Good Thing #1: Praise and Thanksgiving **135**
Good Thing #2: Zeal for God **135**
Good Thing #3: An Established Heart **135**
Good Tidings of Judgment and Grace **160**
The Goodness and Sovereignty of God in Sending and Raising Christ **139**
The Goodness of God as a Reason for Praise **075**
The Goodness of God Increases the Condemnation of the Wicked **137**
The Gospel and a Biblical Philosophy of History **134**
The Gospel Applied to Government **008**
The Gospel as All-Encompassing Good News **009**, **073**, **134**
The Gospel Call **139**
The Gospel Establishes the Law **131**
The Gospel Is the Entirety of God's Word **075**
The Gospel Not in Word Only **039**
Gospel Obedience and Perseverance **134**
The Gourd and the Worm: A Lesson in Priorities **137**
The Gourd, the Worm, and Jonah's Misplaced Pity **138**
Government as an Idol **008**
Government as Public Worship and Theological Issue **008**
Government Can Be Wicked **023**
The Government Cannot Be Relied Upon for Protection **027**

Government Dependency Destroys Work Ethic **027**

The Government of Christ and the Mandate of Obedience **134**

The Government Owes a Limited, Restricted Form of Government **023**

The Government Owes Me! Part 1 of 2 **023**

The Government Owes Me! Part 2 of 2 **023**

The Government Owes Us a Republican Form of Government **023**

Government's Role in Punishing Evil **022**

Government Theft and Legal Plunder **001**

Governmental and Societal Sins **131**

Governmental Death: Tyranny and Misplaced Priorities **009**

Governmental Judgment **051**

Governments Can Commit Treason **135**

Grace **001**

Grace According to the Measure of Christ's Gift **146**

Grace and Gifts for Mutual Functioning **094**

Grace and Peace Multiplied Through Knowledge **132**

Grace and Truth Come Through Jesus Christ **132**

Grace Does Not Nullify the Law **005**

Grace is Sovereign and for God's Own Sake **169**

The Grace of God Makes Us Differ **146**

The Grace of God Teaches Holiness and Warns of Judgment **005**

The Grace of Patience **132**

Grace Opens Eyes to God's Sovereignty **151**

Grace vs. Works: God Owes Us Nothing **082**

The Gracious Call **139**

Gracious Personal Conduct Despite Fierce Prayers **055**

The Graciousness of Our Savior **171**

The Gradual Nature of Sin and Its Consequences **165**

Grammatical Considerations and the Imperative **072**

Grant's Orders and Unbiblical Warfare **133**

The Grasshopper Mentality vs. Fear of God **042**

The Great Blessing **138**

The Great Commission as Dominion Mandate **031**

The Great Commission as the Expanded Dominion Mandate **052**

The Great Commission: As You Are Going, Preach **075**

Great Faith: The Centurion's Example **137**

Great Revival in the Confederate Armies **040**

Great Sins Produce Great Losses **079**

The Greater Culpability of God's People **082**

The Greater David: Jesus Christ **138**

The Greater Gift to New Covenant Believers **042**

Greater Judgment for Greater Light **079**

Greater Responsibility, Greater Culpability **140**

The Greater Revelation, the Greater Provocation (Hebrews 10) **085**

The Greater-to-Lesser Argument (Romans 8:31-34) **138**

The Greatest Counsel **081**

The Greatness and Wickedness of Sin **136**

Greed and Oppression **009**

Greek Words for Affliction and the Call to Partake **085**

Greek Words for 'Beware' **084**

Greek Words for 'Dog' and the Canaanite Woman's Faith **141**

Greek Words for Love and the Meaning of Agape **135**, **146**

Greek Words for Redemption **158**

Grieving God **044**

Grieving God in the New Testament **044**

Grieving the Holy Spirit **101**, **135**

Grieving the Holy Spirit and Conclusion **146**

Grieving the Holy Spirit in the New Testament **044**

The Ground of Justification **145**, **169**

The Ground of Justification: Christ Alone **169**, **174**

The Ground of Submission **035**

Grounds for Assurance: Experience of the Saints **169**

Grounds for Assurance: Express Statements of Scripture **169**

Grounds for Praying Against an Ungodly Nation **156**

Guarding the Eyes and Ears **034**

Guidance Through Integrity and Teachers **027**

Guilt of the Body and Blood of the Lord **041**

H

Habakkuk and Isaiah: God Uses Wicked Nations to Chastise **119**

Habakkuk's Burden and Cry **082**

Habakkuk's Name and Character **082**

Habakkuk's Struggle with God's Justice **082**

Hairy Goats and Idolatry **141**

The Hallelujah of Confession **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 1 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 10 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 11 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 12 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 13 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 14 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 15 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 16 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 2 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 3 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 4 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 5 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 6 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 7 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 8 of 16 **053**

The Hallelujah of Confession - Part 9 of 16 **053**
Hallowed Be Thy Name: A Solemn Obligation **009**
Hallowed Be Thy Name: A Vow of Honor **141**
Haman's Pride and Wrath Against Mordecai **076**
Haman: The Agagite and Amalekite Flesh **076**
Hanani: A Faithful Man Who Feared God **081**
Handling Offenses Biblically **083**
Hanged on Your Own Gallows **076**
Hard Hearted And Evil Hearted **085**
The Hard-Hearted Response of the Religious Leaders **085**
The Hard Lesson of Pride **087**
The Hard Question: Are Our Children Saved? **028**
Hardened Hearts **112**
Hardened Hearts - Part 1 of 3 **112**
Hardened Hearts - Part 2 of 3 **112**
Hardened Hearts - Part 3 **112**
Hardening Can Happen to Believers **079**
The Hardest Lessons in Preaching **037**
The Hardest Words: 'I Have Sinned' **040**
Hardness of Heart Evidences Small Faith **112**
The Hardness of Rebellious Children **028**
The Hardness of Rebellious Children (Verse 5) **028**, **049**
The Hardships of Confederate Soldiers **028**
The Harshness of Egyptian Bondage **001**
The Harvest of Rebellious Children **042**, **049**
The Harvest of Rebellious Children Introduced **042**
Has A Live Coal Touched Your Lips? **079**
Has The Lord Spoken To You? **087**
The Hatefulness of Rebellious Children (Verse 4) **028**, **049**
Hating Evil as Part of Loving God **027**
Hatred and Envy Among Siblings **028**
Hatred and murder **001**
The Hatred and Persecution Jeremiah Endured **086**
The Haughtiness of Rebellious Children (Verse 3) **028**, **049**
Have You Been Crucified? - Part 1 **179**
Have You Been Crucified? - Part 2 **179**
Have You Been Under A Fig Tree Lately? **137**
Have You Ever Wanted to be a Champion? **075**
Have You Ever Wanted To Be A Little Puppy? **141**
Have You Said Your Goodbyes to God? **081**
Hawkes's Imprisonment and Condemnation **137**
He Is Our Guide In Death (Psalm 23:4) **138**
He Is Our Guide Through Death **138**
He Is Our Guide Unto Death **138**
He Is Our Guide Unto Death (Psalm 48:14) **138**
He Must Increase, I Must Decrease **087**

Hearing and Being Taught by Christ **146**

Hearing and Obeying Are Inseparable for Salvation **006**

Hearing Equals Obeying **136**

Hearing God in the Appointed Place **149**

Hearing Means Obeying **044**

Hearing the Word of God **136**

The Heart as Mind and Conscience **087**

The Heart as the Fountain of Life **075**

The Heart as the Mind **130**, **162**

The Heart Attitude Behind Sinful Acts **066**

The Heart Defined and Its Centrality **075**

The Heart Defined as the Mind and Understanding **087**

The Heart Follows the Treasure **039**

Heart Inclinations **081**

The Heart Is the Mind **087**

Heart Preparation - 1 of 7 **162**

Heart Preparation - 2 of 7 **162**

Heart Preparation - 3 of 7 **162**

Heart Preparation - 4 of 7 **162**

Heart Preparation - 5 of 7 **162**

Heart Preparation - 6 of 7 **162**

Heart Preparation - 7 of 7 **162**

Heart Preparation as Exercise **162**

The Heart's Treasure Revealed in Speech **083**

The Heartache of Rebellious Children (Verse 2) **028**

Heartless Worship Is Vain Worship **040**

The Heathen's Ignorance of God **014**

Heathens Who Spoke Truth: Balaam **014**

Heathens Who Spoke Truth: Cyrus and Caiaphas **014**

Heaven and Earth as Witnesses in Scripture **081**

Heaven on Earth **042**

Heaven's Standard and Our Response **087**

The Heavenly and Human Sides of Truth **162**

The Heavenly City Described **124**

Heavenly Commonwealth and Alien Status **008**

The Heavenly Controversy and Satan's Challenges **141**

The Heavenly Session of Christ Defined **169**

Hebrew and Greek Words for Covetousness **005**

The Hebrew Calendar and Fixed Sabbaths **182**

The Hebrew Sabbath (Exodus 31, Ezekiel 20) **182**

The Hebrew Word 'Daka' and a Broken Spirit **040**

The Hebrew Word for Equity (Mishpat) **082**

The Hebrew Word for War and Its Translation as 'Eat' **043**

The Hebrew Word 'Padah' and Its Two Senses **042**

The Hebrew Words for Disobedience and Rebellion Are Identical **135**

Hebrews 11: Faith in Action **009**

Hebrews 4 and the Remaining Sabbath **090**

Hebrews 4: The True Sabbath Rest in Christ **182**

The Helmet of Salvation and Sword of the Spirit **175**

The Helplessness Described in Deuteronomy 28:28-35 **043**

Hemlock Justice **140**

The Hen House Syndrome and Biblical Response **138**

Hermeneutical Principle and Confessions **041**

Hermeneutical Questions for Application **040**

Herod and Jerusalem Troubled **027**

Heroes of Faith Practiced Avoidance **048**

Hezekiah Commands Temple Cleansing **141**

Hezekiah's Confidence in God's Word **014**

Hezekiah's Prideful Response **084**

Hezekiah's Righteous Beginning **141**

Hezekiah's Sickness and Prayer for Healing **084**

The Hezekiah Syndrome: Living Only for the Present **086**

The High Priestly Prayer: Christ Prays for His People **132**

The Hindrances: Feelings and Desires **028**

Hinson's Continued Campaign and Legacy **008**

Hinson's Preparation and Vengeance **008**

Hinson's Skill and Legacy **008**

Hireling or Shepherd **030**

Hireling or Shepherd Part 1 **030**

Hireling or Shepherd Part 2 **030**

Hireling or Shepherd Part 3 **030**

His Compassion **129**

His Creation and His Coherence **075**

His Repression: Drinking of the Brook (Verse 7) **188**

His Retribution **188**

His Retribution: Judging and Filling with Dead Bodies (Verse 6) **188**

His Retribution: Striking Through Kings (Verse 5) **188**

His Sheep Hear and Follow; Others Do Not **076**

Historical Acknowledgment: Benjamin Franklin's Testimony **016**

Historical and Biblical Examples of the Taunt **042**

Historical and Constitutional Money **070**

Historical and Legal Background on Treason **008**

Historical and Media Manipulation **082**

Historical and Modern Parallels of Helplessness **043**

Historical and Modern Persecution **040**

Historical and Modern Persecution of Worship **039**

Historical and Scholarly Support **069**

Historical and Spiritual Founding Fathers **029**

Historical Application: The American Founding **022**

Historical Application: The American Revolution **077**

Historical Application: The Black Robed Regiment **022**

Historical Attitude Shift on Debt **072**

Historical Background **009**

Historical Background: Balaam and Balak (Numbers 22-24) **053**

Historical Background from Exodus 32 **053**
Historical Background: Numbers 13-14 **053**
Historical Background of Crucifixion **179**
The Historical Background of Envy and Insurrection **053**
Historical Background of the Battle of Fredericksburg **133**
Historical Background of the Samaritans **154**
Historical Background of the Scottish Covenanters **044**
Historical Background of the Slave Trade **119**
Historical Background: The Golden Calf (Exodus 32) **053**
Historical Baptist Opposition to Incorporation **093**
Historical Cataclysmic Judgments: Johnstown Flood (1889) **082**
Historical Cataclysmic Judgments: Port Royal, Jamaica (1692) **082**
Historical Christian Foundations of America **009**
Historical Christian View of Religious Freedom **095**
Historical Confessional Support **131**
Historical Confessions on Free Grace **075**
Historical Consequences: Renaissance, Reformation, and Asceticism **052**
Historical Consideration **065**
Historical Consistency of Interpretation **081**
Historical Context: Declaration of Causes and Necessities of Taking Up Arms **045**
Historical Context: Declaration of the Causes and Necessities of Taking Up Arms **009**
Historical Context: Gnosticism and Its Heresies **141**
Historical Context: Good and Bad Figs **073**
Historical Context: Jeremiah 42-43 **064**
Historical Context: Numbers 20 **053**
Historical Context of Jonah and His Contemporaries **009**
Historical Context of Loyalty Oaths **091**
Historical Context of the Epistle **139**
Historical Context of the Pharisees, Sadducees, and Herodians **081**
Historical Context of Tyranny and War **001**
Historical Context: The Killing Time and the Covenanters **008**, **039**
Historical Context: The Marian Persecutions **137**
Historical Contrast: From Christian Foundations to Secular Rejection **058**
Historical Contrast: How Forefathers Learned by Listening **073**
Historical Covenantal Warnings **008**
Historical Cry: No King but Jesus **009**
The Historical Dark Winter at Valley Forge **009**
Historical Date-Setting and Its Folly **069**
Historical Evidence: America's Founding Charters **009**
Historical Evidence from Colonial Charters **010**

Historical Evidence of Christian Foundations **062**

Historical Example: Gad Hitchcock's Election Sermon **043**

Historical Example: God's Intervention in the American Revolution **036**

Historical Example: Jeremiah 21 and Lamentations 1 **085**

Historical Example: Nicholas Ridley's Calm Before Martyrdom **120**

Historical Example: Peggy Shippen and Benedict Arnold **027**

Historical Example: Robert E. Lee **163**

Historical Example: Stonewall Jackson **043**, **075**

Historical Example: The Battle of Thermopylae **083**

Historical Example: The Spartans at Thermopylae **084**

Historical Examples and the American Founding **022**

Historical Examples of American Covenant-Breaking **016**

Historical Examples of Biblical Standards in America **043**

Historical Examples of Community **039**

Historical Examples of Courageous Shepherds **030**

Historical Examples of Fear-Driven Unbelief **045**

Historical Examples of Feeling-Oriented Disobedience **076**

Historical Examples of Fiat Currency **070**

Historical Examples of God Giving Up His People **042**

Historical Examples of God's 'Enough' **078**

Historical Examples of Idolatry and Immorality **165**

Historical Examples of Martyrdom **111**

Historical Examples of Massive Casualties **043**

Historical Examples of Present Truth **039**

Historical Examples of Religious Setups **040**

Historical Examples of Theology Shaping Culture **062**

Historical Examples of Unity Among Pastors **082**

Historical Failures of Man-Made Utopias **040**

Historical Fighting Parsons **073**

Historical Foundation: Articles of Confederation and Treaty of Paris **017**

Historical Foundations of a Christian Nation **062**

Historical Foundations of Interposition **008**

Historical Fulfillment: Israel and Judah Forsook God **107**

Historical Fulfillment of Curses in Jerusalem's Fall **005**

Historical Ignorance **054**

Historical Illustrations of the Principle **075**

Historical Interpretation of Nimrod **075**

Historical Lesson: Continental Currency and Hyperinflation **077**

Historical Lessons on Mobs and Anarchy **138**

Historical Meaning of 'Jew' **168**

Historical Meaning of 'Religion' **131**

Historical Mockery of God's Messengers **081**
Historical Myth: The Civil War and Slavery **021**
The Historical Nature of This Sin **136**
The Historical Origin of the Rapture Theory **069**
Historical Parallels and the Fairfax Resolves **008**
Historical Pattern of Labeling Patriots as Rebels **008**
Historical Pattern of Refusing to Hear **137**
Historical Persecution and the Meaning of Tribulation **169**
Historical Precedent: Armed Church Attendance in Colonial America **004**
Historical Precedents: Judgment Instead of Revival **077**
The Historical Principle **065**
Historical Roots of Calvinism **151**
The Historical Roots of Free Will Doctrine **185**
Historical Secession Movements **025**
Historical Shift from Debt-Free to Debt-Oriented Living **070**
Historical Shift to Grape Juice **041**
The Historical Sin of Judah and Jerusalem **044**
Historical Summary of the Tithes **052**
Historical Testimony from Black Confederates **078**
Historical Testimony to the Messianic Nature of Psalm 110 **188**
Historical Voices: The North Hated the Union **020**
Historical Warnings Against Democracy **009**
Historical Warnings on Education **096**
The Historicity of Jonah and the Whale **135**
The History and Corruption of Shiloh **039**
History as Conflict Between God and Anti-God **134**
History as God's Decree and the Need for Godly Examples **139**
History as Linear and Beginning at Creation **073**
History as the Conflict Between God and Anti-God **009**
History as the Outworking of God's Eternal Decree **009**
History Defined: God's Decree Unfolding in Time **073**
History Is Linear, Not Cyclical **141**
The History of Beards **039**
The History of the Tithes **052**
Hitchcock's Sermon as Delivered **008**
Holiness and Obedience **081**, **134**, **135**
Holiness and sanctification **001**
Holiness Begins in the Mind **081**, **134**, **135**
Holiness Demanded in Both Testaments **104**
Holiness Ends in Obedience **081**, **134**, **135**
Holiness Explained and Encouraged Part 1 of 2 **104**
Holiness Explained and Encouraged Part 2 of 2 **104**
Holiness in All Manner of Conversation (1 Peter 1:15) **104**

Holiness Is Determined by God **104**

Holiness Required for Nearness to God **191**

The Holy Action: 'Thou Art a Priest for Ever' **188**

The Holy Asseveration: 'The Lord Hath Sworn' **188**

The Holy Attitude: 'And Will Not Repent' **188**

Holy Desires **138**

The Holy Spirit as Our Earthly Advocate **156**

The Holy Spirit as Teacher and the Danger of Carnality **065**

The Holy Spirit Authenticates True Confession **134**

The Holy Spirit Makes the Word Effectual **073**

Holy War **042**

Holy War/Just War **042**

The Homespun Dress and the Spirit of Sacrifice **028**

Honest Abe, Was He So Honest? **119**

Honest Doubters: The Disciples' Example **082**

Honest Weights and Measures **070**

Honesty with Scripture: Examples of Dishonesty and Integrity **073**

Honor and Faith Recognized by Christ **013**

Honor and Humility in God's Order **035**

Honor Thy Father and Thy Mother **001**

Honored by God **013**

Honoring Dishonorable Parents **005**

Honoring Parents as an Adult **035**

Honoring the Elderly as an Extension of the Commandment **005**

Honoring the Honorable: Lessons from the Civil War and Beyond **073**

Hope Against Circumstances **136**

Hope for the Remnant **009**

Hope For The Southern Christian Cause **136**

The Hope for the Southern Christian Cause (Last Man Standing) **136**

The Hope For The Southern Christian Cause Or Last Man Standing **138**

Hope in Incremental Repentance **043**

Hope to the End for the Grace to Be Brought at Christ's Revelation **104**

Hope While There Is Life **028**

Horatio Spafford's Early Life and Faith **028**

The Horrible Judgment Executed **043**

The Horrible Sin in Gibeah (Judges 19) **079**

The Horror of Being Swallowed and God's Protection **009**

The Horror of Dying Under Judgment **028**

The Horror of 'Strangers Devour It in Your Presence' **043**

Hosea's Revelation: Israel's Guilt from the Days of Gibeah **138**

The Hour of Christ's Death **190**

The House of Death Has Gates and Doors **140**

The House of God as Both Building and People **155**

How Ahaz Stripped Judah **043**

How Are You Being Taught? **184**

How Are You Being Taught - Part 1 of 3 **184**

How Are You Being Taught - Part 2 of 3 **184**

How Are You Being Taught - Part 3 of 3 **184**
How Can a Christian Praise the Wicked? **075**
How Christ Fulfilled the Law **131**
How Civil Rulers Make a People Sin and the Final Outcome **024**
How Deep Is Your Faith? **039**, **064**
How Deep is Your Faith - Part 3 of 4 (Do Thorns Bother You?) **075**
How Did We Get Here? **028**
How Did We Get There **028**
How Do I Know I'm One of God's Elect? - 1 **143**
How Do I Know I'm One of God's Elect? - 2 **143**
How Do We Love the Lord? **027**
How Do You View Yourself? **135**
How Do You Wish to be Received? **133**
How Easily We Forget **078**, **079**
How Enemies Attack **154**
How Enemies Attack Part 1 of 2 **154**
How Enemies Attack Part 2 of 2 **154**
How False Preachers Lead People Astray **187**
How False Prophets Steal God's Word **186**
How Far Are You Willing To Go? **040**, **084**
How God Destroys Nations **051**
How God Destroys Nations - Part 1 **051**
How God Destroys Nations Part 2 **051**
How God Destroys Nations Part 3 **051**
How God Destroys Nations - Part 4 **051**
How God Destroys Nations - Part 5 **051**
How God Destroys: Removing Wisdom from Rulers **009**
How God Executes His Justice **027**
How God Executes the Penalty **027**
How God Makes Us Willing **188**
How God Saves a Sinner **136**
How God Saves Sinners **136**
How God Speaks Today **077**
How God Teaches His People **146**
How God Teaches Us **135**
How Good Are You At Receiving Evil? **075**
How Have You Been Looked Upon **079**
How Is Your Vision **135**
How Israel Grieved God: Erring in Heart **044**
How Long? **082**
How Many Sins Did You Confess? **131**
How Much Do You Value Death? **137**
How Not To Faint **085**
How Not To Live Out Your Remaining Days **084**
How Not to Treat Your Father and Your Mother **028**
How Not to Treat Your Parents **028**
How Onesimus Became a Slave **139**
How Pastor-Teachers Instruct: Exposition, Explanation, Application **184**
How Quickly Israel Forgot **078**, **079**
How Sin Provokes God to Loathing **053**
How The Mighty Have Fallen **043**

How the North Abolished Slavery Gradually and Profitably **119**

How to Acquire Understanding **082**

How to Act if We Want to be Delivered **131**

How to Act in the Time of Judgment **077, 136**

How to Avoid Conflicts 1 **153**

How to Avoid Conflicts 2 **153**

How to Avoid Conflicts 3 **153**

How to Avoid Conflicts 4 **153**

How to Avoid Conflicts 5 **153**

How to Become Holy: Reckoning and Yielding (Romans 6:11-19) **104**

How to Consider Your Ways: Three Steps **043**

How To Develop A Loving Relationship With The Lord **027**

How to Die a Horrible Death and Destroy Others **043**

How to Discern True from False: Message and Messenger **135**

How to Enrage Hypocrites and Pharisees **134**

How to Enrage Hypocrites and Pharisees Without Even Trying **134**

How to Fight Like a Christian **057**

How To Fight Like A Christian - Part 1 of 2 **057**

How To Fight Like A Christian - Part 2 of 2 **057**

How to Get Hanged on Your Own Gallows **076**

How to Increase Faith **137**

How to Know if Romans 8:28 Applies to Us **169**

How to Know if You are Saved **139**

How to Know if Your Heart is Set **079**

How to Know the Hand of God is Against a Nation **042**

How to Know When God Orders a Holy War **102**

How to Know When the Hand of God Is Against a Nation **042**

How to Learn Biblical Truth **073**

How to Love The Lord With All Your Heart **134**

How to Overcome or Overthrow Our Enemies **042**

How to Pray for Our Nation **026**

How to Pray for Our Nation - Part 1 of 2 **026**

How to Pray for Our Nation - Part 2 of 2 **026**

How to Pray for Our Nation Today **026**

How to Present Your Body to the Lord **133**

How to Resist Marxist Bullying Tactics **138**

How to Study and Learn Biblical Truth **065**

How to Teach and Learn Biblical Truths - Part 8 **073**

How to Witness Based Upon God's Absolute Sovereignty **140**

How To Witness Based Upon The Absolute Sovereignty Of God **140**

How We Become God's Enemies: Befriending the World **044**

How We Become God's Enemies: Hypocritical Worship **044**

How We Become God's Enemies: Rejecting His Law **044**

How We Condemn God **134**

How We Condemn Others **134**

How We Condemn Ourselves **134**

How We Destroy Our Good Name **070**
How We Forget God **053**
How We Honor Our Parents **035**
How We Minister to the Lord: Declaring the Gospel **139**
How We Minister to the Lord: Sacrifices of Praise **139**
How We Minister to the Lord: Serving Others **139**
How We Receive Christ's Image **075**
How We Sin with Our Fathers **131**
Howe's Abolitionism and Views on Race **076**
Human Examples of Grief and Vexation **044**
Human Helplessness and Sinfulness **075**
Human Life Likened to Grass in Scripture **087**
Human Powerlessness Rooted in the Fall **132**
Human Responsibility **149**
Human Responsibility and Divine Judgment **075**
Human Responsibility in Preparation **083**
Human Responsibility: Unquestioning Obedience **105**
The Human Side: The Command to Study **113**
Human Stubbornness and Delayed Prayer **082**
Human Unfaithfulness Contrasted **043**
Humanism and the Rejection of Biblical Truth **078**
Humanism's False Assumptions **064**
Humanistic Justice vs. Biblical Justice: The Law of Restitution **082**
Humanistic Worship Is Vain Worship **040**
The Humbling Effect of Election **123**
Humility and Blessing **076**
Humility And Revival **040**
Humility and the Immediate Judgment of God **189**
Humility as the Prerequisite for Prayer and Repentance **043**
Humility Defined as a Modest Self-Assessment **189**
Humility in Teaching Others **153**
Humility Is a State of Blessing **076**
Humility Is a State of Dependence upon God **076**
Humility Is a State of Mind **076**
Humility Precedes Exaltation **128**
The Husband's Role in Knowledge and Teaching **035**
The Hymn 'It Is Well with My Soul' **028**
Hypocrisy and False Profession **005**
The Hypocrisy and Wickedness of the Leaders **138**
Hypocrisy in Israel and Judah **135**
The Hypocrite's Hope **131**
Hypocritical Fear: Condemned in Scripture **125**
Hypocritical Worship Condemned **039**

I

I. A Realization of Desperation **009**
I Feel Just Like Jeremiah **086**
I Thought The King Of Assyria Was Dead **008**
I Will Call Upon the Lord **141**

I Will Love the Lord **134**
I Will Serve the Lord **136**
Identification of Israelites (Romans 9:4-5) **168**
Identifying God-Called Pastors **178**
Identifying the Thorns from Matthew, Mark, and Luke **075**, **076**
Identifying the 'Us' and the Love of Christ **169**
Identity and Character of the Accusers **134**
The Identity and Power of God **169**
The Identity and Worship of Ashtoreth **011**
The Identity of Baal Peor **053**
The Identity of Caesar and the Constitution **022**
The Identity of Nahum and the Meaning of 'Elkishite' **160**
The Identity of the Angel of the Lord **189**
The Identity of 'the Jews' as a Ruling Elite **040**
The Identity of the Six Men and the Man with the Inkhorn **039**
Identity of the Six Men: Angels or Babylonians? **039**
Idolatry **001**, **009**
Idolatry and Rebellion: Top-Down and Bottom-Up **003**
Idolatry and Sexual Immorality **053**
Idolatry and Tyranny Lead to Wickedness **080**
Idolatry as a Heart Issue **040**
Idolatry as Fellowship with Demons **079**
Idolatry as Forsaking God's Law **053**
Idolatry as Placing Anything Above God **053**
Idolatry as Stinking Carcasses **139**
Idolatry as Walking After One's Own Imagination **087**
Idolatry as Wrong Thinking **053**
Idolatry Begins in the Imagination **014**
Idolatry Begins with Wrong Thoughts About God **087**
Idolatry: Dethroning God and Enthroning Self **040**
Idolatry in Dan and Bethel **024**
Idolatry in Modern Life **078**
The Idolatry of Elevating Freedom Above God **095**
Idolatry, Tyranny, and Responsibility **080**
Ignorance and Slavery in Jerusalem **027**
Ignorance as the Cause of Stumbling **153**
Ignorance: Man by Nature Does Not Know God **130**
The Ignorance of Modern Christians **156**
Ignorant Professors **032**
Ignorant Professors - Part 1 of 2 **032**
Ignorant Professors - Part 2 of 2 **032**
II. A Renewal of Determination **009**
III. A Recognition of Dependency **009**
The Illegal Trial of Jesus **138**
Illegalities and Predetermined Verdict **137**
The Illuminati, Rothschilds, and Political Goals **062**
Illumination vs. Revelation **039**, **082**, **126**
The Illusion of Job Creation and Government Theft **051**

The Illusion of Political Change **021**
The Illusion of Political Salvation **042**
The Illusion of Tax-Exempt Status **093**
Illustration 1: Abraham Intercedes for Lot **077**
Illustration 1: Hananiah's False Prophecy (Jeremiah 28) **135**
Illustration 2: False Prophets in Jeremiah 29 **135**
Illustration 2: Joseph Blesses Potiphar **077**
Illustration 3: Obed-edom Blesses a Nation **077**
Illustration: Adonijah's Temporary Mercy and Ultimate Justice **085**
Illustration and Conclusion **027**, **114**
Illustration: Cleopas on the Road to Emmaus **126**
Illustration: David Bridging the Gap **040**
Illustration from 2 Chronicles 20: God Turns Enemies Against Each Other **051**
Illustration from 2 Kings 17 **060**
Illustration from Jeremiah 44 **132**
Illustration from Pilgrim's Progress **175**
Illustration from Proverbs 7 **082**
The Illustration from Psalm 123: Servants and Masters **075**
Illustration from Song of Solomon **050**
Illustration: General Robert E. Lee **177**
Illustration: God Restrains Abimelech (Genesis 20) **009**
Illustration: Healing at Bethesda **113**
Illustration: Joab's Murders and Execution at the Altar **085**
Illustration of Applying Understanding: Creation **116**
Illustration of Applying Understanding: Lordship of Christ **116**
The Illustration of Christ's Death and Resurrection (Romans 6:8-10) **179**
Illustration of Lazarus **100**
Illustration of Political Corruption **052**
Illustration of Stony Ground vs. Good Ground **064**
Illustration: Samuel Bridging the Gap **040**
Illustration: Sickness and Its Sources **112**
Illustration: The Expression 'Not Worth a Damn' **001**
Illustration: The Stubborn and Rebellious Son **007**
Illustration: Theft Under Sharia, American, and Biblical Law **007**
Illustrations and Application **066**
Illustrations of Desire-Oriented Disobedience **028**
Illustrations of Fear vs. Faith **134**
Illustrations of Foreknowledge as Sovereign Love **169**
Illustrations of Forgetting Leading to Forsaking **040**
Illustrations of God Using Sin: Joseph and Jesus **075**
Illustrations of Hardened Hearts **112**
Illustrations of Inner vs. Outer Beauty **027**
Illustrations of Knowledge vs. Understanding **083**

Illustrations of Lee's Gospel Understanding **131**
Illustrations of Monetary Confusion **070**
Illustrations of Pardoned Sins with Consequences **135**
Illustrations of Presenting the Body **133**
Illustrations of Sovereign Election (Romans 9:9-13) **168**
Illustrations of Sovereign Grace: John 5 and John 11 **139**
Illustrations of Spiritual Maturity **153**
Illustrations of the Wicked's Destruction **141**
Illustrations of Thoughtless Actions **082**
Illustrations of Worldly Wisdom **043**
Illustrations: The Rechabites and King Jehoiakim **044**
The Image of God and the God-Man **075**
Imaginary vs. Unseen Realities **124**
The Imagination of the Evil Heart in Jeremiah **087**
The Imagination Precedes the Image **087**
The Immediate Context of Romans 8:28 **169**
Immediate vs. Mediate Work of God **043**
The Immutability of God and His Judgments **079**
The Immutability of God and His Law **005**
The Immutability of God's Purpose **169**
Impatience and Refusing God's Counsel **053**
The Impatience of the Righteous and the Patience of God **193**
Impetus for the Message: Misleading Funerals **075**
Implantation: The Beginning of Life **132**
Implication 1: Attitude and Actions Reveal Relationship **043**
Implication 1: God Owes No One Anything **028**
Implication 2: Refusing God's Word is Refusing God **043**
Implication 2: The Freeness of God's Distinguishing Grace **028**
Implication 3: God Owes No Explanations **028**
Implication 3: Rejection of God Brings Judgment **043**
Implication 4: Human Unbelief Hinders Reception of Grace **028**
Implication 5: God's Sovereignty Is Universal **028**
Implication of forsaking God's Laws **043**
The Implication: Therefore Keep His Commandments **134**
Implications: Christ as King, Conqueror, and Lord **077**
Implications for Being Instructed **184**
Implications: Human Impotence and Divine Omnipotence **134**
Implications of Forsaking God's Law **043**
Implications of God as Father **028**
The Implications of God's Taxation **052**

Implications of God's Transcendence (Isaiah 66:1) **087**

The Implications of Sovereignty: God Moves According to His Will **148**

Implications of the Militia System **078**

The Implications of True Revival Today **003**

Implications of 'We Have No King but Caesar' **134**

Implications: Offending God's Children and God's Faithfulness **081**

The Implied Promise: 'I Will Be Your God' **005**

The Importance and Blessings of Trees **114**

The Importance and Nature of Communicating Faith **027**

The Importance and Necessity of Understanding **116**

The Importance for All Christians, Especially Ministers **040**

The Importance of a Biblical Worldview **017**

The Importance of a Prepared Heart **162**

The Importance of 'Alone' in Salvation **075**

The Importance of and Implication of the 6th Commandment **001**

The Importance of Application **155**

The Importance of Bible Doctrine **065**

The Importance of Community and Communication **027**

The Importance of Consistent Prayer **141**

The Importance of Facts and Doctrine **169**

The Importance of Faithfulness **081**

The Importance of Fatherly Authority and Headship **029**

The Importance of History **054**

The Importance of Humility **189**

The Importance of Judging Historical Figures in Context **028**

Importance of Justification **169**

The Importance of Knowing History **008**

The Importance of Micah **009**

The Importance of Preaching the Word of God **187**

The Importance of Reading and Studying History **073**

The Importance of Receiving One Another **028**

The Importance of Situational Awareness **103**

The Importance of Teaching and Two Commands of Christ **040**

The Importance of Understanding in Scripture **116**

The Impossibility of Christ Remaining in the Grave **141**

The Impossibility of Fleeing God's Presence **135**

The Impossibility of Free Will **188**

The Impossibility of Identifying the Original Seventh Day **090**

The Impossibility of Man's Salvation **139**

The Impossibility of Pleasing Both God and Self **040**

The Impossibility of Salvation by Works **152**

The Impossibility of Self-Change and the New Creation **075**

Impossible Situations **078**

Impotent Christians and an Impotent Church **043**

The Imprecatory Prayer-1 **046**
The Imprecatory Prayer-2 **046**
The Imprecatory Prayer-3 **046**
Imprecatory Prayer-4 **046**
Imprecatory Prayers as Prayers for Christ's Kingdom **055**
Imprecatory Prayers in Scripture **180**
Imprecatory Praying **055**
Imprecatory Praying Part 1 of 4 **055**
Imprecatory Praying Part 2 of 4 **055**
Imprecatory Praying Part 3 of 4 **055**
Imprecatory Praying Part 4 of 4 **055**
Imprisonment in the Longhorn Tavern and Deliberate Collapse **073**
Imprisonment of Women and Children in Missouri **027**
Improper Reasoning and Incomplete Perception **112**
Imputation of Christ's Righteousness **005**
Imputed vs. Practical Righteousness **134**
In Defense of Violence **066**
In Defense Of Violence Or Defensive Violence **009**
In Honor Of Confederate Veterans And Prisoners **079**
In The End **141**
The Inability of Fallen Man to Change Spiritually **111**
The Inability of Man to Hinder Judgment **160**
The Inability of Natural Man **132**
The Inadequacy of the Old Covenant **041**
The Incarnation and Its Doctrinal Connections **141**
The Incident in Numbers 12 **027**
The Incident on the Train in Newberry, South Carolina **138**
Inclining the Heart to Hear God's Word **082**
The Incomprehensibility of God and Our Need for True Conceptions **167**
The Incomprehensibility of Idolatry **053**
Increasing the Fear of the Lord: Five Biblical Ways **067**
Incrementalism in Spiritual Growth and Sin **043**
Incrementalism, Invasion and Replacement **043**
Independent Churches and Dominion **028**
Independent Churches, United in Dominion - Brother Cliff **028**
Indifferent in Their Calling **186**
Indifferent Matters and Serious Questions **091**
Indisputable Facts **157**
Indisputable Facts About Moses and Aaron **157**
The Individual Application **140**
Individual Responsibility vs. Corporate Influence **034**
The Industrial Advantage **119**
Industrial Advantage of the North **119**
The Inescapability of Culture and the Role of Wealth **052**
The Inescapability of God's Sanctions **005**
The Inescapable Nature of Sanctions **005**
The Inescapable Reality of Kingship **009**
The Inescapably Religious Nature of Law **003**

The Inestimable Value of Jesus Christ **132**
The Inevitable Descent into Paganism and Self-Destruction **192**
The Inevitable Judgment and Call to Repentance **075**
The Inexcusable Ignorance of Man **146**
The Inexcusable Nature of Ignorance **094**
Infiltration Through Oberlin College and Revivalism **119**
The Infirmity of Forgetting God **127**
Inflation as Theft and Conclusion **005**
Inflation Defined and Its Effects **077**
Influence and Persecution of Pastors **009**
The Influence of Fathers and the Danger of Following Bad Examples **043**
Influence of Stonewall Jackson **069**
The Inheritance of Believers: All Things in Christ **168**
The Iniquity of the Amorites and National Judgment **078**
Initiation into Mystery Religion **053**
The Initiation of Grace: Mephibosheth's Exaltation Began with David **170**
The Injustice Against the Crawford Family **008**
Injustice, Grace and Patience **081**
Inner Adorning and the Law of Kindness **027**
Inquiring of God for Direction **102**
Inquiry of the Lord by Leaders **102**
The Insanity of Idolatry **043**
Insanity, Stupidity And Apostasy **079**
The Insatiable Nature of Lust **131**
The Inseparability of Christ and His Word **079**
The Inseparability of God and His Word **044**
The Inseparability of Our View of God and Self **082**
The Inseparability of Spirit and Truth **123**
The Inseparable Link Between God and His Word **040**
Inseparable Truths: Reconciliation and Condemnation **137**
The Inspiration of Scripture **039**
Inspiration of Scripture (Verse 4) **133**
Inspiration: The Old Testament Written for Our Learning **028**
Instances of Dying While Laughing **081**
Instant Preparation and Victory Over Sin **162**
Instantaneous Cleansing and the Need for Continual Cleansing **079**
The Institution of the Family **035**
The Instrumental Means: Faith Alone **145**, **169**, **174**
The Instrumental Means of Justification **174**
Instrumentally by Faith **131**
The Insufficiency of Human Compassion to Save **086**
The Insult of Disobedience **134**
The Insult of Disobedience: Jeremiah 32:30-33 **066**
The Insult of Idolatry **053**
The Integration of Purpose, Preparation, and Performance **082**
Integrity as Obedience and Preservation **081**

Integrity Guides and Blesses **081**

Intellectual and Spiritual Divisions **041**

Intellectual vs. Practical Atheism **134**

The Intensity of Determination (Psalm 73:25) **039**

The Intensity of Psalm 109 and Its Connection to Judas Iscariot **055**

The Intercession as Application of Salvation **132**, **138**

The Intercession of Christ and Prayer **132**, **138**

The Intercessory Work of Christ & Our Prayers **132**

The Interconnection of Words, Walk, and Worship **040**

Interdenominational Cooperation and Gospel Preaching **039**

The Intermediate State and Final Judgment **069**

The Internal Conflict and the Mind as Battlefield **135**

Internal Idolatry and Mental Images **005**

Internal Overthrow and Desolation **079**

The Internet Quiz and the Reality of Walking on Water **139**

Interposition in Scripture: Phinehas as a Lesser Magistrate **165**

Interpretations of Christ's Statement **081**

Interpretations of 'the dew of thy youth' **188**

Interpreting Lamentations 2:9 in Context **131**

Interpreting Scripture by Context **065**

Interpretive Insights from Gill and Calvin **131**

Interview with Mrs. Samuel and Applications **038**

Intimate Knowledge and Personal Relationship **066**

Intimidation, Manipulation and Repentance **040**

Intolerance of Competing Law Systems **003**

Introducing Riley Crawford: An 'Other' Hero **008**

Introduction: 20/20 Hearing and Understanding **001**

Introduction: A Man Sent from God **136**

Introduction: A Message for Confederate Memorial Day **079**

Introduction: A New Song of Deliverance (Psalm 40) **028**

Introduction: A Picture Worth a Thousand Words **059**, **170**

Introduction: A Pleasure-Oriented Society **110**

Introduction: A Provocative Quote **027**

Introduction: A Single Point from 2 Timothy 2 **062**

Introduction: A Time to Fight **027**

Introduction: A Time to Hate **020**, **139**

Introduction: Abortion and the Spiritual Realm **082**

Introduction: America Under Judgment **078**

Introduction: An Extreme Foundational Sermon **131**

Introduction and Approach **168**

Introduction and Biblical Foundation **063**, **073**, **119**

Introduction and Biblical Foundation for Justice **008**
Introduction and Biblical Foundation for Vindication **085**
Introduction and Biblical Principles **027**
Introduction and Clarification of the Title **057**
Introduction and Command **136**
Introduction and Connection to Previous Messages **055**
Introduction and Context **018**, **040**, **041**, **053**, **065**, **079**, **081**, **083**, **084**, **087**, **131**, **135**, **136**, **146**, **168**, **169**, **186**
Introduction and Context of John 8 **008**
Introduction and Context of Lamentations **141**
Introduction and Context of Psalm 106:34-39 **053**
Introduction and Context of Psalm 18 **139**
Introduction and Controversy of the Passage **134**
Introduction and David's Lament **043**
Introduction and Definition of Integrity **081**
Introduction and Definition of Tyranny **087**
Introduction and Definitions **028**, **083**
Introduction and Disclaimers **039**
Introduction and Discovery of Johnstone's Book **119**
Introduction and Foundation **027**
Introduction and God's Command to Remember **134**
Introduction and God's Order of Authority **027**
Introduction and Hebrews 11 **009**
Introduction and Historical Context **004**, **108**, **134**
Introduction and Importance of Justification **131**, **145**
Introduction and Ministry Overview **002**
Introduction and Mission Overview **062**
Introduction and Overview of Galatians **168**
Introduction and Personal Anecdote **087**
Introduction and Personal Anecdotes **134**
Introduction and Personal Struggle with Pietistic Standards **135**
Introduction and Personal Testimony **085**, **138**
Introduction and Prayer Requests **137**
Introduction and Psalm 144 **078**
Introduction and Psalm 44 **119**
Introduction and Purpose **017**, **070**, **151**
Introduction and Purpose of the Series **088**
Introduction and Reading of 1 Chronicles 25:1-6 **027**
Introduction and Reading of 1 Samuel 8 **003**
Introduction and Reading of 2 Timothy 3:15-17 **039**
Introduction and Reading of Deuteronomy 16:1-9 **182**
Introduction and Reading of Deuteronomy 20 **027**

Introduction and Reading of Deuteronomy 26 **052**
Introduction and Reading of Ephesians 4:17-32 **146**
Introduction and Reading of Ephesians 5 **146**
Introduction and Reading of Exodus 32 **080**
Introduction and Reading of Galatians 3:15-29 **168**
Introduction and Reading of Genesis 1:26-28 **031**
Introduction and Reading of Genesis 10:1-5 **028**
Introduction and Reading of Genesis 2:18-25 **035**
Introduction and Reading of Isaiah 6:1-11 **079**
Introduction and Reading of James 2:1-12 **005**
Introduction and Reading of John 10:1-12 **077**
Introduction and Reading of John 12:24-26 **190**
Introduction and Reading of Jonah 2 **009**
Introduction and Reading of Jonah 3 **138**
Introduction and Reading of Judges 19 **138**
Introduction and Reading of Lamentations 2:1-9 **131**
Introduction and Reading of Luke 10:25-29 **082**
Introduction and Reading of Matthew 6:33 **131**
Introduction and Reading of Philemon **139**
Introduction and Reading of Philemon 1:1-6 **027**
Introduction and Reading of Philippians 2:1-8 **121**
Introduction and Reading of Psalm 104:20-22 **081**
Introduction and Reading of Psalm 106:28-31 **053**
Introduction and Reading of Psalm 37:1-7 **043**
Introduction and Reading of Psalm 78:1-11 **043**
Introduction and Reading of Romans 15:1-7 **133**
Introduction and Reading of the Four Gospel Accounts **004**
Introduction and Reading of the Great Commandment **027**
Introduction and Review **005**, **011**, **012**, **014**, **015**, **016**, **018**, **023**, **025**, **026**, **027**, **032**, **034**, **035**, **041**, **042**, **046**, **047**, **048**, **049**, **050**, **051**, **052**, **053**, **054**, **055**, **056**, **057**, **059**, **060**, **061**, **065**, **069**, **071**, **072**, **074**, **077**, **081**, **088**, **089**, **090**, **094**, **096**, **100**, **101**, **102**, **103**, **106**, **107**, **110**, **111**, **112**, **114**, **118**, **119**, **123**, **127**, **128**, **129**, **130**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **141**, **143**, **146**, **149**, **150**, **152**, **153**, **155**, **156**, **157**, **158**, **159**, **160**, **162**, **163**, **164**, **165**, **167**, **168**, **169**, **170**, **171**, **173**, **174**, **175**, **176**, **177**, **184**, **185**, **188**, **189**, **190**, **191**, **192**, **193**
Introduction and Review of America's Curse **187**
Introduction and Review of Authority Principles **013**
Introduction and Review of Biblical Slavery **119**
Introduction and Review of Calvinism vs. Arminianism **151**
Introduction and Review of Character **189**

Introduction and Review of Daniel's Solemn Beseeching **040**
Introduction and Review of Ezekiel 13 **095**
Introduction and Review of Faith **124**
Introduction and Review of First Two Commandments **005**
Introduction and Review of 'For Fear of the Jews' **075**
Introduction and Review of Heart Preparation **162**
Introduction and Review of Imprecatory Prayer **046**
Introduction and Review of Imprecatory Praying Principles **055**
Introduction and Review of Incorporation **093**
Introduction and Review of John 5 Context **185**
Introduction and Review of Old Testament Sabbaths **182**
Introduction and Review of Part 1 **005**, **031**, **147**
Introduction and Review of Previous 'As Yet' Messages **098**
Introduction and Review of Previous Messages **090**, **113**, **182**
Introduction and Review of Previous Methods **048**
Introduction and Review of Previous Points **051**
Introduction and Review of Previous Principles **065**, **165**
Introduction and Review of Previous Weeks **053**
Introduction and Review of Principles **072**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 106 **053**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 106:16-18 **053**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 106:34-39 **053**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 106 Series **053**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 106 Structure **053**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 110 **188**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 110:1 **188**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 110:1-2 **188**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 110:1-3 **188**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 110:1-4 **188**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 18 **076**, **131**, **134**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 18:1-28 **042**
Introduction and Review of Psalm 92 **114**
Introduction and Review of Romans 14:1-3 **153**
Introduction and Review of Romans 8:28 **169**
Introduction and Review of Romans 8:28-30 **169**
Introduction and Review of Romans 8:28-32 **169**
Introduction and Review of Romans 8:28-34 **169**
Introduction and Review of Series **008**, **052**, **119**
Introduction and Review of the Eighth Commandment **005**
Introduction and Review of the Family Series **035**

Introduction and Review of the Fifth Commandment **005**

Introduction and Review of the Parable **136**

Introduction and Review of the Promises **066**, **068**

Introduction and Review of the Second Commandment **005**

Introduction and Review of the Series **041**, **072**, **088**, **094**, **113**, **119**, **146**, **163**

Introduction and Review of the Wayside Hearer **064**

Introduction and Review of Twin Truths **125**

Introduction and Scriptural Foundation **009**, **078**, **082**

Introduction and Scripture Reading **001**, **004**, **005**, **008**, **009**, **011**, **027**, **028**, **033**, **038**, **040**, **043**, **044**, **052**, **054**, **058**, **062**, **066**, **069**, **072**, **073**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **085**, **087**, **088**, **091**, **108**, **118**, **127**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **160**, **163**, **172**, **192**

Introduction and Series Overview **065**

Introduction and Series Recap **007**

Introduction and Series Review **131**

Introduction and Text **039**, **040**, **043**, **067**, **070**, **075**, **087**, **131**, **137**, **140**, **141**, **161**, **164**

Introduction and Text: Exodus 22:28 **060**

Introduction and Text: Jeremiah 22:1-5 **066**

Introduction and the Command to Prove All Things **141**

Introduction and the Divine Prohibition **140**

Introduction and the Dominion Mandate **010**

Introduction and the Duty of Honor **133**

Introduction and the Fifth Commandment **028**

Introduction and the Law of Christ **005**

Introduction and the Need for a Fighting Spirit **080**

Introduction and the Ninth Commandment **080**

Introduction and the Problem of Lack of Study **065**

Introduction and the Question of Confession **131**

Introduction and the Question of Debt **072**

Introduction and the Question of Losing Wisdom **082**

Introduction and the Question of Love **138**

Introduction and the Universality of Guilt **001**

Introduction and Title Explanation **141**

Introduction and Two Basic Presuppositions **022**

Introduction and Two Key Questions **077**

Introduction and Word Study **005**

Introduction: Bailouts and the Error of Balaam **141**

Introduction: Biblical Principles of War **073**

Introduction: Caleb and the Mountain **139**

Introduction: Can War Be Holy? **140**

Introduction: Cataclysmic vs. Slow Judgment **051**

Introduction: Chilled vs. Frozen **131**

Introduction: Christ's Authority vs. Pharisaical Traditions **131**

Introduction: Christianity or Idolatry **073**

Introduction: Clarifying the Title **042**

Introduction: Contrasting Responses to the Gospel **073**

Introduction: Déjà Vu and the Ten Commandments Ruling **009**

Introduction: David's Inquiry and the Men of Keilah **045**

Introduction: Defining a Real Woman **027**

Introduction: Defining Good Things **135**

Introduction: Defining Greatness **073**

Introduction: Defining Humanism **064**

Introduction: Defining Intimidation, Manipulation, and Repentance **040**

Introduction: Defining Objective and Subjective Standards **081**

Introduction: Defining Sovereignty **075**

Introduction: Defining the Scope of Obedience **028**

Introduction: Defining Tyranny **009**

Introduction: Defining 'Yankee' and Hemlock Justice **008**

Introduction: Disasters and Divine Sovereignty **138**

Introduction: Distinctive Roles in the Family **035**

Introduction: Does God Have a Sense of Humor? **081**

Introduction: Everyone Bears Marks **044**

Introduction: Everyone Has Enemies **135**

Introduction: Faith and Fear as Opposites **106**

Introduction: Faith as God's Gift **137**

Introduction: False Prophets in Ezekiel's Day and Ours **095**

Introduction: False Prophets Then and Now **079**

Introduction: Forgiveness as Duty **066**

Introduction: Four Fearful Words **137**

Introduction: God Judges Nations **016**

Introduction: God of Second Opportunities **137**

Introduction: God's Exclusive Sovereignty **009**

Introduction: God's Immutability and Human Change **111**

Introduction: God's Justice **081**

Introduction: God's Preservation **075**

Introduction: God's Sovereignty Declared **079**

Introduction: God's Strange Work of Judgment **085**

Introduction: God's Witness and Judgment **075**

Introduction: God's Word on Landmarks and Borders **019**

Introduction: God Speaks **076**

Introduction: God Uses Men for His Glory **141**

Introduction: God Uses Men, Not Committees **189**

Introduction: Government Is Not God **008**

Introduction: Hardened Hearts Among Believers **112**

Introduction: Hemlock Justice Defined **140**

Introduction: Human Breaking Points and God's Character **078**

Introduction: Human vs. Divine 'Enough' **078**

Introduction: Ideas Have Consequences **119**

Introduction: Identifying the True Enemies **154**

Introduction: Ignorance is Death, Not Bliss **032**

Introduction: Impossible Situations Defined **078**

Introduction: Interpreting 'Bad' and 'Good' **043**

Introduction: Israel's Request for a King **078**

Introduction: Jeremiah's Ministry and the Sins of Judah **084**

Introduction: Jerusalem's Judgment and America's Parallel **131**

Introduction: Jesus Christ the Troubler **027**

Introduction: Jesus Tells Peter How He Will Die **082**

Introduction: Jonah's Anger at God's Mercy **138**

Introduction: Justice and Righteousness Are the Same **082**

Introduction: Justice Beyond Civil and Personal Spheres **137**

Introduction: Learning from Creation **082**

Introduction: Linear History with Sinful Cycles **140**

Introduction: Location Matters **084**

Introduction: Man Does Not Know God by Nature **165**

Introduction: Marriage Must Be God-Centered **005**

Introduction: Misuse of Matthew 17 **008**

Introduction: Nimrod as the First Statist **075**

Introduction of the Seventh Point: Christ Honors Those Who Honor Him **165**

Introduction of the Sixth Principle **165**

Introduction: Oliver Cromwell as Lord Protector **085**

Introduction: One Bible, Not Two **128**

Introduction: One Sacred Sphere **052**

Introduction: Orthodoxy vs. Orthopraxy **075**

Introduction: Paul's Conversion as a Pattern **136**

Introduction: Paul's Thorn and God's Sufficient Grace **028**

Introduction: Peter's Concern for Remembrance **076**

Introduction: Political Correctness as a Religion and Psychological Operation **028**

Introduction: Positive and Negative Sections of Romans 8 **169**

Introduction: Power Belongs to God **021**

Introduction: Pride as a Root Sin **087**

Introduction: Principles of Interpretation **077**

Introduction: Questions About Spiritual Progress **082**

Introduction: R&R Redefined **028**

Introduction: Rebellion as Old as Humanity **096**

Introduction: Rebellion Defined **073**

Introduction: Rebellion Redefined **135**

Introduction: Rehearsing God's Mighty Works **039**

Introduction: Repentance is Necessary for Salvation **115**

Introduction: Review and Continuation of Holy War **102**

Introduction: Review of Part 1 and the Nature of God's Judgments **051**

Introduction: Safety, Preparation, and Situational Awareness **108**

Introduction: Secession as a Biblical Doctrine **039**

Introduction: Secession in the News **025**

Introduction: Sectional Animosity Originated in the North **020**

Introduction: Seeing and Hearing Without Understanding **116**

Introduction: Should We Pray for Deliverance from Bloodguiltiness? **085**

Introduction: Some Are to Be Received **019**

Introduction: Some to Be Received **163**

Introduction: Something Will Get a Hold on You **042**

Introduction: Strange and Dangerous Times **077**

Introduction: Teaching the Same Truths Again **087**

Introduction: The Abiding Validity of God's Law **001**

Introduction: The Afflictions of the Gospel **085**

Introduction: The Alternative to God's Law **043**

Introduction: The Astounding Truth of Seeking Christ and Dying Lost **136**

Introduction: The Audacity of Proving God **133**

Introduction: The Avoidance and Pervasiveness of Death **009**

Introduction: The Believer's Confidence in Christ Alone **138**

Introduction: The Believer's Priesthood **008**

Introduction: The Biblical Battlement **001**

Introduction: The Biblical Call to Self-Control **132**

Introduction: The Biblical Concept of Holy War **042**

Introduction: The Biblical Concept of Lamentation **075**

Introduction: The Biblical Dark Winter **009**

Introduction: The Biblical Definition of Violence **009**

Introduction: The Biblical Importance of Flags and Standards **078**

Introduction: The Biblical Mandate for Justice **008**

Introduction: The Biblical Mandate to Remember History **073**

Introduction: The Biblical Meaning of Scandal **132**

Introduction: The Biblical Principle of Righteous Judgment **119**

Introduction: The Biblical South **027**, **028**

Introduction: The Big Bad Wolf of Fear **136**
Introduction: The Blasphemous Question **130**
Introduction: The Blasphemy of Being Mad at Christ **039**
Introduction: The Boldness of Psalm 58 **140**
Introduction: The Brevity of Life **079**
Introduction: The Call for Attention **084**
Introduction: The Call to Abstinence **081**
Introduction: The Call to Adorn Doctrine **039**
Introduction: The Call to Be Armed with the Mind of Christ **132**
Introduction: The Call to Be Witnesses **140**
Introduction: The Call to Cry Out **009**
Introduction: The Call to Endure Hardness as a Soldier **075**
Introduction: The Call to Muse **171**
Introduction: The Call to Praise and Awe **075**
Introduction: The Call to Rise Up **141**
Introduction: The Call to Take a Stand **040**
Introduction: The Call to Walk Accurately **027**
Introduction: The Call to Walk with the Lord **094**
Introduction: The Camels Are Coming in a Bad Sense **028**
Introduction: The Captain of the Lord's Host **039**
Introduction: The Captivity of Jesus Christ **044**
Introduction: The Centurion's Great Faith **089**
Introduction: The Certainty of Death **028**, **137**
Introduction: The Challenge of Holiness **081**
Introduction: The Challenge of Romans 13:8 **070**
Introduction: The Charge and Its Meaning **085**
Introduction: The Charge of a Whore's Forehead **140**
Introduction: The Christian Life as a Race **082**
Introduction: The Coin Analogy **135**
Introduction: The Command and Urgency to Seek the Lord **084**
Introduction: The Command to Arm Yourselves **132**
Introduction: The Command to Be Holy **134**
Introduction: The Command to Incline Your Heart **081**
Introduction: The Command to Remember **027**
Introduction: The Command to Remember History **009**
Introduction: The Command to Remember Lot and His Wife **027**
Introduction: The Command to Remember Lot's Wife **027**
Introduction: The Command to Set Your Heart **079**
Introduction: The Command to Stand Still **075**
Introduction: The Command to Understand God's Will **138**

Introduction: The Common Use of 'I Suppose' **079**
Introduction: The Common View of Profanity **001**
Introduction: The Commonness of Forgetting **078**
Introduction: The Concept of a Pattern **099**
Introduction: The Concept of Being Sent to War **043**
Introduction: The Concept of Excommunication **087**
Introduction: The Concept of Godly Wars **141**
Introduction: The Concept of Natural Enemies **150**
Introduction: The Concept of Sanctions **187**
Introduction: The Confusion Around 'Vision' **135**
Introduction: The Context of Jeremiah 6:8-10 **139**
Introduction: The Context of Josiah's Revival **003**
Introduction: The Context of Judgment **136**
Introduction: The Continuity and Purpose of the Law **005**
Introduction: The Cost of Freedom **042**
Introduction: The Cost of Great Sins **079**
Introduction: The Cost of Pride **085**
Introduction: The Covenant Applied **042**
Introduction: The Crisis of Unfaithfulness **081**
Introduction: The Cry of Abel's Blood **140**
Introduction: The Cry of Israel in Exodus 2 **001**
Introduction: The Curious Case of Goats in the Bible **141**
Introduction: The Current Tyrannical State and the Role of Ignorance **008**
Introduction: The Curse of Brass Heavens and Iron Earth **043**
Introduction: The Danger of Not Thinking **082**
Introduction: The Danger of Preaching **040**
Introduction: The Danger of Wanting What You Want **028**
Introduction: The Dark Winter in Scripture **079**
Introduction: The Deceptive Title **027**
Introduction: The Deer's Thirst and Longing for God **028**
Introduction: The Desire for God's Manifest Presence **040**
Introduction: The Desire for Holiness **027**
Introduction: The Desire for More Grace **132**
Introduction: The Desire for Special Treatment **078**
Introduction: The Desire to Be Special **078**
Introduction: The Difference Between Saying Prayers and Praying **180**
Introduction: The Difficulty and Necessity of Keeping the Heart **087**
Introduction: The Difficulty of First and Last Sermons **087**
Introduction: The Difficulty of Grasping Divine Sovereignty **028**
Introduction: The Disappearing God **039**

Introduction: The Displeased Prophet **137**
Introduction: The Distinction Between Hireling and Shepherd **030**
Introduction: The Doctrine of Justification **131**
Introduction: The Eighth Commandment and the Nature of Theft **001**
Introduction: The Entitlement Mentality **023**
Introduction: The Evil Power of Government **024**
Introduction: The Exclusive Claims of Christ **141**
Introduction: The Expression 'Dying Laughing' **081**
Introduction: The Failure of Man's Answers **042**
Introduction: The Failure to Raise Men **074**
Introduction: The Faith of the Martyrs **044**
Introduction: The Faithful God **043**
Introduction: The Fear of the Jews in Scripture and Today **139**
Introduction: The Flesh's Desire to Play God **076**
Introduction: The Foolishness of Trusting False Gods **081**
Introduction: The Foolishness of Trying to Outsmart God **140**
Introduction: The Foundational Role of the Family **035**
Introduction: The Fruit of Sin **049**
Introduction: The Game of Peekaboo vs. God Hiding His Face **050**
Introduction: The God of Hope and the Hope of the Gospel **069**
Introduction: The Golden Psalm **159**
Introduction: The Great Blessing of Loving Christ **138**
Introduction: The Great Commandment **134**
Introduction: The Greatest Commandment **141**
Introduction: The Hall of Faith and Great Men **070**
Introduction: The Hand of God Against Judah **042**
Introduction: The Heart as the Fountain of Life **075**, **085**
Introduction: The Hidden Hatred of God and His Word **079**
Introduction: The Horror of Being Left Alone **086**
Introduction: The Horrors of Zedekiah's Fate **043**
Introduction: The Human Tendency to Forget **079**
Introduction: The Illusion of Governmental Power **117**
Introduction: The Imperative 'Let' **027**
Introduction: The Importance of Asking the Right Question **073**
Introduction: The Importance of Coming to Christ **139**
Introduction: The Importance of Foundations **040**, **119**
Introduction: The Importance of Godly Friends and Family **077**
Introduction: The Importance of Hearing **152**
Introduction: The Importance of History and Faith **039**
Introduction: The Importance of History and Faith's Heroes **008**

Introduction: The Importance of History and the Bible **017**
Introduction: The Importance of Justification by Faith Alone **174**
Introduction: The Importance of Keeping the Heart **087**
Introduction: The Importance of Knowledge and the Command in Deuteronomy 18:9 **082**
Introduction: The Importance of 'Other' **028**
Introduction: The Importance of Reservations **137**
Introduction: The Importance of the Heart **075**, **141**
Introduction: The Importance of the Mind **087**
Introduction: The Importance of Thinking About the Lord **084**
Introduction: The Importance of Truth **126**
Introduction: The Importance of Worship **167**
Introduction: The Incomprehensible Concept of God's Thoughts **081**
Introduction: The Inescapably Religious Nature of Law **027**
Introduction: The Inevitability of Death **040**
Introduction: The Insanity of Challenging God **122**
Introduction: The Insanity of Fighting Against God **138**
Introduction: The Insanity of Unchanged Ways **043**
Introduction: The Invitation to Enter a House **140**
Introduction: The Jealousy and Fire of God **001**
Introduction: The Jews Crucified Christ **137**
Introduction: The King as a Lion **139**
Introduction: The Knowledge of Wisdom **083**
Introduction: The Lateness of the Hour **139**, **141**
Introduction: The Law of God as Sovereign Rule **135**
Introduction: The Lord as Judge, Lawgiver, and King **005**, **007**
Introduction: The Lord's Prayer and the Kingdom Petition **009**
Introduction: The Lord's Prayer as the Rebel's Prayer **141**
Introduction: The Love of Endings **141**
Introduction: The Manhood of John the Baptist **138**
Introduction: The Maniac of Gadara and Modern Maniacs **085**
Introduction: The Many Simons of Scripture **136**
Introduction: The Meaning of 'Canon' **082**
Introduction: The Meaning of 'Cause' **123**
Introduction: The Meaning of Economics **070**
Introduction: The Meaning of 'Heaven on Earth' **042**
Introduction: The Meaning of Horror **042**
Introduction: The Meaning of Incline **082**
Introduction: The Meaning of 'Left Behind' **137**
Introduction: The Meaning of 'Regards' **086**
Introduction: The Meaning of Turning One's Back **040**

Introduction: The Meaning of War **043**
Introduction: The Mind Controls Actions **082**
Introduction: The Misconception of Great Faith **083**
Introduction: The Misunderstanding of Humility **076**
Introduction: The Mixed Multitude as a Picture of the Modern Church **135**
Introduction: The Most Important Question **092**
Introduction: The Multitude of God's Blessings **135**
Introduction: The Mutual Feeling **137**
Introduction: The Names of God Reveal His Attributes **075**
Introduction: The Natural Conflict Between Real and Pretend Christians **134**
Introduction: The Nature and Necessity of Truth **178**
Introduction: The Nature of Challenges **122**
Introduction: The Nature of Fear **134**
Introduction: The Nature of Hard Truths **105**
Introduction: The Nature of Problems **042**, **141**
Introduction: The Nature of Questions **027**
Introduction: The Nature of Reality **078**
Introduction: The Nature of Setups **040**
Introduction: The Nature of Trading **001**
Introduction: The Nature of True Community **028**
Introduction: The Nature of Truth **119**
Introduction: The Nature of Tyranny **131**
Introduction: The Necessity of a Biblical Philosophy **078**
Introduction: The Necessity of Change **111**
Introduction: The Necessity of Community **039**
Introduction: The Necessity of Disciplining the Mind **084**
Introduction: The Necessity of God's Law **077**
Introduction: The Necessity of Holiness **104**
Introduction: The Necessity of Teaching **184**
Introduction: The Need for a Biblical Attitude **009**
Introduction: The Need for a Biblical Definition of Love **028**
Introduction: The Need for a Fighting Spirit **009**
Introduction: The Need for a Gauge of Love **136**, **139**
Introduction: The Need for a Pattern **078**, **099**
Introduction: The Need for a Point of Beginning **043**
Introduction: The Need for a Worked-Out Doctrine **004**
Introduction: The Need for an Eschatology of Victory **069**
Introduction: The Need for Biblical Charity **052**
Introduction: The Need for Biblical Community **062**, **083**
Introduction: The Need for Biblical Thinking on War **039**, **102**

Introduction: The Need for Case Law **001**

Introduction: The Need for Clarity on Regeneration and Conversion **132**

Introduction: The Need for Community **134**

Introduction: The Need for Hope **140**

Introduction: The Need for Justice and Historical Context **028**

Introduction: The Need for Men **084**

Introduction: The Need for Patience **132**, **133**

Introduction: The Need for Perfect Counsel **081**

Introduction: The Need for Renewal and Restoration **103**

Introduction: The Need for Repetition **040**

Introduction: The Need for Scripture and History **132**

Introduction: The Need for Timely and Urgent Prayer **085**

Introduction: The Need for Unity **082**

Introduction: The Need to Avoid Conflicts **153**

Introduction: The Need to Distinguish Regeneration and Conversion **132**

Introduction: The Need to Know God's Word on War **078**

Introduction: The Need to Learn How to Pray **026**

Introduction: The Need to Pray Against the Wicked **147**

Introduction: The Need to Understand Godliness **136**

Introduction: The Neglect of Reading **027**, **039**

Introduction: The Neglected Doctrine of Christ's Intercession **132**

Introduction: The Neglected Doctrine of Repentance **064**, **181**

Introduction: The Neglected Intercession **138**

Introduction: The Neglected Topic of Sleep and Rest **120**

Introduction: The Normal Christian Struggle **132**

Introduction: The Obligation to Praise the True God **087**

Introduction: The Offense of Entertainment in Preaching **039**

Introduction: The Omnipotence of God Defined **087**

Introduction: The Only Biblical Occurrence of 'Devotions' **028**

Introduction: The Oxymoron of a Perfect Community **040**

Introduction: The Pain of Goodbyes and God's Departure **081**

Introduction: The Pain of Rejection **042**

Introduction: The Pain of Unjust Attacks **138**

Introduction: The Phrase 'As Yet' **098**

Introduction: The Phrase 'Did Evil Again' **081**

Introduction: The Phrase 'God Gave Them Up' **042**

Introduction: The Phrase 'The Good Part' **138**

Introduction: The Picture of God Sitting **141**

Introduction: The Pious Claim of Wanting God's Will **042**

Introduction: The Potter and the Clay **136**

Introduction: The Power of the Gospel **073**
Introduction: The Preeminence of Christ **136**
Introduction: The Present Over the Future **069**
Introduction: The Pressure to Conform **142**
Introduction: The Prevalence of a Slave Mentality **078**
Introduction: The Prevalence of Pretend Christians **134**
Introduction: The Priesthood of Believers **008**
Introduction: The Primacy of Preaching **132**
Introduction: The Primacy of the Family **035**
Introduction: The Principle of Obedience and Blessing **042**
Introduction: The Principle of Positive and Negative **134**
Introduction: The Principle of Resistance **138**
Introduction: The Principle of Walking by Faith **139**
Introduction: The Priority of Loving the Lord **039**
Introduction: The Problem of Blame **040**
Introduction: The Problem of Christian Failures **166**
Introduction: The Problem of Despising God **044**
Introduction: The Problem of Division **028**
Introduction: The Problem of Division Among Christians **113**
Introduction: The Problem of Doctrinal Ignorance **073**
Introduction: The Problem of Doubt **139**
Introduction: The Problem of Empty Profession **066**
Introduction: The Problem of Failing Christians **139**
Introduction: The Problem of False Peace **144**
Introduction: The Problem of False Testimony **027**, **039**
Introduction: The Problem of Forgetting **078**
Introduction: The Problem of Girly Men **083**
Introduction: The Problem of Hasty Actions **084**
Introduction: The Problem of Holiness **135**
Introduction: The Problem of Joyless Christians **040**
Introduction: The Problem of Marital Breakdown **087**
Introduction: The Problem of Not Listening **073**
Introduction: The Problem of Not Paying Attention **134**
Introduction: The Problem of Perfection **136**
Introduction: The Problem of Powerlessness **043**
Introduction: The Problem of Prayer and Sovereignty **138**
Introduction: The Problem of Pretend Christians **135**
Introduction: The Problem of Procrastination **085**
Introduction: The Problem of Rebellion **008**
Introduction: The Problem of Selfish Prayer **042**

Introduction: The Problem of Shallow Listening **040**
Introduction: The Problem of Unanswered Prayer **134**
Introduction: The Problem of Vain Worship **040**
Introduction: The Problem of Wanting to Be Right **069**
Introduction: The Problem with Christians and the Church **039**
Introduction: The Problem with Modern Self-Esteem **135**
Introduction: The Promise and the Question **131**
Introduction: The Promise of a Door of Hope **139**
Introduction: The Promise of Victory **042**
Introduction: The Promises of the Law **005**
Introduction: The Provocative Title **079**
Introduction: The Purchase of Machpelah **077**
Introduction: The Question and Biblical Foundation **076**
Introduction: The Question and the Text **083**, **084**
Introduction: The Question and Three Groups **040**, **066**
Introduction: The Question for the Nation **009**, **042**
Introduction: The Question from Acts 2:24 **141**
Introduction: The Question from Psalm 44 **119**
Introduction: The Question from Romans 6:4 **139**
Introduction: The Question 'How Long?' **082**
Introduction: The Question of a Christian's Mark **044**
Introduction: The Question of Acknowledgment **081**
Introduction: The Question of America's Fatherhood **029**
Introduction: The Question of Being Despicable **085**
Introduction: The Question of Being Looked Upon **079**
Introduction: The Question of Berean Receptivity **065**
Introduction: The Question of Blessing the Lord **158**
Introduction: The Question of Concern **084**
Introduction: The Question of Confidence **014**
Introduction: The Question of Counsel **008**
Introduction: The Question of Crucifixion **179**
Introduction: The Question of Dealing with Tyrants **048**
Introduction: The Question of Desire **043**
Introduction: The Question of Division **113**
Introduction: The Question of Eating Grass **087**
Introduction: The Question of Election **143**
Introduction: The Question of Faith **009**
Introduction: The Question of Fearing the Lord **067**
Introduction: The Question of Forgetting God **040**
Introduction: The Question of Forsaking God **101**

Introduction: The Question of God Speaking **087**
Introduction: The Question of Guidance **027**
Introduction: The Question of Headship **093**
Introduction: The Question of How Far We Will Go **084**
Introduction: The Question of How to Live **084**
Introduction: The Question of Kingship **009**
Introduction: The Question of Knowing God **066**
Introduction: The Question of Lack **131**
Introduction: The Question of Manner **084**
Introduction: The Question of Marking Iniquities **137**
Introduction: The Question of Maturity **135**
Introduction: The Question of Meeting God **080**
Introduction: The Question of Mercy vs. Judgment **085**
Introduction: The Question of Ministering to the Lord **139**
Introduction: The Question of Ministry **138**
Introduction: The Question of Pharaoh **008**
Introduction: The Question of Pleasing God **134**
Introduction: The Question of Practical Christianity **133**
Introduction: The Question of Prayer in Light of God's Sovereignty **084**
Introduction: The Question of Real Men **177**
Introduction: The Question of Receiving Evil **075**
Introduction: The Question of Reception **133**
Introduction: The Question of Repeated Judgment **039**
Introduction: The Question of Resemblance **075**
Introduction: The Question of Salvation **071**
Introduction: The Question of Secession **008**
Introduction: The Question of Shame **081**
Introduction: The Question of Sides **028**
Introduction: The Question of Superstition **079**
Introduction: The Question of the Heart **039**
Introduction: The Question of Timing **009**, **045**
Introduction: The Question of Treason **008**
Introduction: The Question of Unanswered Prayer **028**
Introduction: The Question of Understanding **126**
Introduction: The Question of Walking with the Lord **146**
Introduction: The Question of What Moves Us **040**
Introduction: The Question of Who Your God Is **134**
Introduction: The Question of Whose Law Is Enforced **012**
Introduction: The Question of Wisdom **080**
Introduction: The Question Repeated **079**

Introduction: The Question 'What Think Ye of God?' **040**

Introduction: The Question 'What Will It Take?' **009**

Introduction: The Question 'Where is thy God?' **042**

Introduction: The Quote and Its Error **028**

Introduction: The Rarity and Value of Truth **083**

Introduction: The Rarity of Faithful Men **141**

Introduction: The Reality and Consequences of Fainting **085**

Introduction: The Reality and Fear of Death **138**

Introduction: The Reality of Daily Choices **135**

Introduction: The Reality of Death Wishes **085**

Introduction: The Reality of Deception **070**

Introduction: The Reality of Despising God **067**

Introduction: The Reality of Despising Truth **148**

Introduction: The Reality of Enemies **008**

Introduction: The Reality of Family Sins **034**

Introduction: The Reality of Giants **173**

Introduction: The Reality of God as a Warrior **141**

Introduction: The Reality of Grief **044**

Introduction: The Reality of Heartbreak **141**

Introduction: The Reality of Lost Loved Ones **027**

Introduction: The Reality of Needs **043**

Introduction: The Reality of Shame **176**

Introduction: The Reality of Sinful Perceptions **157**

Introduction: The Reality of Slavery **009**

Introduction: The Reality of Slavery and the Question of Easy Enslavement **081**

Introduction: The Reality of Speaking Against God **131**

Introduction: The Reality of Stenches **139**

Introduction: The Reality of Terror **028**

Introduction: The Reality of War **061**

Introduction: The Reality of War in the Gates **009**

Introduction: The Revealing Nature of Treasure **083**

Introduction: The Righteous Do Not Always Win **138**

Introduction: The Rude Awakening of Reality **042**

Introduction: The Scarcity of Real Men **177**

Introduction: The Scope of Obedience **028**, **076**

Introduction: The Search for the Perfect Soldier **138**

Introduction: The Self-Exalting Politician **079**

Introduction: The Selfish Attitude **039**, **064**

Introduction: The Severity of God in Nahum **160**

Introduction: The Shame of Nakedness **043**

Introduction: The Shock of Realization **141**
Introduction: The Shocking Claim of Proverbs 14:2 **044**
Introduction: The Significance of 'But God' **075**
Introduction: The Significance of 'There' **075**
Introduction: The Significance of 'These Things' **082**
Introduction: The Simple Statement That Jumped Out **075**
Introduction: The Sin Every Christian Commits **136**
Introduction: The Sin of Charging God Foolishly **043**
Introduction: The Sin of Ingratitude **042**
Introduction: The Sin of Not Hearing **044**
Introduction: The Sin of Refusing to Fight **047**
Introduction: The Sixth Commandment and the Duty to Preserve Life **001**
Introduction: The Slaughter at Nob **042**
Introduction: The Slave Mentality Defined **045**
Introduction: The Small Word with Great Consequences **136**
Introduction: The Solemn Truth of National Deterioration **086**
Introduction: The Song and the Text **082**
Introduction: The Sovereignty of God Over the Wicked **075**
Introduction: The Spirit of Whoredoms Defined **043**
Introduction: The Standard of God's Word **077**
Introduction: The Strange Idea of Enemies **008**
Introduction: The Strange Question of Valuing Death **137**
Introduction: The Strange Word 'Excommunication' **078**
Introduction: The Strange Work of God **044**
Introduction: The Stubbornness of Man **137**
Introduction: The Tactic of Flight Defined **079**
Introduction: The Text and Its Context **009**
Introduction: The Theology of Worms **097**
Introduction: The Third Commandment and Common Views of Profanity **001**
Introduction: The Tragedy of 'What Could Have Been' **079**
Introduction: The Trumpet Call in Numbers 10 **139**
Introduction: The Two Baskets of Figs **140**
Introduction: The Two Sides of Witnessing **137**
Introduction: The Ubiquity of Garbage **141**
Introduction: The Unarguable Victory of Christ **069**
Introduction: The Unchangeable Nature of Sin **021**
Introduction: The Uncommon Pairing of Judgment and Redemption **042**, **077**
Introduction: The Universal Desire for Strength **175**
Introduction: The Universal Desire to Be a Champion **075**

Introduction: The Unquenchable Nature of Love **027**
Introduction: The Unrecognized Danger of Sin **087**
Introduction: The Unseen Problem **062**
Introduction: The Unspeakable Gift **132**
Introduction: The Unthinkable Concept of Hating God **044**
Introduction: The Unusual Topic of Treason **008**
Introduction: The Urgency of Prayer **180**
Introduction: The Value of a Good Name **070**
Introduction: The Value of Brief, Sincere Prayer **134**
Introduction: The Whole Duty of Man **062**
Introduction: The Wild Confederate Rose and Jael **009**
Introduction: The Wind in Scripture **100**
Introduction: The Works of God in Scripture **073**
Introduction: The World and the Unsaved Lack True Peace **131**
Introduction: The World's Definition vs. Biblical Manhood **136**
Introduction: The World's Self-Esteem vs. Biblical Humility **082**
Introduction: The Worst Judgment **132**
Introduction: Theft Defined as Sin **075**
Introduction: Things That Naturally Go Together **043**
Introduction: Times and People Change **009**
Introduction to 2 Chronicles 7:14 and the Priority of Humility **040**
Introduction to 2 Timothy 3:1-9 **037**
Introduction to 'According to His Purpose' **169**
Introduction to Ahithophel **084**
Introduction to Authority **129**
Introduction to Authority and the Centurion's Faith **013**
Introduction to Benaiah **074**
Introduction to 'Beware' **084**
Introduction to Biblical Case Law on Debt **072**
Introduction to Biblical Curses **043**
Introduction to Biblical Peace **144**
Introduction to Christ as a Worm **097**
Introduction to Confederate Flags **062**
Introduction to Counsel and Its Importance **043**
Introduction to Deliverance **163**
Introduction to Deuteronomy 20 and the Series **036**
Introduction to God's Providence **158**
Introduction to God's Purpose in Verse 29 **169**
Introduction to Hosea and the Title **009**
Introduction to How God Speaks **006**
Introduction to Imprecatory Praying **046**
Introduction to Incrementalism **043**
Introduction to Insanity, Stupidity, and Apostasy **079**
Introduction to Instruction as God's Second Method **184**

Introduction to Jabez **028**
Introduction to Jack Hinson **008**
Introduction to Justification **169**
Introduction to Longsuffering **028**
Introduction to Meekness **146**
Introduction to Micah and the Book's Importance **009**
Introduction to Nahum 2 and the Theme of God's Wrath **160**
Introduction to Nahum and the Wrath of God **160**
Introduction to Negatives and Positives in Scripture **001**
Introduction to Nehemiah's Context **109**
Introduction to Perfecting Holiness **028**
Introduction to Philippians 1:28 and the concept of tokens **078**
Introduction to Principles **141**
Introduction to Providence **081**
Introduction to Psalm 106 **053**
Introduction to Psalm 107 **082**
Introduction to Psalm 107 and God's Providence **064**
Introduction to Psalm 110 as a Messianic Psalm **188**
Introduction to Psalm 121 and the Songs of Degrees **009**
Introduction to Psalm 136 and God's Mercy **079**
Introduction to Psalm 18 **134**
Introduction to Psalm 40: The Lord Thinking of Us **139**
Introduction to Psalm 73 and the Word 'Until' **193**
Introduction to Psalm 92 and the Series **114**
Introduction to Resisting the Message of the Truth **037**
Introduction to Shared Sins **040**
Introduction to Sola Gratia and the Reformation Solas **075**
Introduction to Spiritual Fornication **015**
Introduction to Spontaneous Worship **183**
Introduction to Stewardship and Faithfulness **070**
Introduction to the 13 Ways and the First: Consider Linguistically **065**
Introduction to the 'As Yet' of Promise in Joshua 14:11 **098**
Introduction to the Biblical Avenger of Blood **027**
Introduction to the Conference Theme **008**
Introduction to the Eighth Commandment **005**
Introduction to the Elements **041**
Introduction to the Fifth Commandment **005**
Introduction to the Four-Part Message **141**
Introduction to the Fourth Commandment **005**
Introduction to the Fourth Set of Sins **053**
Introduction to the Hireling and Shepherd **030**
Introduction to the Historical Sermon **008**
Introduction to the Jonah Series **135**
Introduction to the Law of Contrast **040**
Introduction to the Message **133**
Introduction to the Negation: Abstain from Fornication **027**

Introduction to the Parable and the Pharisees **081**
Introduction to the Passage **149**, **155**
Introduction to the Sabbath Issue **090**
Introduction to the Second Commandment **005**
Introduction to the Second Despised Truth: God Owes Us Nothing but Justice **148**
Introduction to the Series **162**, **169**
Introduction to the Series and Scripture Reading **106**
Introduction to the Series and Text **068**, **127**, **156**, **185**
Introduction to the Sin of Nadab and Abihu **191**
Introduction to the Sixth Commandment **005**
Introduction to the Stony Ground Hearer **039**
Introduction to the Tenth Commandment **005**
Introduction to the Third Great Truth: The Hope of Eternal Life **178**
Introduction to the Thorny Ground Hearer **075**, **076**
Introduction to the Week's Topic **008**
Introduction to Treason **135**
Introduction to Twin Truths and Concurrent Realities **125**
Introduction to Unseen Things **124**
Introduction to Verse 2: The Explanation **042**
Introduction to Verse 34: God's Pardon is Incontestable **169**
Introduction to Waiting Upon the Lord **075**
Introduction to Walking in Light **094**
Introduction to Walking in Love **135**
Introduction to Wisdom Literature and the Text **107**
Introduction to Zechariah 3 and Prophetic Telescoping **131**
Introduction: Truth and Freedom in Christ **085**
Introduction: Twin Sisters and Sister Sins **141**
Introduction: Two Basic Presuppositions of Scripture **006**
Introduction: Two Kinds of Liberty **043**
Introduction: Two Lifestyles from Ephesians 4 **027**
Introduction: Two Powers - God and Satan **027**
Introduction: Two Types of Promises **043**
Introduction: Tyranny and Ignorance of God's Sovereignty **008**
Introduction: Understanding Marks **079**
Introduction: Unlikely Revolutionaries **042**
Introduction: War as Advancement of Politics and Religion **087**
Introduction: War Is Not Inherently Evil **042**
Introduction: We Are in Trouble **058**
Introduction: Who Wants Crumbs? **075**
Introduction: Work as a Vulgar Word **075**
Introduction: You Are Contemptible **139**
Investigation: Seeking the Law **162**

The Invisibility of God and the Image of Christ **005**

The Invisible God and Anthropomorphisms **167**

The Ironclad Oath and Political Disenfranchisement **038**

The Irreducible Minimum: Rebellion Toward God and His Law **087**

The Irresistibility of God's Sanctions **005**

Is America A Lost Nation? **136**

Is it Possible to Know Jesus and Not Be Saved **040**

Is It Possible to Know Jesus Christ and Not Be Saved? **040**, **066**

Is Saturday The Sabbath - Part 1 **182**

Is Saturday the Sabbath - Part 2 **182**

Is Saturday The Sabbath? - Part 3 **182**

Is The Confederate Flag a Symbol of Hate? Part 1 **020**

Is The Confederate Flag a Symbol of Hate? Part 2 **020**

Is the Wind Blowing? **100**

Is The Wind Blowing - Part 1 **100**

Is The Wind Blowing - Part 2 **100**

Is The Wind Blowing - Part 3 **100**

Is Your Back Against the Wall Yet? **192**

Is Your Back Against The Wall Yet - Part 1 **192**

Is Your Back Against The Wall Yet - Part 2 **192**

Isaac as a Type of Christ and the Covenant with Isaac **077**

Isaac's Example of Avoidance **048**

Isaiah 19:1-17 **051**

Isaiah 19:2: God Sets Egyptians Against Egyptians **051**

Isaiah 40:31 and Renewed Strength **158**

Isaiah 9: Comfort and Condemnation **141**

Isaiah's Promise to the Faithful Stranger **163**

Isaiah's Rebuke and Judgment **084**

Islam as a Geopolitical Threat **095**

Islam as an Alien Law System **007**

The Islamic Jihad and the Biblical Concept of Holy War **102**

The Islamic Threat and Illegal Immigration Statistics **019**

Israel as an Unfaithful Wife **086**

Israel as Stiff-Necked **081**

Israel Commanded to Respect Other Nations' Borders **019**

The Israel of God Walks by the Rule of Faith **077**

Israel's Demand for a King **009**

Israel's Demand for a Tyrant **008**

Israel's Demand for Justice and Benjamin's Refusal **138**

Israel's Distress in Judges 6 **192**

Israel's Enemies Came from Noah's Family **028**

Israel's Exodus as a Type of Victory **079**

Israel's Firsthand Experience of God's Power **101**

Israel's History of Rebellion **135**

Israel's Impatience and Forgetfulness **053**

Israel's Incremental Idolatry in 2 Kings 17 **043**

Israel's Lust for Meat: Historical Background **028**

Israel's Organization as a Militia **078**

Israel's Provocation and Idolatry **101**
Israel's Provocation and Judgment **078**
Israel's Provocation in the Wilderness **043**
Israel's Rebellion and God's Disregard in Hebrews 8 **086**
Israel's Rejection of God as King **084**
Israel's Rejection of God as King (1 Samuel 8) **012**
Israel's Rejection of God in 1 Samuel 8 **015**
Israel's Rejection of God's Law Order **005**
Israel's Rejection of God's Rule (1 Samuel 8) **009**
Israel's Repeated Rebellion **054**
Israel's Repeated Warnings and Refusal **040**
Israel's Response and the War (Judges 20) **079**
Israel's Trust in Egypt as an Example **043**
Israel's Two Major Problems: Soteriological and Historical Ignorance **192**
Israel's Wisdom and Understanding in God's Law **082**
Israel's Witness of God's Mighty Works **078**
Israel's Witness of God's Power **078**
Israel: Trading God for a Man **075**
The Israelites' Failure to Understand **079**
The Israelites' Provocation and Judgment **028**
The Issue of Theonomy vs. Autonomy **007**
The Issue: Rejection of God's Sovereignty **009**
It Is a Proving Time **141**
It Is a Sin to Refuse to Fight When Lives Are in Danger **047**
It Is Impossible To Stop God **138**
It Is Right to Teach Martial Arts to Others **139**
It Is Testing Time **141**
It Is Your Fault: Taking Responsibility **028**
It Pays to Have Godly Friends **077**
It Pays to Have Godly Friends and Family **077**
It's a Matter of Principle **141**
It's Crying Time Again **009**
It's The Mind, Stupid **087**
It's Your Fault **028**
It Takes More Than a Profession of Faith **066**, **134**
It Takes More Than a Profession of Faith, Talk is Cheap **066**

J

J.I. Packer Quote and Summary **065**
J.I. Packer's Analysis of Arminian Principles **151**
Jabez and his Prayer **028**
Jabez's Honor **028**
Jack Hinson, Confederate Sniper **008**
Jack Jouette - Patriot, Hero **028**
Jack Jouette's Midnight Ride **028**
Jacob Frank and the Extension of Sabbateanism **062**
Jacob's Confession of Unworthiness **082**
Jacob's Disobedience and Its Consequences **028**

Jacob's Distress and Prayer in Genesis 32 **082**

Jacob's Misinterpretation in Genesis 42 **043**

Jacob's Rebuke and the Consequences of Anger **034**

Jacob's Use of Avoidance **048**

Jacob the Worm and God's Promise **097**

Jael's Heroic Act **009**

The James Family Background **038**

James Madison's Warning and Modern Parallels **141**

James Madison's Warning and the Mixing of Government and Humanism **024**

James the Less and Thaddaeus (Jude) Were Galileans **088**

Jayhawker Atrocities Against Missourians **038**

The Jealousy of God and the Promises **005**

Jedediah Smith's Background and Achievements **139**

Jedediah Strong Smith-Mountain Man **139**

Jefferson Davis: A Christian Statesman **087**

Jefferson Davis Revisited **087**

Jehoiakim: An Example of Hemlock Justice **140**

Jehoshaphat's Foolish Agreement and the False Prophets **138**

Jehoshaphat's Silence and Micaiah's Mockery **138**

Jehu's Call: 'Who Is on My Side?' **028**

Jehu's Zeal and the Principle of No Pity **056**

Jephthah: Faith in God's Promises **009**

Jephthah's Background and God's Sovereign Choice **085**

Jephthah's Testimony: Balak Did Not Fight Physically **043**

Jeremiah 34: The Liberty of Judgment **043**

Jeremiah 4:5-21: Warning of Invasion and Destruction **084**

Jeremiah 44:10 - A Case Study in Unhumbled Hearts **040**

Jeremiah 5: The Context of National Judgment **001**

Jeremiah's Compassion and Concern **086**

Jeremiah's Dangerous Circumstances **139**

Jeremiah's Description of His Suffering **127**

Jeremiah's Displeasure and Discernment: Praying for Judgment **086**

Jeremiah's Exhaustion and Exasperation **086**

Jeremiah's Haunting Question and Final Plea **078**

Jeremiah's Indictment of Idolatry **079**

Jeremiah's Letter to the Exiles **073**

Jeremiah's Obedience and God's Providence **139**

Jeremiah's Shock and Grief **187**

Jeremiah's Suffering and Hope **087**

Jeremiah's Unique Calling and Ministry of Condemnation **127**

Jeremiah: The Weeping Prophet **127**

Jeroboam, Idolatry and Location **084**

Jeroboam Made Israel to Sin **024**

Jeroboam's Background and God's Promise **084**

Jeroboam's Control Over Religion: Priests, Temples, and Feasts **024**

Jeroboam's Idolatrous State Religion and Forced Worship **039**

Jeroboam's Politically Correct Religion for Self-Preservation **024**

Jeroboam's Politically Correct State Religion **024**

Jeroboam's Selfish Concern and Idolatry **040**

Jeroboam's Unbelief and Human Reasoning **084**

Jeroboam's Wickedness and Stupidity **040**

Jerusalem Called Sodom and Gomorrah **140**, **141**

The Jerusalem Council and the Issue of Pollutions of Idols **153**

Jerusalem's Advantages and Presumptuous Sin **140**

Jerusalem's Desolation as a Pattern **086**

Jerusalem's Punishment Greater than Sodom's **140**

Jesse James Helps a Widow **038**

Jesse James's Personal Experience of Injustice **038**

Jesus' Answer: The Work of God is Faith **073**

Jesus as King of the Jews and Son of David **088**

Jesus as Lord and the Inseparability of His Person and Work **058**

Jesus as Lord of the Sabbath **182**

Jesus as the Messiah: Prophet, Priest, and King **137**

Jesus as the True Bread of Life **084**

Jesus Before the Religious Authorities **044**

Jesus Borrows Peter's Boat (Luke 5:1-3) **135**

Jesus Christ as God and Lawgiver **005**

Jesus Christ as Our Sabbath **005**

Jesus Christ as the Believer's Sabbath Rest **001**

Jesus Christ as the Ultimate Kinsman-Redeemer-Avenger **012**

Jesus Christ Himself Can Scandalize **132**

Jesus Christ: Prophet, Priest, and King **134**

Jesus Christ: The Great Divider **113**

Jesus Christ the Righteous Advocate **156**

Jesus Christ the Sovereign Judge **141**

Jesus Christ the Troubler **027**

Jesus Christ: The True Son of Abraham and Anti-Semitism Defined **139**

Jesus Christ Was Not a Jew **088**

Jesus Christ Was Stripped **043**

Jesus Cleansing the Temple: Love and Hate in Action **028**

Jesus' Condemnation of the Pharisees **081**

Jesus' Confession and the Charge of Blasphemy **137**

Jesus' Confession and the Verdict **138**

Jesus Confirms the Samaritan Error **154**

Jesus Corrects Misuse of Lex Talionis (Matthew 5:38-39) **046**

Jesus Delivered to Pilate and the State **044**

Jesus' Desire to Glorify the Father in Death **082**

Jesus' Gentle Reproof and the One Needful Thing **138**

Jesus' Question in John 8:43 **126**

Jesus Quotes the Shema in Mark 12 **134**

Jesus' Rebuke and Admonition **073**

Jesus Rebukes Peter **184**

Jesus' Response and the Law of Jealousy **134**

Jesus' Response and the Ordeal of Numbers 5 **008**

Jesus' Response: Faith as a Mustard Seed **083**

Jesus' Response: The Lesser to Greater Argument **040**

Jesus' Response: Two Old Testament Illustrations **028**

Jesus' Revelation and Peter's Request **139**

Jesus' Righteous Exasperation **112**

Jesus' Sermon in Nazareth (Luke 4:16-30) **040**

Jesus' Teaching on Speech **060**

Jesus' Testimony of Nathanael **137**

Jesus Turns the Tables: His Question About the Christ **027**

Jesus' Untactful Confrontation of Pharisees **134**

Jesus' Upbraiding of the Cities **086**

Jesus' Use of Psalm 110 to Confound the Pharisees **188**

Jesus' Warning Against Empty Profession **134**

Jesus' Warning: Why Call Me Lord and Not Obey? Luke 6:46; Matthew 7:21-23 **066**

Jesus Was Not a Jew in the Religious Sense **139**

Jesus' Withdrawal: Prudence and Judgment **139**

The Jews as a Ruling Elite **088**

The 'Jews' as a Ruling Elite, Not All Judeans **139**

The 'Jews' as Opponents of Christ and the Apostles **088**

The Jews Crucified Christ **134**

The Jews' Declaration: 'We Have No King but Caesar' **137**

The Jews' Feasts vs. the Lord's Feasts **088**

Jews, Judaism, and Christianity **088**

Jews, Judaism And Christianity - Part 1 of 5 **088**

Jews, Judaism And Christianity - Part 2 of 5 **088**

Jews, Judaism And Christianity - Part 3 of 5 **088**

Jews, Judaism And Christianity - Part 4 of 5 **088**

Jews, Judaism And Christianity - Part 5 of 5 **088**

Job's Calamities and His Response **075**

Job's Certainty of Death **140**

Job's Example of Faith Over Fear **136**

Job's Godly Response and Sovereignty **081**

Job's Integrity in Suffering **081**

Job's Perspective: God as the Source of His Affliction **141**

Job's Submission and the Lesson of God's Unaccountability **141**

Job's Unparalleled Suffering and Righteous Response **141**

Job's Wife's Foolish Counsel **081**

John 1:12-13 and the Denial of Human Will in Salvation **188**

John 19: The Jews' Trump Card **075**

John 3:16 and the World of Believers **065**

John 5:40 and the Bondage of the Will **188**

John McCorkle **141**

John McCorkle's Background and Joining Quantrill **141**

John Newman Edwards's Description of the Jayhawker **038**

John the Baptist: A Man Sent from God **177**

John the Baptist's Instruction on Violence **009**

John the Baptist's Instruction to Soldiers **066**

John Witherspoon and the Declaration **009**

Johnston's Path to War **027**

Johnston's Struggle with Vengeance **027**

Johnston's Tactics and Philosophy **027**

Jolly's Methods and the Jones Company **027**

Jonah 1:2: Wickedness Comes Up Before God **139**

Jonah Counted Faithful by God **137**

Jonah's Commission and the Preaching of God's Word **138**

Jonah's Desperate Prayer from the Fish **009**

Jonah's Disobedience and Flight **135**

Jonah's Flight and the Reason for His Anger **160**

Jonah's Indifference and the Sailors' Concern **135**

Jonah's Misplaced Priorities **009**

Jonah's Repeated Anger and Desire for Death **138**

Jonah's Submission and the Example of Saul **009**

Jonas Clark and the Battle of Lexington **009**

Joseph as a Hostage **028**

Joseph as a Hostage: Betrayal by His Brothers **028**

Joseph as a Prisoner: Dungeon and Despair **028**

Joseph as a Slave: Suffering and False Accusation **028**

Joseph Forgotten and Exalted **008**

Joseph in Egypt: Avoiding the City and Government Dole **075**

Joseph of Arimathea: A Secret Disciple **075**

Joseph's Argument: Sin Against God **136**

Joseph's Boldness at the Crucifixion **075**

Joseph's Character and the Coat of Many Colors **028**

Joseph's Continued Grace After Jacob's Death **081**

Joseph's Continued Injustice in Prison **081**

Joseph's Example of Overcoming Rejection **173**

Joseph's Experience of Injustice **081**

Joseph's Gracious Response **081**

Joseph's Submission in Suffering **008**

Joseph's Temptation and Logical Arguments **027**

Joseph's Victory Over Bitterness and Revenge **028**

Joshua 24:14: Fear Leads to Service and Putting Away Idols **125**

Joshua and Caleb's Attitude Toward Giants **173**

Joshua the High Priest: Accused but Acquitted **131**

Joshua the High Priest: Polluted but Purified **131**

Joshua the High Priest: Ruined but Reigning **131**

Josiah's Godly Actions as a Ruler **018**

Josiah's Prophetic Background and Conversion **018**

Josiah's Response to the Book of the Law **003**

Jouette's Further Heroics and Recognition **028**

Jouette's Later Life and Legacy **028**

Joy, Gladness, and Satisfaction in Worship **141**

Joy in the Old Testament **052**

The Joy Set Before Christ and Our Duty **121**

Joyful Response Is Not Always Saving **039**

Judah's Destruction as a Case Study **016**

Judaism as a Religion, Not a Race **088**

Judaism vs. Christianity **088**, **168**

The Judaizers and the Council at Jerusalem **088**

The Judaizers' Self-Commendation and Folly **082**

Judas Got What He Wanted **039**, **064**

Judas Iscariot: The Only Judean Apostle **088**

Judas's Betrayal and the Role of the Conspiracy **059**

Judas's Betrayal and the Thirty Pieces of Silver **085**

Judas's Motive: A Thief's Heart **001**

Judas's Remorse and Suicide **039**

Judas's Trade: What Will You Give Me? **001**

Judas: Standing with the Enemies of Christ **040**

Judge Henry Clay Dean's Indictment **119**

Judges 19 **138**

Judges 6:1-10 **192**

Judging Ourselves **041**

Judging Righteously and Avoiding Misconceptions **085**

Judgment and Chastening **192**

Judgment and Loss of Everything (2 Kings 17:18-23) **042**

Judgment and Redemption **042**, **077**

Judgment and Salvation Are Inseparable **140**

The Judgment as a Sign and Memorial **096**

Judgment as the Means of Redemption **042**

Judgment as the Means of Redemption and Righteousness **077**

Judgment at the House of God Part 1 of 3 **155**

Judgment at the House of God Part 2 of 3 **155**

Judgment at the House of God Part 3 of 3 **155**

Judgment Begins at the House of God **137**

Judgment Begins at the House of God (1 Peter 4:17-18) **039**

Judgment for Not Fearing God **043**

Judgment Is a Door of Hope **139**

Judgment May Be Immediate or Delayed **138**

The Judgment of Being Left Alone **040**

The Judgment of God and the Danger of Delay **081**

The Judgment of Powerlessness in Deuteronomy 28:31-32 **132**

Judgment on Herod Agrippa I **027**

The Judgment on Judah Because of Manasseh **078**

Judgment Pronounced on the Rulers **140**

Judgment vs. Chastening **192**

Judgments for Not Hearing **044**

Judgments Teach Righteousness **042**

Judicial Blindness: Why Some Never Understand **126**

Judicial Divisions and God's Orderly Resolution **041**

The Judicial Law: Sanctions and God's Justice **005**

Judicial/Legal Consideration **065**

Judicial Removal of the Law and Its Consequences **131**

Just Thinking Part 1 of 2 **171**

Just Thinking Part 2 of 2 **171**

Just War and Self-Defense **001**

Just War: Defensive and Offensive **042**

Just War Principles and Government Guilt **140**

Just War Principles and Modern Wars **141**

Just Wars: Defensive and Offensive **042**

Justice **001**

Justice and Righteousness Inseparable **131**

Justice and the Civil Magistrate **008**

Justice Defined **082**

Justice Defined: The Importance of Biblical Definitions **082**

Justice Demanded **082**

Justice Demanded: Consequences of Forsaking God's Standard **082**

Justice Desired: God Loves the Upright and Hates the Wicked **082**

Justice in Salvation **081**

Justice Is Desired **082**

The Justice of the Imprecations **055**

Justification as a Legal Declaration **131**, **169**

Justification as a Legal Pronouncement **131**

Justification by Faith Alone **131**, **145**

Justification by Faith Alone - 1 **145**

Justification by Faith Alone - 2 **145**

Justification by Faith Alone vs. Works of the Law **088**

Justification Is an Act of God's Free Grace **145**

Justification vs. Condemnation **169**

Justified Before the Law Was Given **168**

Justified Freely, Without a Cause **134**

Justifying God vs. Justifying Self **131**

Justifying Sin by Attacking the Messenger (Jeremiah 43:1-3) **042**

Justifying Sinners by Our Wickedness **131**

K

The Kansas-Nebraska Act and Bleeding Kansas **038**

Keeping Certain Things Out and In **087**

Keeping Ourselves in the Love of God **135**
Keeping Out Evil and Keeping In Good **087**
Keeping the Heart **087**
Keeping the Heart and Tongue from Evil **053**
Keeping the Law Contends with the Wicked **075**
Keeping Your Heart **087**
The Kenotic Passage and Christ's Two Natures **121**
Key Biblical Passages **041**
Key Figures: Mayhew, Dwight, and Others **009**
Key Figures: Mayhew, Dwight, and the Call for Union **141**
The Key to Joseph's Attitude **008**
Key Verse and Historical Dating of Nahum **160**
The Key Verse: God Delivered Him Not **045**
The Key Word for the Wife: Submission **035**
Killing Giants **173**
Killing Giants - Part 1 of 2 **173**
Killing Giants - Part 2 of 2 **173**
The Killing Time **008**
Killing Women and Children **056**
The King as a Lion **139**
The King as Head of Church and State **024**
The King as the Lion **139**
King Asa's Preparation in Peace **057**
The King of Samaria's Wicked Charge **043**
The King's Attack on Elisha as an Attack on God **043**
The King's Preparation and Success in Battle **140**
The King's Rejection of God's Word **136**
The Kingdom and the Lord's Supper **041**
The Kingdom as the Kingdom of the Saints **131**
The Kingdom Has Come, Is Here, and Is Coming **009**, **141**
The Kingdom's Present and Future Reality **069**
The Kinsman Redeemer Avenger (Go'el) **012**
The Kinsman-Redeemer-Avenger in the Old Testament **012**
The Kinsman-Redeemer Concept **158**
Kirkland's Plea and Act of Mercy **133**
Knowing Christ vs. Knowing About Christ **135**
Knowing God **066**
Knowing God Means Knowing His Ways **032**
Knowing God's Thoughts Through His Word **081**
Knowing God's Will by His Promise **136**
Knowing the Only True God and Jesus Christ **092**
Knowing the Will of God **136**
Knowledge and Obedience **135**
Knowledge and Obedience Are Two Sides of One Coin **135**
Knowledge of Wisdom **083**
Knowledge Puffs Up, but Wisdom Comes from God **083**
Korah as the Instigator and Biblical Warnings **033**

The Korahites as Mighty Men of War **008**

L

The Labeling of the South as Rebels **008**

Labor of Love: Serving the Living God **039**

Lack of Understanding as Evidence of Being Unconverted **116**

The Ladder of Genesis 28 and Greater Things **137**

The Lamb's Book of Life **118**

Landing of Troops and the Inauguration of War **119**

The Last Days **069**

The Last Days Began with Christ's First Coming **069**

The Last Days Context **037**

The Last Man Standing **138**

Laughing at God: Abraham and Sarah **081**

The Law and Faith **073**

The Law and Gospel Are Complementary, Not Antagonistic **005**

The Law and Justification **042**

The Law and the New Covenant **128**

The Law as a Whole with Distinct Aspects **005**

Law as Redistribution: Legal Plunder **027**

Law as Reformation: The Failure of Prisons **027**

Law as Regulation: Salvation by Control **027**

The Law as Restitution **027**, **077**

Law as Restitution: Biblical Principles from Exodus 22 **027**

The Law as Schoolmaster **005**

The Law as Schoolmaster and Its Proper Use **131**

The Law as Schoolmaster to Christ **131**

The Law as the Means of Sanctification **042**

The Law as the Standard for Pleasing God **005**

The Law Defines Sin and Leads to Christ **131**

The Law Established by Faith, Not Voided **056**

The Law Exposes Sin's True Nature **005**

The Law Fulfilled, Not Abolished **165**

The Law Gives Sin Its Strength **005**

The Law in the New Covenant **131**

The Law Is No More **131**

The Law of Booty: Reward and Restraint **036**

The Law of Christ is the Law of God **005**

The Law of Liberty and Christian Freedom **005**

The Law of Moses is the Law of God **005**

The Law of Retribution **191**

The Law of Retribution and Call to Self-Examination **043**

The Law of Retribution and National Judgment **015**

The Law of Retribution (Lex Talionis) in Scripture **046**

The Law of Sin and Death vs. the Spirit **132**

The Law of Sowing and Reaping **137**

The Law Restrains Evil in Society **131**

The Law Restrains Sin **005**

The Law Reveals Sin **005**
The Law Reveals the Knowledge of Sin **005**
The Law's Demands and Human Inability **005**
The Law's Restitution **077**
The Law's Role in Sanctification and Pleasing God **056**
The Law Was Added Because of Transgressions **005**
Lawful and Unlawful Uses of the Law **131**
Lawful Truth Used Unlawfully **042**
The Lawful Use of the Law **005**
The Lawful Use of the Law vs. Justification **007**
Lawful vs. Unlawful Authority: Rebellion vs. Resistance **028**
Laws Against Blasphemy in Early America **009**
The Laws of Military Life **036**
Laying Up Treasure in Heaven **083**
The Leaders' Motivations and Identities **033**
Leading Christ into Captivity **044**
The Leading Objection: Why Did Christ Tell Peter to Put Away His Sword? **004**
The League's Role in Reconstruction **009**
Leanness of Soul **053**
Learn Covenantal Faithfulness (Tithing) **072**
Learn to Be Careful **072**
Learn to Be Charitable **072**
Learn to Be Considerate **072**
Learn to Use Cash **072**
Learning and Forgetting the Fear of God **066**
Learning Christ **135**
Learning Contentment **072**
Learning from Affliction: David's Testimony **075**
Learning from Birds: Judgment and Providence **081**
Learning from Creation **114**
Learning from God's Acts in Others and in History **064**
Learning from God's Judgments in Nature and Providence **134**
Learning from Old Testament Examples **067**
Learning from Providence: Weather, Judgments, and Personal Testimony **073**
Learning from the Ant **085**
Learning Patience from the Saints of God **132**, **133**
Learning Patience from the Scriptures of God **132**, **133**
Learning Patience from the Son of God **133**
Learning Patience from the Sovereign God **132**, **133**
Learning Patience from the Spirit and the Son of God **132**
Learning Patience from the Spirit of God **133**
Learning The Difference Between Truth And Error **082**
Learning the Righteousness of God **165**
Learning the Righteousness of God - 1 **165**
Learning the Righteousness of God - 2 **165**
Learning the Righteousness of God - 3 **165**

Learning the Righteousness of God - 4 **165**
Learning the Righteousness of God - 5 **165**
Learning the Righteousness of God - 6 **165**
Learning Through Chastisement and the Value of Early Discipline **193**
Learning to Fear the Lord **067**
Learning to Fight in All Dimensions **042**
Learning to Plead: 'Arise, O Lord' **079**
Learning to Pray: Desperate and Imprecatory Prayers **079**
Leasing Land as a Business Proposition **072**
Leasing Oneself into Long-Term Servitude **072**
The Leaven of Herod **084**
The Leaven of the Pharisees and Sadducees **084**
The Leaven of the Pharisees: Doctrine and Hypocrisy **081**
Leaving and Cleaving **035**
Led by the Spirit **131**
Led by the Spirit vs. Driven by the Devil **027**
Lee's Christian Testimony and Character **070**
Lee's Intensely Practical Christianity **131**
Lee's Intimately Personal Faith **131**
Lee's Understanding of the Gospel **131**
Left Alone and Without Hope **086**
Left Behind **137**
Legacy and Biblical Application **027**
Legal Basis: The Lesser Magistrate's Duty **008**
Legal Basis: Unconstitutional Laws are Void **008**
Legal Distinction Between Sedition and Treason **033**
The Legal Nature of a Corporation **093**
Legal Plunder and Governmental Theft **005**
Legal Plunder and the Loss of Liberty **008**
Legal Plunder as Theft **005**
Legal Tender Laws and Dishonesty **077**
Legal vs. Lawful: The Case of Naboth **140**
The Legend and Polarizing Figure of Jesse James **028**
The Legend of Jesse James **038**
The Legitimacy of a King Under God's Conditions **003**
The Legitimacy of Elah's Reign **008**
Leitourgeo: Ministering at One's Own Expense **139**
The Lender's Discretion and Moral Responsibility **072**
Leprosy as Divine Judgment **027**
The Lesser-to-Greater Argument from Animal Care **028**
Lesson 1: He Is Able to Abase Those That Walk in Pride **087**
Lesson 1: The Failure of the Levitical Priesthood **191**
Lesson 1: The Temporary Believer **039**
Lesson 1: There Is Such a Thing as a Temporary Believer **064**
Lesson 2: He Is Able to Deliver in Unique Ways **087**
Lesson 2: Knowing One's Place and Responsibilities in Authority **191**

Lesson 2: Not All Joyful Response Is Saving **039**, **064**

Lesson 3: He Is Able to Uphold His Failing and Faltering Servants **087**

Lesson 3: Time Is the Great Test of Faith **064**

Lesson 3: Time Tests Faith **039**

Lesson 4: He Is Able to Succor Those That Are Tempted **087**

Lesson 4: Trials and Temptations Manifest Real Faith **064**

Lesson 4: Trials Manifest Real Faith **039**

Lesson 5: He Is Able to Save to the Uttermost **087**

Lesson 6: He Is Able to Subdue All Things to Himself **087**

The Lesson from Dogs and Scripture **075**

Lessons David Learned from Smaller Battles **173**

Lessons for Christians: Courage, Coolness, Confidence, Consecration **063**

Lessons from Caleb's Preservation **098**

Lessons from Deuteronomy 22:8 **001**

Lessons from Dinah's Tragedy **028**

Lessons from Giant Sequoias: Clustering for Mutual Support **114**

Lessons from Giant Sequoias: Continuous Growth **114**

Lessons from Giant Sequoias: Resistance to Rot, Beetles, and Fire **114**

Lessons from Insects: The Ant **082**

Lessons from Manna and Worms **097**

Lessons from the Gibeonite Deception **084**

Lessons from the Gibeonites' Deception **070**

Lessons Learned From The Omnipotence Of God **087**

Lessons: Pride and Corporate Responsibility **079**

Let **027**

Let there be Unity **082**

The Letter Kills, the Spirit Gives Life **039**, **073**

The Levites as Porters, Teachers, and Guardians **074**

The Levites as Warrior Priests **008**

The Levites' Duties and Education Role **052**

The Levites' Economic Status **052**

The Levites' Obedience and Its Cost **028**

The Levites' Obligation to Tithe **052**

The Levitical Guardianship: Armed Guards of the Sanctuary **008**

The Levitical Guardianship: Warrior Priests in Action **008**

The Levitical Tithe: Support for the Levites **052**

Lex Talionis and Conclusion **186**

The Lex Talionis and Family Involvement **055**

The Lex Talionis and Family Sins **046**

The Lex Talionis and the Law of Sowing and Reaping **055**

The Lex Talionis: God Hears Those Who Hear Him **082**

The Lex Talionis: God's Just Retribution **050**, **082**

The Lex Talionis Principle **044**

Lex Talionis: The Law of Retribution **191**

The Liar's Test: Obedience as Evidence of Love **125**

Lieutenant Worden's Spy Mission and Deception **119**

Life and Death Part 1 of 2 **056**

Life and Death Part 2 of 2 **056**

The Life and Times of Jesse James **028**

Life as a Pilgrimage and a Vapor **079**

Life in the Midst of Death **078**

The Life Of Ahithophel **132**

Life Springs from Death **179**

Life Springs from Death (John 12:23-25) **179**

The Light Esteem God Has for the Wicked **160**

Lighthearted Moments and Special Providence **070**

Lightly Esteeming the Spirit of God **101**

The 'Like As' and 'Even So' of Romans 6:4 **139**

The Limit of God's Patience **149**

Limitations of Human Explanations **119**

Limited Government as a Biblical Principle **017**

The Limiting Phrase 'As Many As' in John 17:2 **143**

Limiting Profanity to Words Frees Us to Live Profane Lives **001**

The Limits of Intercession (Ezekiel 14:12-20) **078**

The Limits of Obedience and Adult Children **005**

The Limits of Prayer and the Urgency of Repentance **127**

Lincoln and the Emancipation Proclamation **085**, **119**

Lincoln as Dictator: Suspension of Habeas Corpus **021**

Lincoln's Ambition and the Enslavement of Free Men **085**

Lincoln's Attitude Toward the Constitution **008**

Lincoln's Constitutional Violations **119**

Lincoln's Deceptive Plans to Reinforce Sumter **119**

Lincoln's Destruction of the Republic **079**

Lincoln's Inaugural Promise and Biblical Principle of Judging by Fruits **119**

Lincoln's Mockery of Christianity and Posthumous Deification **119**

Lincoln's Motives: Inciting Slave Rebellion **085**

Lincoln's Myth as the Great Emancipator **085**

Lincoln's Own Words on Race and Slavery **085**

Lincoln's Transformation of the Republic **021**

Lincoln's Unconstitutional Acts and Legacy **119**

The Line in the Sand **045**

Linguistic Study: Understanding Word Meanings **162**

The Link Between Sovereignty, Obedience, and Worship **061**

Lion-like Nations and Wicked Rulers **139**

The Lion's Roar as Prayer and Seeking **081**

Lip Service vs. Heart Devotion: Isaiah 29:13 **066**

The Liquid in the Cup **041**
The Liquid: Wine, Not Grape Juice **041**
Literal Grass and Its Nutritional Value **087**
Little Aleck - Confederate Memorial Day **136**
Little Faith in Scripture **137**
Living and Dying to Magnify Christ **082**
Living by Faith in God's Sovereign Control **069**
Living by Principle vs. Feeling **075**
Living in Light of God's Mercy **079**
Living in Our Own Light and Avoiding Tyranny **040**
Living in the Father's Presence **099**
Living in the Sight of God **135**
Living Off a Heritage vs. Obedience **079**
Living Without Covetousness **005**
Loathing Does Not Change God's Essence **053**
The Logical Service of Presenting Our Bodies **133**
The Lone Prophet Micaiah **136**
Long-Lasting Consequences and Modern Application **040**
Long-Term Debt **072**
Long-Term Debt in Israel: Leasing Land **072**
Longing for Deliverance and Deeper Obedience (vv. 123-125) **134**
Longsuffering in Community - Opening Speaker **028**
The Look of Disappointment **079**
The Look of Disappointment: Peter's Denial **079**
Looking and Lusting **001**
Looking at Circumstances Rather Than Christ **053**
Looking at the Multitudes Instead of Mercy **053**
Looking Beyond Circumstances **087**
The Lord as Defender **042**
The Lord as Deliverer **136**
The Lord as Our Portion **127**, **159**
The Lord at Our Right Hand: Protection and Support **159**
The Lord at Our Right Hand: Standing Firm **159**
The Lord is a Man of War **078**
The Lord Is Interested in Prisoners **002**
The Lord of Hosts: God's Warrior Name **078**
The Lord's Look and Peter's Repentance **079**
The Lord's Supper as a Celebrational Meal **041**
The Lord's Supper as a Church Ordinance **041**
The Lord's Supper as a Commemorative Meal **041**
The Lord's Supper as a Communion Meal **041**
The Lord's Supper as a Covenantal Meal **041**
The Lord's Supper as a Memorial Meal **041**
The Lord's Supper as a Pictorial Meal **041**
The Lord's Supper as a Symbolic Sacrificial Meal **041**
The Lord's Supper as a Symbolical Meal **041**
The Lord's Supper as an Eschatological Meal **041**

The Lord's Supper as an Ordinance **041**
The Lord's Supper: Not a Sacrifice **041**
The Lord's Supper - Part 1 **041**
The Lord's Supper - Part 10 **041**
The Lord's Supper - Part 2 **041**
The Lord's Supper - Part 3 **041**
The Lord's Supper - Part 4 **041**
The Lord's Supper - Part 5 **041**
The Lord's Supper - Part 6 **041**
The Lord's Supper - Part 7 **041**
The Lord's Supper - Part 8 **041**
The Lord's Supper - Part 9 **041**
The Lord's Table: Contrast and Identification **041**
Lord, Teach Us To Fight **139**
The LORD Thinking of You - Part 2 **139**
The Lord Thy God Is with Thee **027**
Lordship as the Authentic Confession of a Christian **093**
Lordship as the Original Confession of the Church **093**
Lordship as the Ultimate Confession of All Creation **093**
The Lordship of Christ vs. Caesar **022**, **093**
Losing God's Manifest Presence **081**
Losing God's Prophecy and Preaching **081**
Losing God's Protection **081**
Losing God's Provision **081**
Losing the Fear of God **066**
Losing Wisdom as Losing the Mind **082**
Losing Your Wisdom and Losing Your Mind **082**
The Loss and Recovery of God's Law **018**
The Loss of American Liberty **001**
The Loss of Christian Culture **062**
The Loss of Genuine Freedom **141**
The Loss of Life, Liberty, and Property **073**
The Loss of Practical Manhood **074**
The Loss of Recovery **136**
The Loss of the Messengers of Recovery **136**
The Lost Art of Sacrifice **028**
The Lost Concept of Manhood Today **138**
Lost Loved Ones **027**
The Lost Message of Recovery **136**
The Lost Theology of Hate **020**
Lot's Downward Spiral **075**
Lot's Ineffective Witness in Sodom **075**
Lot's Righteousness and Tormented Life **027**
Lot's Tormented Life in Sodom **027**
Love and Fear Are Not Opposites **125**
Love and Keeping God's Commandments **028**
Love and Submission **122**
Love as an Act of the Will **134**
Love as an Act of the Will Illustrated **027**
Love as Obedience and an Act of the Will **027**
Love as Obedience to God's Law **138**
Love as the Fulfilling of the Law **131**
Love as the Mark of Discipleship **135**
Love as the Mark of Discipleship and Evidence of Salvation **146**

Love as the Summary and Fulfillment of the Law **005**
Love Connected to Commandments in Deuteronomy 6 **134**
Love Defined as Obedience **039**
Love Defined as Obedience in the New Testament **027**
Love Defined as Obedience in the Old Testament **027**
Love Defined as Obedience to God's Commandments **058**
Love Defined by the Law **005**
Love Demonstrated, Not Just Spoken **039**
Love Equals Obedience in the New Testament **125**
Love Equals Obedience in the Old Testament **125**
Love for God **027**
Love Fulfills the Law **131**
Love Fulfills the Law (Matthew 7:12; Romans 13:10) **078**
Love is All-Inclusive **169**
Love is Always Demonstrable **027**
Love Is Demonstrative and Evidenced **134**
Love Is Not a Feeling but an Act of the Will **135**
Love Is Not Sentimentality **134**
Love is Obedience to God's Law **146**
Love is Practical and Demonstrable **169**
Love Is the Fulfilling of the Law **028**, **135**
The Love of God Shed Abroad as Obedience to the Word **044**
The Love of Money and Its Consequences **005**
The Love Story of David and Michal **087**
Love Transcends the Physical **027**
Love Unaffected by Trials **169**
Loving Enemies by Acting Biblically **028**
Loving Enemies vs. Hating God's Enemies **137**
Loving God with All Your Mind **082**
Luke 17 and Matthew 24: The Rapture of the Wicked **069**
The Lustful Look and the Danger of Desire **041**
Lusting Exceedingly as a Result **053**
Lutheran Practice and the Term 'Sacrament' **041**
Lying Against the Truth by Attitude and Disobedience **083**

M

Mad at Christ **039**
Made Meet and Accepted in Christ **142**
Magic, Ritual, and Covenantalism **053**
Magnifying the Law (Isaiah 42:21; Matthew 7:12) **099**
The Magnitude of Forgiveness **132**
The Main Complaints of Old Age and Idolatry **011**
The Main Objection: Why Did Jesus Tell Peter to Put Away His Sword? **004**
The Main Thrust: Financial Debt **072**
The Majesty of 'Which Art in Heaven' **009**, **141**
Make America Great Again **073**
Making Full Proof of Your Ministry **138**
Making No Provision for the Flesh **008**

The Making of a Faithful Man **081**
Making Void the Law of God **009**
Mala in Se vs. Mala Prohibita **012**, **022**
Man as a Worm: The Hebrew Word Rimmah **097**
Man as God's Masterpiece **075**
Man Compared to Beasts in Scripture **081**
Man Created for Dominion **031**
Man-Made Rules vs. God's Law **007**
The Man of God and His Books **027**, **039**
Man's Degradation **097**
Man's Degradation: Putrefaction and Sin **097**
Man's Destination: Physical and Eternal Decay **097**
Man's Devices Under God's Control **100**
Man's Hypocrisy in Denying God's Sovereignty **079**
Man's Inability to Turn Himself **137**
Man's Instrumentality in Weather **043**
Man's Law Legalizes Sin **007**
Man's Natural Proneness to Idolatry **018**
Man's Need for Rest and the Purpose of Sabbath **090**
Man's Obfuscation: Spiritual Blindness **097**
Man's Original Sin: Government Without God **008**
Man's Origination: Dust and Decay **097**
Man's Predestination vs. God's Sovereignty **073**
The Man to Whom God Looks **087**
Manasseh's Wickedness and God's Speech **087**
The Mandatory Nature of Abiding **135**
Manhood Not Defined by Age or Physique **177**
The Maniac's Life of Darkness **085**
The Maniac's Life of Death **085**
The Maniac's Life of Defeat **085**
The Maniac's Life of Defilement **085**
The Maniac's Life of Delusion **085**
The Manifestation **142**
Manifestation 1: Rejection of His Person **044**
Manifestation 2: Refusal to Obey His Precepts **044**
Manifestation 3: Regarding That Which God Prohibits **044**
Manifestation 4: Rebellion to His Position **044**
Manifestation: Conversion as the Evidence of Regeneration **132**
The Manifestation: Future Uncertainty and Glorified Bodies **142**
The Manifestation of Man's Hatred: Introduction **044**
The Manifestation: Present Reality as Sons of God **142**
The Manifestation: We Shall Be Like Him and See Him **142**
Manifestations of Governmental Rebellion **008**
The Manipulative Nature of Political Correctness **028**
Manner of Character **084**
Manner of Christianity **084**
Manner of Conviction **084**
Manner of Courage **084**

The Manner of God's Voice **076**

The Manner of Love **142**

Manner Over Frequency **041**

Manson Jolley **027**

Manson Jolly: The South Carolina Avenger **027**

Mark 1: Failure to Honor God's Representatives **016**

Mark 1: No Regard for God or His Commands **044**, **079**

Mark 2: Concerned Only with His Own Rule and Power **044**, **079**

Mark 2: Failure of Civil Rulers to Humble Themselves Under God's Word **016**

Mark 3: Willingness to Distort Facts and Reality **044**, **079**

Mark 4: Willingness to Receive False Witness and Shift Blame **044**, **079**

Mark 5: Willingness to Murder with Ease of Conscience **044**, **079**

Mark 6: Willingness to Usurp God's Position and Nullify His Word **044**, **079**

The Mark Defined: Teachableness and Love for the Word **044**

The Mark of a True Christian **044**

The Mark of a True Christian: Receiving God's Word **184**

The Mark of a Tyrant **044**

The Mark of True Discipleship **135**

Marked For Death Governmental Destruction - Part 1 of 2 **016**

Marked For Death Governmental Destruction - Part 2 of 2 **016**

The Marking of the Faithful and the Slaughter (Ezekiel 9:3-7) **039**

The Marks of a True Christian **044**

The Marks of a Tyrant **044**, **079**

The Marks of Genuine Conversion: Work of Faith, Labour of Love, Patience of Hope **039**

The Marred Girdle: A Picture of Worthlessness **136**

The Marred Girdle and Good-for-Nothing Christians **044**

Marriage **001**

Marriage Is Connected to Creation **035**

Martha's Commendable Service **138**

Martha's Distraction and Complaint **138**

Martyrdom and Eternal Perspective **190**

The Martyrdom and the Signal **137**

The Martyrdom of Thomas Hawks **137**

Mary's Faith and Submission **141**

Matthew Henry's Commentary **131**

Matthew Henry's Commentary on the Grave as a House **140**

Matthew the Publican Was a Galilean **088**

Maturation: The Process of Conviction **132**

May I Have Your Attention **084**

McCorkle's Conversion and Faithful Life **141**

McCorkle's Role and the Harsh Life of a Guerrilla **141**

McCorkle's Skill as a Scout and the Battle with General Blunt **141**

McCoy's Brazen Acts and Narrow Escapes **063**

McCoy's Wartime Exploits and Espionage **063**

The Meaning and Importance of Self-Control in Scripture **132**

The Meaning of a Sound Heart **081**

The Meaning of a Whore's Forehead **140**
The Meaning of Abiding: Obedience to Christ's Word **134**
The Meaning of 'Adorn' and the Theme of Titus **039**
The Meaning of 'Against' and Scriptural Examples **160**
The Meaning of 'Before the Lord' in Joshua 4:13 **042**
The Meaning of 'Behold' **142**
The Meaning of 'Behold, I Am Against Thee' **160**
The Meaning of Being Established **039**
The Meaning of 'Believe' and 'Know' **040**
The Meaning of Biblical Hope (v. 9b) **159**
The Meaning of Bloodguiltiness **085**
The Meaning of Breaking Up Fallow Ground **166**
The Meaning of 'Cannot Please' **075**
The Meaning of Captivity and Service **044**
The Meaning of Christian Protocol **028**
The Meaning of 'Commandments' (Parangelia) **042**
The Meaning of 'Communication' as Fellowship (Koinonia) **027**
The Meaning of Condemnation **137**, **138**
The Meaning of Confession **053**, **131**
The Meaning of Conformity and Image **169**
The Meaning of 'Counted' (Hegeomai) **137**
The Meaning of 'Counted' in Scripture **138**
The Meaning of Desiring to Fear God's Name **138**
The Meaning of 'Devils' as Hairy Goats **141**
The Meaning of 'Devout' in Scripture **028**
The Meaning of Diakonia: Service and Waiting Tables **138**
The Meaning of Discipleship and Continuing in Christ **146**
The Meaning of 'Established' **076**
The Meaning of Foreknowledge **169**
The Meaning of Free Grace **075**
The Meaning of 'God is Spirit' **167**
The Meaning of 'Hardened' **112**
The Meaning of 'Heresies' and the Approved **041**
The Meaning of 'Honor' and 'Hardened' in Exodus 14 **079**
The Meaning of 'House' - Family and Children **085**
The Meaning of 'In My Name' in Greek **131**
The Meaning of Inclination **081**
The Meaning of Jabez's Name **028**
The Meaning of 'Joined' and 'Separated' **053**
The Meaning of Justification as a Legal Declaration **145**
The Meaning of Knowing God in Jeremiah 22:16 **066**
The Meaning of Leanness of Soul **028**
The Meaning of 'Lord' (Kyrios) **093**
The Meaning of 'Madness' in Luke 6:11 **039**
The Meaning of Martyrdom **137**
The Meaning of 'Mercies' and 'Compassions' **087**

The Meaning of Metamorphosis in Scripture **135**
The Meaning of 'Ministering' in Scripture **139**
The Meaning of Moloch and Its Introduction into Israel **028**
The Meaning of Nahum's Name: Comfort in Judgment **160**
The Meaning of 'No Man' and Christ's Rejection **097**
The Meaning of 'None of the Men of Might Have Found Their Hands' **078**
The Meaning of Our Calling **094**
The Meaning of 'Perfecting Holiness' **067**
The Meaning of 'Prepare War' **102**
The Meaning of 'Prepared' (Kun) **162**
The Meaning of Profane **060**
The Meaning of 'Profane': Outside the Temple **001**
The Meaning of 'Prove' and 'Hold Fast' **141**
The Meaning of 'Provide' (Pronoeō) **028**
The Meaning of 'Ran Greedily' and 'Error' **141**
The Meaning of 'Receive' (Proslambano) **133**
The Meaning of Redemption (Padah) **077**
The Meaning of Reverence and Fear **027**
The Meaning of Ruling with God **069**
The Meaning of 'Set' and Individual Responsibility **079**
The Meaning of Setting the Lord Before Us **159**
The Meaning of Sitting at the Right Hand **188**
The Meaning of 'Spared Not' **169**
The Meaning of Speaking Evil **007**
The Meaning of 'Steadfastly Set His Face' **082**
The Meaning of 'Taketh Pleasure' **134**
The Meaning of Taking God's Name in Vain **060**
The Meaning of Tempting/Challenging God **122**
The Meaning of the Beard **039**
The Meaning of 'The Name of the Lord' **005**
The Meaning of 'Thou Shalt Not Kill' **001**, **004**
The Meaning of Tributary **036**
The Meaning of True Worship **061**
The Meaning of 'Understood' **053**
The Meaning of 'Vanity of Their Mind' **094**
The Meaning of 'Vessel' in Verse 4 **078**
The Meaning of 'Vexed' and the Filthy Conduct of the Wicked **027**
The Meaning of 'Vision' as Preaching **039**
The Meaning of Waiting: Anticipation and Expectation **075**
The Meaning of Walking and Despising **067**
The Meaning of Walking 'Before' the Lord **094**, **146**
The Meaning of Walking Circumspectly **027**, **146**
The Meaning of Walking in Uprightness vs. Perverseness **067**
The Meaning of Walking with God **146**

The Meaning of Zion **188**
The Means: Admonition (Nouthesia) **035**
The Means and God's Blessing **162**
Means and Workers of the Revival **039**
The Means: Child Training (Paideia) **035**
The Means of God's Call **123**
The Means of Secession: Confrontation **025**
The Means of Shortened Life **078**
The Measure and Reception of Truth **065**
The Measure of a Man **136**
The Measure of Love: Called Sons of God **142**
Mediate vs. Immediate Healing **158**
Medical Preparedness and Self-Reliance **027**
Meditation and Wholehearted Devotion **112**
Meekness as a Fruit of the Spirit **094**, **146**
Meekness in Instructing Opponents **146**
Meekness in Restoring the Fallen **094**, **146**
Meekness in Teaching and Being Taught **094**
Meekness Is Not Weakness **079**, **094**
Melchizedek as a Man and Priest **188**
Melchizedek as a Type of Christ **188**
The Memorial of the Brazen Censers **157**
Men Are Dumber Than Animals (Isaiah 1:2-3) **081**
Men Can Be Dumber Than Beasts **082**
Men Deny God's Law **075**
Men Must Lead in Prayer **177**
The Men Who Came to David **042**
Mental Training and Situational Awareness **141**
Mental Training: The Combat Mindset **141**
The Mental Warfare of Convictions **111**
Mephibosheth, A Portrait of Grace **170**
Mephibosheth, A Portrait of Grace Part 1 **170**
Mephibosheth as the Recipient of Grace **170**
Mephibosheth's Location and Redemption **170**
Mephibosheth's Salvation Due to the Merits of Another **170**
The Mercies of God **133**
Mercy and Judgment for God's People **079**
Mercy and Judgment in the Lord's Prayer **079**
Mercy Must Align with God's Law **131**
The Mercy Seat and Propitiation **080**
Mere Admission Is Not Biblical Confession **043**
Meritoriously by Christ's Blood **131**
Messiah's Divine Rights **188**
Messiah's Divine Rights - Part 1 **188**
Messiah's Divine Rights - Part 2 **188**
Messiah's Divine Rights - Part 3 **188**
Messiah's Divine Rights - Part 4 **188**
Messiah's Divine Rights - Part 5 **188**

Messiah's Divine Rights - Part 6 **188**
Messiah's Divine Rights - Part 7 **188**
Messiah's Divine Rights-Part 8 **188**
Messiah's Divine Rights - Part 9 **188**
Messianic Election **143**
Messianic Election: Jesus Christ as God's Elect **143**
The Metaphor of the Vine and Branches **135**
Method 1: Imitation **037**
Method 2: Insinuation **037**
Method 3: Intimidation **037**
The Method of Justification **145**, **174**
The Method of Justification: Imputation **145**, **169**, **174**
Methods of Leading into Idolatry: Force and Seduction **018**
Micah's False Assurance of Blessing **079**
Micah's Idolatrous Household **079**
Micah's Idolatry and Self-Made Religion **079**
Micah's Powerless Confrontation **079**
Micah's Powerless Gods and the Identity of the Levite **079**
Michal's Contempt for David **087**
Michal's Despisement of David **087**
Michal's Love and Protection of David **087**
Michal's Pride and David's Rebuke **087**
Michal's Wrong Perception and Its Consequences **087**
Military Defeat as Judgment **009**
Military Imagery in Scripture **084**
Military Regulations in the Bible **027**
The Mind as the Battleground **081**, **087**
Mind Control Equals Death **082**
The Mind of Christ **121**
The Mind of Christ and Spiritual Warfare **087**
The Mind of Christ: Humility **121**
The Mind of Christ: Obedience **121**
The Mind of Christ Part 1 of 2 **121**
The Mind of Christ Part 2 of 2 **121**
The Mind of Christ Revealed in Scripture **121**
Ministering to Christ **139**
Ministering to Christ Through the Saints **027**
Ministering to God by Ministering to the Saints **138**, **165**
Ministries of Reconciliation and Condemnation **137**, **138**
Ministries of the Aged: Anna and Titus 2 **193**
The Ministry as a Trust, Not a Job **030**
Ministry in Everyday Life **138**
The Ministry of Condemnation **089**
The Ministry of Illumination **081**
The Ministry of Reconciliation and Ambassadorship **131**
The Ministry of the Holy Spirit as Illuminator **113**
The Ministry of the Spirit **169**
Minute Providence Illustrated **081**
The Miracle of Southern Endurance **040**
The Miraculous Catch and Peter's Response (Luke 5:4-9) **135**
The Miraculous Deliverance and Its Impact **130**
The Mirror Illustration **162**

The Misapprehension **142**

The Misapprehension of the World **142**

Misconception 1: Desire for the Wicked's Salvation **137**

Misconception 2: Separating the Sinner from His Sin **137**

Misconceptions about Eternal Life **092**

Misconceptions About Poverty and Wealth **083**

Misinterpretation of Submission Passages **017**

The Misinterpretation of Wealth in Scripture **052**

Misinterpretations of Offense **153**

Misinterpreting Providence **122**

The Mission: Purification Motivated by Hope **142**

Misunderstanding God's Love **105**

The Misuse of Christian Liberty in Galatia **131**, **146**

Misusing God's Blessings **049**

The Mixed Response to Faithful Teaching **073**

Mixed Responses to Faithful Teaching **065**

Modern America Mirrors Ancient Apostasy **009**

Modern America's Parallel Sins **039**

Modern Apathy and the Cost of Liberty **028**

Modern Application: Blaming God for Calamities **050**

Modern Application: Committing the Same Sin **137**

Modern Application: Faith-Based Initiatives **154**

Modern Applications **043**, **080**

Modern Applications and Call to Repentance **119**

Modern Applications and Conclusion **018**

Modern Applications: Governmental Warfare **043**

Modern Applications: Long-Term Debt as Servitude **072**

Modern Areas of Deception **070**

Modern Authoritarianism and Blind Submission **043**

Modern Baal and Moloch Worship **028**

Modern Church Attacks and the Need for Defense **108**

Modern Church Parallels to Micah's Insanity **079**

The Modern Church's Decline **044**, **085**

Modern Church's Failure: Mad Cow Disease Analogy **132**

The Modern Church's Powerlessness **085**

Modern Consequences: Abortion and the Homosexual Agenda **075**

Modern Consequences and Call to Return **017**

Modern Consequences of Theological Decline **062**

Modern Dangers and Church Security **040**

Modern 'Dark Winter' Warnings **009**

Modern Denial of the Work Ethic **075**

Modern Disregard for Boundaries and Private Property **019**

Modern Erosion of Liberties **141**

Modern Evidence of Tyranny **025**

Modern Examples and Antinomianism **134**
Modern Examples of Church Attacks **004**
Modern Examples of Church Violence **004**
Modern Examples of Government Overreach **186**
Modern Examples of Governmental Apostasy **018**
Modern False Gods: Medicine, Government, and Money **081**
Modern Federal Coercion and the Loss of Fighting Spirit **087**
Modern Forgetfulness and Lost First Love **079**
Modern Hairy Goats: Idolatry Today **141**
Modern Idolatry of Government **008**
Modern Ignorance of God's Works **053**
Modern Illiteracy and Moral Decline **074**
Modern Illustration: Noah's Ark in Today's Society **154**
Modern Illustration of Authoritarian Violence **009**
Modern Manifestations: Hollywood, Epstein, and Cancel Culture **062**
Modern Manifestations of Governmental Rebellion **008**
Modern Misinterpretations of Phinehas **053**
Modern Monetary Theft: Inflation and Banking **001**
Modern Parallel: A Controlling Elite **088**
Modern Parallel: Wickedness and Hypocrisy **042**
Modern Parallels and Application **011**
Modern Parallels and Applications **079**, **082**
Modern Parallels and Public Wickedness **131**
Modern Parallels: Bush and the Erosion of Liberty **021**
Modern Parallels: Delivering Christ to the State **044**
Modern Parallels: Government and Education **101**
Modern Parallels: Government-Driven Idolatry **084**
Modern Parallels: Ignorance of God and Christian Heritage **192**
Modern Politicians as Covenant-Breakers **016**
Modern Pretenders and Pretend Preachers **135**
The Modern Problem of Feelings Over Commands **028**
Modern Reasons to Groan and Cry **001**
Modern Statism and the Mark of the Beast **075**
Modern Suppositions and Government Trust **079**
Modern Usage of 'Dark Winter' **079**
Molech Worship and Political Religion **073**
Molech Worship as a Political Religion **073**
Molech Worship as a Result of Apostasy **073**
Molech Worship as Statism **008**
Molech Worship Introduced by Solomon **073**
The Moloch State and Apostasy **028**
Moloch Worship **028**

Moloch Worship as a Political Power Religion **011**

Moloch Worship as a Political Religion **028**

Moloch Worship as an Attempt to Control the Future **028**

Moloch Worship in Modern Government **011**

Monergism and Synergism **075**

Monergism vs. Synergism **073**, **188**

Monergism vs. Synergism Defined **075**

Money as a Touchstone: Mary's Generosity vs. Judas's Greed **059**

The Monstrosity of Brother Against Brother **051**

Moral Duty to Defend and Closing Exhortation **083**

The Moral Law: Righteousness and Sanctification **005**

Moral Turpitude **051**

More Than Conquerors Through Christ's Love and Sovereignty **169**

Mortifying the Deeds of the Flesh **131**

Moses: An Example of Humbling **189**

Moses Appeals to God for Vindication **157**

Moses as Prophet, Priest, and King **079**

Moses' Call in Context: The Golden Calf Incident **028**

Moses' Contrast of Eternity and Time **079**

Moses' Meekness and Biblical Principle of Restoration **096**

Moses' Meekness and Intercession **027**

Moses' Request and God's Revelation of His Glory **139**

Moses' Response and the Rebels' Defiance **053**

Moses' Response: Humility and Appeal to God **157**

Moses' Silence Before Family **079**

Moses' Supposition in Acts 7:25 **079**

The Mosque Controversy and Russell Moore's Response **095**

The Most Common Rebellion: Those in Office **033**

Most Professing Christians Lack Even a Demon's Faith **066**

Motivation for Faithful Service **133**

The Motivation for Secession: Spiritual Corruption **025**

The Motivation: God Sets Apart the Godly **162**

Motivation: The Eternal Reward of Doing God's Will **134**

The Motive and Repentance of Judas **085**

Motives for Witnessing: God's Glory vs. Results **137**

Multiple Expeditions and Lincoln's Secrecy **119**

Multiple Sabbaths in the Old Testament **005**

The Multitude of God's Mercies **079**, **127**

Murder of Henry Rhodes and Mosby's Retaliation **133**

The Murder of Hinson's Sons **008**

The Murder of Patrick Davis **027**

The Murder of Riley's Sisters and Its Aftermath **008**

Murmuring as Evidence of Disobedience **053**

My Ministry, Our Ministry, The Ministry **138**

My Worst Enemy **135**

The Mystery of Divine Sovereignty **086**

The Myth of Government Protection **027**, **028**

N

Nakedness and Sin **043**

The Name of the Lord **075**

Names Given to the Lord's Supper **041**

Names of Imputed Righteousness **169**

Naphtali Daggett and John Witherspoon **009**

Naphtali Daggett's Stand **009**

Nathan Bedford Forrest **078**

Nathan's Parable and David's Self-Condemnation **115**

Nathanael's Skepticism and the Prophecy of Nazareth **137**

The Nation's Departure from Biblical Foundations **075**

National and Personal Application **134**

National Consequences of Theft: Robbing God **005**

National Destruction as Holy War in Scripture **102**

National Election: God Chose Israel **143**

National Shared Sins **040**

National vs. Federal Government **091**

Nations Are People, Not Landmasses **029**

Nations as Rival Gods **008**

Nations Trust in Military Might, Not God **051**

The Natural and Inevitable Consequences **061**

Natural and Judicial Blindness **082**, **126**

Natural Blindness: The Inability of the Unsaved **126**

The Natural Consequence of Rejecting Truth **105**

Natural Enemies **150**

Natural Enemies Manifested in Tyranny vs. Liberty **150**

Natural Enemies - Part 1 of 2 **150**

Natural Enemies Part 2 of 2 **150**

The Natural Fear of Death and the Christian's Deliverance **190**

Natural Instinct and Christ's Teaching **108**

The Natural Man's Inability and Continued Responsibility **073**

The Natural Man's Inability and the Insufficiency of Mere Reading **116**

The Natural Tendency of Fallen Man **081**

The Natural Tendency to Sin **162**

The Naturalness of Walking in the Flesh **131**, **146**

The Nature and Danger of Envy **028**

The Nature and Powers of the State **075**

The Nature and Progression of Sin **053**

The Nature and Purpose of Prayer **028**

The Nature and Scope of the Dominion Mandate **052**

The Nature and Source of Fear **136**

The Nature and Titles of the Civil Magistrate **022**

The Nature of a Dollar and the Coinage Act of 1792 **070**
The Nature of a Fool **081**
The Nature of a Hardened Heart **079**
The Nature of a Magistrate **165**
The Nature of a Promise Without the Word 'Promise' **005**
The Nature of a Sanctified Fast **042**
The Nature of Angels **124**
The Nature of Authority: Lawful vs. Unlawful **013**
The Nature of Biblical Forgiveness **066**
The Nature of Biblical Hatred **040**
The Nature of Biblical Understanding **116**
The Nature of Christ's Peace vs. Worldly Peace **131**
The Nature of Conflicts Over Indifferent Matters **153**
The Nature of Corrupt Minds **085**
The Nature of Covetousness **001**
The Nature of David's Sin **079**
The Nature of Distress and the Believer's Response **169**
The Nature of Early Church Conflicts: Meats and Days **153**
The Nature of Fear and Faith **106**
The Nature of Fear vs. Faith and Love **139**
The Nature of Gainsaying as Lying Against the Truth **096**
The Nature of God's Enemies **138**
The Nature of God's Faithfulness **043**
The Nature of God's Grace Beyond Salvation **028**
The Nature of God's Law as Divine Revelation **007**
The Nature of God's Sanctions **187**
The Nature of God's Ways and Our Response **044**
The Nature of Jerusalem's Punishment **141**
The Nature of Justification as a Legal Declaration **174**
The Nature of Lamentations **140**
The Nature of Lawful Resistance **087**
The Nature of Mind Control **082**
The Nature of Miriam's Sin **027**
The Nature of Molech Worship **073**
The Nature of Nebuchadnezzar's Madness **130**
The Nature of Opposition to God's Work **109**
The nature of our adversaries **078**
The Nature of Our Warfare **175**
The Nature of Pleasure and God's Sovereignty **110**
The Nature of Power and Authority **024**
The Nature of Preferences **111**
The Nature of Rebellion vs. Resistance **009**
The Nature of Resisting Truth **037**
The Nature of Saving Knowledge **146**
The Nature of Secession **025**
The Nature of Sin and Federal Headship in Adam **075**
The Nature of Solomon's Marriages **011**
The Nature of Stony Ground **039**
The Nature of Submission **035**

The Nature of Submission: Exclusive to One's Own Husband **035**

The Nature of Submission: Ordained by God **035**

The Nature of Submission: Religious, as unto the Lord **035**

The Nature of Submission: Voluntary but Not Optional **035**

The Nature of Temptation and Lust **082**

The Nature of the Abomination: Treason Against God **082**

The Nature of the Effectual Call **139**

The Nature of the Sin Unto Death: Stubborn Rebellion **135**

The Nature of the Vision **135**

The Nature of the War **061**

The Nature of the War: Jurisdictional Conflict **009**

The Nature of Their Groaning and Crying **001**

The Nature of Thorns: Distracting, Disturbing, and Deadly **076**

The Nature of True Christianity: Continual Obedience **135**

The Nature of True Confession **058**

The Nature of True Conviction and Repentance **140**

The Nature of True Fear: Obedience and Wisdom **067**

The Nature of True Liberty **043**

The Nature of True Preaching: Exposition, Explanation, Application **164**

The Nature of True Repentance **054**, **115**

The Nature of True Sacrifice **189**

The Nature of True Salvation: Continued Obedience **134**

The Nature of Tyranny **025**

The Nature of Tyranny and American Servitude **008**

The Nature of Tyranny: Control and Disregard for Life **150**

The Nature of War: Just vs. Unjust Wars **043**

The Nazarenes' Demand: 'You Owe Us' **148**

The Nazareth Rejection: Familiarity Breeds Contempt **132**

The Nazirite Vow and Priestly Abstinence **041**

The Nearness of God in the Old Testament **136**

Nebuchadnezzar's Changed Heart **112**

Nebuchadnezzar's Confession and Lingering Pride **130**

Nebuchadnezzar's Dream and Daniel's Counsel **087**

Nebuchadnezzar's Pride and Humbling **087**

Nebuchadnezzar's Pride and Humiliation **128**

Nebuchadnezzar's View of God as Defeated **130**

The Necessary Conclusion (Matthew 5:19) **131**

Necessary Conclusion (Verse 19) **131**

The Necessity and Benefits of Affliction **075**

The Necessity and Limitation of Elementary Knowledge **111**

Necessity for a Biblical Philosophy **078**

The Necessity of a Biblical Mindset **027**

The Necessity of a Common Language and Conclusion **028**

The Necessity of a Fighting Spirit in the Spiritual Realm **081**

The Necessity of a Fixed Rule **082**

The Necessity of a Mediator: Job's Cry **188**

The Necessity of a Noble Character **073**

The Necessity of a Settled Mindset and Proper Training **001**

The Necessity of a Sound Heart for Sound Wisdom **081**

The Necessity of a Virtuous People **087**

The Necessity of Applying Knowledge **111**

The Necessity of Armed Self-Defense **062**

The Necessity of Being Armed and Prepared **027**

The Necessity of Changing Our Thinking **043**

The Necessity of Christ's Active Obedience **131**

The Necessity of Christ's Work **144**

The Necessity of Coming to Christ **139**

The Necessity of Community **039**

The Necessity of Continual Change **139**

The Necessity of Continual Heart Keeping **166**

The Necessity of Destroying the Wicked for the Righteous to Flourish **077**

The Necessity of Diligent Seeking **043**

The Necessity of Divine Drawing and Revelation **152**

The Necessity of Divine Help **081**

The Necessity of Divine Illumination **065**, **075**

The Necessity of Divine Revelation **151**

The Necessity of Faith **146**

The Necessity of Faith in the Christian Life **106**

The Necessity of Fighting Even in Times of Peace **057**

The Necessity of Fruits for Personal Assurance **118**

The Necessity of God's Law in Society **131**

The Necessity of Godly Individuals and Families **028**

The Necessity of Heart Preparation **141**, **162**

The Necessity of Heart Preparation to Benefit from the Word **162**

The Necessity of Holding Fast **139**

The Necessity of Knowing God's Word for Holiness **068**

The Necessity of Knowing God's Works for Encouragement **192**

The Necessity of Law: God's Rule vs. Man's Rule **009**

The Necessity of Learning Christ **135**, **146**

The Necessity of Learning from Past Works of God **009**

The Necessity of Moving from Milk to Meat **040**

The Necessity of Obedience and the Curse of Disobedience **058**

The Necessity of Obedience to Christ's Lordship **093**

The Necessity of Obeying Clear Commands **134**

The Necessity of One Mind for Unity in the Church **121**

The Necessity of Physical Proximity **028**
The Necessity of Prayer **175**
The Necessity of Preaching **132**, **137**
The Necessity of Preaching for Spiritual Maturity **178**
The Necessity of Preaching God's Word **137**
The Necessity of Preaching the Law **075**
The Necessity of Precise Knowledge for Godliness **028**
The Necessity of Recognizing God's Sovereignty **076**
The Necessity of Repeated Truth **039**, **076**
The Necessity of Repentance **181**
The Necessity Of Repentance - Part 1 of 2 **181**
The Necessity Of Repentance - Part 2 of 2 **181**
The Necessity of Restitution in Salvation **027**
The Necessity of Ruling in the Fear of God **008**, **084**
The Necessity of Seeking Truth from God **065**
The Necessity of Self-Government Under God's Law **043**
The Necessity of Spiritual and Civil Liberty **030**
The Necessity of the Incarnation and Propitiation **131**
The Necessity of the Law **005**
The Necessity of the Law for Knowing Sin and Salvation **056**
The Necessity of the New Birth **069**
The Necessity of the Vision **135**
The Necessity of Training and Preparation **082**
The Necessity of Worship in Spirit and Truth **183**
The Need for a Holy Design **065**
The Need for a Humble Mind **065**
The Need for a Praying Heart **065**
The Need for an Impartial Spirit **065**
The Need for Biblical Community Amid Societal Collapse **040**
The Need for Biblical Thinking **010**
The Need for Character and Integrity **136**
The Need for Common Language and Conclusion **062**
The Need for Corporate Confession **053**
The Need for Courageous Preachers Today **039**
The Need for Divine Intervention **034**
The Need for Eagerness and Hunger for Truth **073**
The Need for Freedom from Wicked Rulers **043**
The Need for God to Turn Us **078**
The Need for Godly Preachers and Revival Today **040**
The Need for Godly Rulers **054**
The Need for Holy Boldness Today **075**
The Need for Hope **136**
The Need for Hope in a Decaying Nation **139**
The Need for Knowledge and Belligerent Defense of Rights **012**
The Need for Manly Preachers Today **141**
The Need for Men **138**
The Need for Men Who Are Able to Do What Needs to Be Done **141**

The Need for Men Who Are Able to Do What Needs to Be Done (1 Chronicles 12:14-16) **139**

The Need for Men Who Know What Ought to Be Done **141**

The Need for Men Who Know What Ought to Be Done (1 Chronicles 12:32) **139**

The Need for Men Who Rely on God's Power **141**

The Need for Men Who Rely on God's Power (1 Chronicles 12:18, 22) **139**

The Need for Men with Right Motives **141**

The Need for Men with Right Motives (1 Chronicles 12:17-18, 33, 38) **139**

The Need for National Renewal **103**

The Need for Pardon: God's Promised Response **042**

The Need for Personal, Not Just Circumstantial, Change **137**

The Need for Prayer: Specific Petitions **042**

The Need for Preparation: Solemn Assembly and Fasting **042**

The Need for Repentance and Remembrance **189**

The Need for Repentance and Return to Truth **025**

The Need for Revival **043**

The Need for Righteous Indignation **132**

The Need for the Fear of the Lord **132**

The Need for Theological Reformation Today **075**

The Need of the Hour **139**, **141**

The Need to Be Taught to Pray **087**

The Need to Know Holiness **028**

The Need to Prepare for Inevitable Trials **084**

The Need to Return to Basics: Prepared Hearts **166**

Negative and Positive Aspects of Holiness **028**, **068**

Negative and Positive Aspects of the Commandments **005**

Negative and Positive Commands **136**

The Negative and Positive: Not Fools but Wise **027**

The Negative and Positive of Inclining **081**

The Negative and Positive Principle **176**

The Negative Clarification: Not in Lust of Concupiscence **078**

Negative Example: Jezebel's Evil Influence on Ahab **027**

Negative Example: Solomon's Wives Turned His Heart **027**

Negative Examples: Hearts Set on Wrong Things **079**

Negative Examples in Scripture **184**

Negative Illustration: Oppression in Nehemiah 5 **043**

Negative Law Limits Government **022**

The Negative Side: God Dishonors Those Who Dishonor Him **165**

The Negative Side of Purpose: Separation from Sin **139**

The Negative Warning: Forsaking and Being Cast Off **107**

Negatives and Positives **001**

The Neglected Doctrine of Christ's Intercession **132**

The Negligent Hearer and the Call to Be Doers **141**

Nehemiah's Context: Sin and Captivity **058**

Nehemiah's Negative Illustration **043**

Nehemiah's Prayer for Fellow Servants **043**

Nehemiah's Response: Imprecatory Prayer **109**

Neither Time nor Distance Diminishes Christ's Authority **129**

The Nephilim as Champions of Wickedness **075**

Nervous Breakdowns Are Foundation Breakups **040**

Never Ashamed of Daily Provision **176**

Never Ashamed of Jesus Christ **176**

Never Ashamed of Persecuted Prisoners **176**

Never Ashamed of Personal Persecution **176**

Never Ashamed of the Gospel **176**

Never Bow to Bullies **138**

Nevertheless, God Saved Them **053**

The New Commandment: Love as Christ Loved **005**

New Covenant Worship: Spiritual Sacrifices **167**

The New Creation and the New Sabbath **090**

New England's Dominance in the Slave Trade **119**

The New Heavens and New Earth **069**

New Moon Sabbaths and Israel's Contempt **182**

The New Song in Revelation **028**

New Testament Ambassadors in Christ's Stead **087**

New Testament Application: Hebrews 12:18-29 **001**

New Testament Application: Learning Christ vs. Walking as Gentiles **082**

New Testament Application of the Ox Principle **005**

New Testament Application to Christ **159**

New Testament Armor and the Soldier's Mindset **188**

New Testament Captains of the Temple and the Greek Word Strategos **008**

The New Testament Commands to Be Strong **175**

New Testament Confidence in Christ **014**

New Testament Confirmation **039**, **061**, **067**, **140**, **141**

New Testament Confirmation (Acts 2 & 13) **159**

New Testament Confirmation and Final Application **069**, **169**

New Testament Confirmation and Practical Applications **005**

New Testament Confirmation and the Loathing of Self **193**

New Testament Confirmation and the Problem of No Fear **125**

New Testament Confirmation of Believers as Priests **008**

New Testament Confirmation of Repentance and Understanding **128**

New Testament Confirmation: Out of the Heart Proceed Evil Thoughts **085**

New Testament Confirmation: Rejecting Christ and His Words **079**

New Testament Continuity: Captains of the Temple **008**

New Testament Emphasis on the Mind **087**

New Testament Endorsement in Hebrews 11 **048**

The New Testament Endorses Old Testament Examples **048**

New Testament Evidence for Biblical Slavery **119**

New Testament Evidence: Love Is Obedience **134**

New Testament Evidence on Slavery **095**

New Testament Examples: Ananias and Sapphira, and the Lord's Supper **135**

New Testament Examples: Demas and John Mark **082**

New Testament Examples of Imprecatory Prayers **046**

New Testament Examples of Worship at Christ's Manifestation **167**

New Testament Examples: Paul and Jesus **048**

New Testament Fulfillment in Christ **005**, **168**

New Testament Illustrations of Humility and Exaltation **128**

New Testament Imprecations **055**

New Testament Parallel and Final Applications **001**

New Testament Parallels of Ignorance **053**

New Testament Parallels to Imprecatory Prayers **055**

New Testament Priesthood and Our Trumpet **139**

New Testament Priesthood of Believers **008**

New Testament Quotations of Psalm 110:1 **193**

New Testament Quotations of Psalm 110 Prove Christ's Deity **188**

New Testament Regulations for Slaves and Masters **119**

New Testament Shame: Disobedience and Lack of Study **176**

New Testament Teaching on Humility **040**

New Testament Temple: The Believer's Body **141**

New Testament Warning Against Unequal Yokes **011**

New Testament Warnings and Applications **044**

New Testament Warnings and the Principle of Honor **044**

The New Testament Witness and the Word 'Martus' **140**

The New Walk in Christ **094**, **146**

New York's Abortion Law and Infanticide **005**

Newspaper Quotes Revealing Contempt for Lincoln **119**

The Next Specific Sins: Forgetfulness and Impatience **053**

Nimrod's Character: Hunter vs. Shepherd **075**

Nimrod: Tyranny by Force **075**

Nineveh's Greatness and the Warning of Judgment **138**

Nineveh's Reaping What She Sowed **160**

Nineveh's Repentance and God's Response **137**, **138**

The Ninth Commandment **005**

No Abortion Or How To Become Pregnant With Sin **082**

No Bargaining with God **026**

No Contradictions **082**

No Excuse for a Believer Not to Be Godly **178**

No Fear of Death **144**

No Fellowship Between Righteous and Wicked **137**

No Fellowship with Darkness, But Reproving It **146**

No Fellowship with Unfruitful Works of Darkness **094**

No Leniency for Christ-Rejecting Sinners **169**

No Luck, Chance, or Fate **081**

No Man Can Say 'Jesus is Lord' Except by the Holy Spirit: 1 Corinthians 12:3 **066**

No Man Lives or Dies to Himself **135**

No Mercy at the Altar: The Principle of Substitution **039**

No Mercy for the Merciless **073**

No Mercy When Judgment Falls **039**

No Middle Ground: Love or Hate, Serve or Despise **044**

No Perfect Christians **132**

No Permanent Peace Until Christ Returns **139**

No Permanent Peace Until the Prince of Peace Returns **139**

No Political Solution to a Spiritual Problem **058**

No Private Interpretation (2 Peter 1:19-21) **065**

No Sanctuary for Willful Murderers **085**

No Temporal Election **118**

No Tension Between Old and New Testaments **055**

No, You Are Normal **132**

Noah and Enoch: Examples of Walking with God **146**

Noah: Preparing an Ark for Your Family **075**

Noah's Faith and Our Application **124**

Non-Biblical Salvation and the Death Penalty for Subversion **028**

Non-Theistic Salvation and the State **073**

None of These Things Move Me (Acts 20:24) **040**

The North Also Judged: Both Sides Lost **119**

The North's Continued Illegal Slave Trading **119**

Northern Backlash and Draft Riots **085**

Northern Leaders Called for Annihilation of the South **020**

Northern Opposition to Peace: The Peace Congress and Senator Chandler **119**

Northern Perversions of History **119**

Northern Propaganda vs. Confederate Policy **080**

Northern Racial Prejudice Against Blacks **020**

Northern Racism and Exclusion Laws **119**

Northern Violations of the Constitution **008**

The Northfield Raid and Its Motivation **038**

The Northwest Ordinance and Northern Hypocrisy **119**

Not All Israel Are Israel **077**

Not as Fools, but as Wise **146**

Not Fashioned to Former Lusts **134**

Not Under Law but Under Grace (Romans 6:14-15) **179**

Numbering Our Days to Gain Wisdom **079**

The Numerical Advantage **119**

Numerical Odds Are Inconsequential to a People of Faith **036**

Numerical Odds Are Inconsequential to People of Faith **027**

Numerical or Manpower Advantage of the North **119**

O

Oaths of Office and the Duty to Resist Tyranny **013**

Obedience **001**

Obedience and Practical Application **081**

Obedience and the Choice Between Head and Tail **031**

Obedience and the Law of God **099**

Obedience as a Component of Honor **005**

Obedience as a Prerequisite for Receiving More Truth **065**

Obedience as a Sovereignly Dictated Order of Life **076**

Obedience as Evidence of God's Kingdom **087**

Obedience as Evidence of Love and Salvation **135**

Obedience as the Evidence of Love **169**

Obedience as the Evidence of Trembling **087**

Obedience as the Pattern of Abiding **134**

Obedience as the Proof of True Hearing **137**, **149**

Obedience as the Test of True Faith **134**

Obedience Despite Opposition **040**

Obedience 'in the Lord' as a Religious Act **035**

Obedience Is Righteousness **035**

Obedience Over Ritual: Zechariah's Message **069**

Obedience to God Over Man **008**

Obedience to God's Command for Violence **066**

Obedience vs. Honor **035**

Obedient, Submissive, and Rejoicing Submission to God's Will **141**

The Object: His Own Son **169**

The Objection and Paul's Explanation (Romans 9:6-8) **168**

The Objection from Christ's Arrest **108**

Objections Addressed: David and the Adulterous Woman **027**

Objective and Subjective Aspects of Salvation **169**

Objective and Subjective Perception of Election **118**

Objective Perception: The Work of the Son **118**

Objective Standard versus a Subjective Standard **081**

Objective Standard vs. a Subjective Standard **081**

Obligation: Bearing the Infirmities of the Weak **028**

The Obligation of Self-Defense **077**

Obligation to Keep All Sabbaths **090**

The Obligation to Love God **134**

The Obligation to Praise: Lessons from Psalm 107 **135**

The Obligation to Teach and Be Teachable **153**

Obligation (Verse 1) **133**

Observations from Enoch's Walk **075**

Observations on Christ's Prayer Life **087**

Observations on Death and God's Sovereignty **009**

The Occasion of Jeremiah 21: Zedekiah's Request **141**

The Offense of Moses and Aaron Explained **085**

The Offense of Truth and Christian Fear **081**

Offensive Wars That Are Just **077**

The Offer of Peace Before Attack **036**

The Offering and the Consuming Fire **163**

Official Correspondence Between Beauregard and Anderson **119**

Old and New Covenant: The Law Written on the Heart **044**

Old and New Covenants: Law Written on Hearts **005**

Old and New Testament Teaching on God's Peculiar People **078**

Old Bedford **081**

The Old Covenant as a Ministry of Condemnation **137**, **138**

The Old Man Crucified with Christ **135**

The Old Paths and Biblical Principles **087**

Old Paths Christian History Conference **028**

The Old Testament as Our Example **106**, **141**

The Old Testament as 'the Law and the Prophets' **005**

Old Testament Background: A Kingdom of Priests **008**

Old Testament Background for Concern Over Meat **153**

Old Testament Ceremonies as Shadows **090**

Old Testament Commands to Protect the Stranger **019**

Old Testament Definitions **083**

Old Testament Evidence for Warrior Priests **188**

Old Testament Evidence: God Rejects Ritual Without Obedience **061**

Old Testament Evidence: Love Is Obedience **134**

Old Testament Evidence: The Wicked Are Removed, the Righteous Remain **069**

Old Testament Example and Urgency **131**

Old Testament Example: King Saul **135**

Old Testament Examples: Kings Who Started Right but Ended Wrong **082**

Old Testament Examples of Biblical Humility **040**

Old Testament Examples of Despising God **044**

Old Testament Examples of Feeling-Oriented Sin **028**

Old Testament Examples of God Proving His People **133**

Old Testament Examples of God Working Evil for the Wicked **169**

Old Testament Examples of Profanity Without Foul Language **001**

Old Testament Examples of Public Worship at Places of Divine Manifestation **167**

Old Testament Foundation: A Kingdom of Priests **008**

Old Testament Foundation: Ezekiel 9 and Jeremiah 25 **155**

The Old Testament Foundation: Tabernacle and Temple **040**

The Old Testament Hypocrites: Isaiah 48:1-2 **066**

Old Testament Law on Strangers and Pagan Worship **095**

Old Testament Laws Protecting the Stranger **163**

Old Testament Parallels: Empty Religion Rejected **078**

Old Testament Parallels: Empty Rituals and Rejection of God **087**

Old Testament Patriarchs as Slaveholders **119**

Old Testament Precedents for Armed Resistance **048**

Old Testament Priesthood as a Type of Christ **169**

Old Testament Promises of the Everlasting Covenant **170**

Old Testament Prophecies of Universal Dominion **069**

Old Testament Prophetesses: Deborah, Huldah, and Miriam **027**

The Old Testament Role of a Witness **140**

Old Testament Shadows and the True Sanctuary **079**

Old Testament Teaching on God's Spirituality **167**

Old Testament Teaching on Treatment of Enemies **133**

Old Testament Types Fulfilled in Christ **182**

Old Testament Uses of Trumpets **139**

Old Testament Warnings Against Despising God **067**

Old Testament Warnings for New Testament Believers **067**

Old Testament Witness to Heart Circumcision **168**

Old Testament Worship as Shadow **167**

Ole Bedford Forrest **081**

Omnipresence and Manifest Presence **050**

One Giant at a Time **173**

One Law for All in Israel **007**

One Law for Native and Stranger **019**, **163**

One Mind Leads to One Mouth, One Motive, and One Mission **121**

One More Time **087**

One Offense Makes Us Guilty of All **001**

The One Time Jackson Lost Control: His Mortal Wounding **132**

The Oneness of God and His Law **005**

Onesimus: From Unprofitable to Profitable **139**

The Only Deathbed Conversion in Scripture **075**

Only Good Ground Hearers Produce Fruit **136**

The Only Way to Turn Away God's Fierce Anger **165**

Opening the Scriptures **065**

Opening the Scriptures: Expounding and Explaining **073**

The Opposite: Pride and Self-Sufficiency **083**

Opposition to the Gospel **085**

Opposition to Truth and the Threat of Revolution **042**

Orders to Reinforce Fort Pickens and Captain Adams' Resistance **119**

Ordinary Judgments Are Often Ignored **009**

The Ordination to Eternal Life (Acts 13:48) **027**

Origin and Meaning of 'Back Against the Wall' **192**
The Origin of Alien Law Systems in the Garden **007**
The Origin of 'Lunatic' and Spiritual Roots of Mental Illness **085**
The Origin of Permanent Black Slavery in America **119**
The Origin of the Idea that Wealth is Sinful **052**
Origin of the Phrase 'The Real McCoy' **063**
The Original Charters and Constitutions **009**
The Original Klan vs. the Loyal League **009**
Original Righteousness, Holiness, and Knowledge **075**
The Original Unity of American Denominations **119**
The Origins and Agenda of Political Correctness **028**
Origins and Purpose of the Loyal League **009**
Origins of Arminianism and Pelagianism **151**
OT Principles and NT Truths - Part 1 **128**
OT Principles and NT Truths - Part 2 **128**
Other Examples of Judicial Hardening **079**
Other Greek Words for 'World' **065**
Other Little Ships **028**
The Other Riders of April 1775 **028**
Other Rulers with the Same Attitude **130**
The Other Side of Witnessing **137**
Other Specified Areas of God's Will **134**
Other Ways We Tempt God **075**
Other Words: Euthus, Selah, Tirshatha **065**
Our Actions Demonstrate Love **134**
Our Bodies Need Sleep and Rest **120**
Our Commission as Sent Ones **099**
Our Duty to Cry Out and Stand Against Wickedness **084**
Our Duty to Worship God **167**
Our Hope Is in Christ, Not Man **119**
Our Impotency and Helplessness **134**
Our Natural State in Adam **075**
Our Obligation to Please God **110**
Our Present Preparation for Our Heavenly Inheritance **098**
Our Responsibility and Dependence on God for Understanding **065**
Our Responsibility: Five Responses **140**
Our Sins Always Affect Others **028**
Our Standard Determines Our Direction **084**
Our Union with Christ in His Resurrection **169**
Out of the Heart Proceed Actions **087**
The Outcome of Biblical Justice: Restoration and Forgiveness **137**
The Outcome of Pure Doctrine **153**
The Outcome of Rejecting God's Sovereignty **082**
Outside the Camp **087**
Overby's Legacy and Burial **133**
Overby's Service with Mosby's Rangers **133**
Overcoming the Contempt of Youth **027**

Overcoming The Fear Of The Jews **075**

The Overlooked Duty: Guarding and Protecting **008**

The Overlooked Suffering of Southern Women **009**

The Overthrow Like Sodom and Gomorrah **043**

Overview of Confederate Flags **078**

Overview of Election **139**

Overview of Lamentations' Five Poems **140**

Overview of Northern Prisons **078**

The Overwhelming Flood of Judgment **137**

The Oxymoron of 'Christian Humanism' **064**

P

P.P. Bliss and His Tragic Death **028**

The Pagan Context of Lust **001**

Pagan Philosophy and the Weaker Brother **041**

The Painfulness of Dying in Sin **136**

The Painfulness of Dying in Sin: Realization, Recollection, and Hopelessness **136**

The Parable of the Fig Tree (Luke 13:6-9) **138**

The Parable of the Great Supper **075**

The Parable of the Laborers and God's Right to Do as He Wills **148**

The Parable of the Persistent Widow and Desperate Prayer **180**

The Parable of the Pounds: Theology Determines Conduct **040**

The Parable of the Sower and Four Types of Hearers **162**

The Parable of the Sower and Hard Hearts **127**

The Parable of the Sower as Foundational **141**

The Parable of the Two Debtors **136**, **137**

The Parable of the Two Debtors Explained **139**

The Parable of the Two Sons **134**

The Parable of the Unforgiving Servant **146**

The Parable of the Unprofitable Servant **083**

The Parable of the Wheat and Tares: The Wicked Gathered First **069**

Parables: Earthly Stories with Heavenly Meanings **116**

The Paradox: We Are Blameworthy **040**

Parallels Between 1861 and 2008 **087**

Parallels to Modern Society **042**

Parental and Marital Helplessness **132**

Parental Authority and the Sin of Rebellion **028**

Parents as Prophet, Priest, and King **035**

Partaking in a Worthy Manner **041**

Partial Obedience Is Disobedience **165**

Partial Truth Is a Lie **083**

Participation: Christ as Our Example **028**

Participation in Christ's Example (Verse 3) **133**

The Particular Command: Love Your Wife **035**

The Particularity of Love: As One's Own Body **035**

Pashur: Another False Prophet **073**

The Passover Lamb Typology **059**

Past Feeling and Given Over to Sin **146**

The Past Tense of Christ's Love and Its Significance **169**

The Pastor as a Renowned Leader and Trainer **030**

The Pastor as an Example **039**

The Pastor Has Authority to Shepherd the Flock **053**

Pastor Jonas Clark's Role and Testimony **001**

Pastor Peter Hammond - 1666 and the Occult of the New World Order **062**

Pastor Teachers: Gifts of Christ to His Church **132**

Pastoral Divisions over Personalities **041**

The Pastoral Office and Authority **053**

The Pastoral Office and Authority: Biblical Foundation **053**

Pastors as Leaders in the Revolution **009**

Pastors as Soldiers and Leaders **070**

Pastors as Spiritual Magistrates and Leaders **009**

Pastors Have Authority for the Maturing of the Saints **053**

Pastors Have Authority to Be Overseers of the Church **053**

Pastors Have Authority to Be Servants of Christ **053**

Pastors Have Authority to Do the Work of an Evangelist **053**

Pastors Have Authority to Preach and Teach the Word of God **053**

Pastors Have Authority to Rebuke, Correct, and Confront **053**

Pastors Have Authority to Shepherd the Flock **053**

The Path of Life **141**

The Path to Restoration: Returning and Resting in God **073**

The Pathetic Man: Ignoring Warnings **083**

Patience from the Son of God **133**

Patience from the Spirit of God **132**

Patience in Instructing the Ignorant **133**

The Patience of God Misunderstood **140**

Patience of Hope: Waiting for Christ **039**

Patriarchal Liberty vs. Mosaic Regulation **141**

The Patriarchal Nature of Southern Slavery **119**

The Pattern For Christian Obedience **078**

Pattern of Attack on God's Messengers: Jeremiah **154**

The Pattern of Christ's Obedience **099**

The Pattern of Christian Obedience **078**, **099**

The Pattern Of Christian Obedience - Part 2 of 2 **099**

The Pattern of Crying Out in Judges 6 **001**

The Pattern of the Tabernacle **080**

Paul as a Chosen Vessel of Suffering **044**

Paul as an Example of a Reader **039**

Paul Bound in the Spirit to Jerusalem (Acts 20:22-23) **040**

Paul Reasoned Out of the Scriptures **073**

Paul's Affirmation and Heaviness (Romans 9:1-3) **168**

Paul's Appeal and Use of 'Trump Cards' **139**

Paul's Challenge: A Legal Courtroom Illustration **169**

Paul's Classification **169**

Paul's Classification: 'God's Elect' **169**

Paul's Concern to Not Be a Castaway (1 Corinthians 9:24-27) **040**

Paul's Conclusion: 'It is God that Justifies' **169**

Paul's Dilemma: To Depart or to Remain **137**

Paul's Enlightenment: The Spirituality of the Law **136**

Paul's Enmity: The Sinner's Natural Hatred of God **136**

Paul's Example of Lowliness **094**, **146**

Paul's Experience: Bowing to Christ's Lordship **136**

Paul's Fifth Question: Miracles by Law or Faith? **168**

Paul's First Question: Bewitched Galatians **168**

Paul's Fourth Question: Suffering in Vain **168**

Paul's Greeting and the Household of Philemon **027**

Paul's Heart and the Nature of His Kinsmen **168**

Paul's Humanity and God's Encouragement **075**

Paul's Identification of the Persecuting Jews **088**

Paul's Manner of Life and Ministry (Acts 20:18-19) **040**

Paul's Method: Reasoning out of the Scriptures **065**

Paul's Perspective: To Die is Gain **137**

Paul's Persuasion and the Comprehensive List of Inseparable Things **169**

Paul's Pharisaical Past and Conviction **131**

Paul's Physical Marks for Christ **137**

Paul's Pledge and Final Applications **139**

Paul's Prayer and the Emphasis on Love and Faith **027**

Paul's Preaching: The Whole Counsel of God (Acts 20:20-21, 26-27) **040**

Paul's Readiness and Reward **137**

Paul's Readiness to Die and Final Exhortation **040**

Paul's Rebuke and the Law **168**

Paul's Rebuke of Peter at Antioch **088**

Paul's Second Question: Receiving the Spirit **168**

Paul's Struggle and Our Hope **132**

Paul's Third Question: Perfected by the Flesh? **168**

Paul's Thorn in the Flesh **075**

Paul's Thorn in the Flesh: Speculation and Purpose **028**

The Peace Commissioners' Accusation **119**

The Peace of God Ruling in the Heart **144**

Peace With God **131**

Peace with God Comes Through Justification by Faith in Christ **131**

Peace with God through Justification **144**

The Penalty for Adultery and David's Pardon **005**
The Penalty for Despising God's Word **148**
The Penalty for Fornication in the Law **027**
Penalty for Perjury and Talebearing **005**
The Penalty of Sin: The Curse of the Law **136**
The People Love to Have It So **139**
The People's Deception and Rebellion Exposed (Jeremiah 42:20-22) **042**
The People's Demand for a King **003**
The People's Hypocrisy and Fear **122**
The People's Hypocritical Attendance (Ezekiel 33:30-31) **039**
The People's Love for False Teaching **186**
The People's Request and Rehoboam's Counsel **008**
The People's Shared Guilt **080**
The People's Violent Reaction **040**
The Perception of Election **118**
The Perception of Election: Objective and Subjective **118**
Perception vs. Facts **087**
Perception vs. Truth and the Call to Unity **095**
The Perfect Community **040**
The Perfect Enemy **138**
Perfect Love **136**
Perfect Love Defined and Its Fruits (1 John 4:17-18) **136**
Perfecting Holiness **028**, **068**
Perfecting Holiness - 1 **068**
Perfecting Holiness - 2 **068**
Perfecting Holiness - 3 **068**
Perfecting Holiness - 4 **068**
Perfecting Holiness - 5 **068**
Perfecting Holiness Means Progress, Not Regression **068**
Perfecting Holiness Part 1 of 5 - God as Father **028**
Perfecting Holiness Part 2 of 5 - God as Father **066**
Perfecting Holiness Part 3 of 5 - Sins of The Flesh **066**
Perfecting Holiness Part 4 of 5 - Sins of The Spirit **066**
Perfecting Holiness Part 5 of 5 - In The Fear of God **067**
Perfecting Holiness vs. Regression **067**
The Perfection Demanded **067**, **068**
The Perfection Demanded: Understanding 'Perfecting' **068**
The Performance: Bearing His Reproach **087**
The Period of Election: Before the Foundation of the World **118**
The Period: Ten Days of Seeking God **009**
The Perplexing Question: Why Did the Righteous South Lose? **119**
The Perplexity of the Righteous: Psalm 73 **052**
Persecution Drives Believers Closer to God **169**
Persecution of True Believers and the Reduction of Religion **024**
Persecution Scatters Preachers **075**
The Person and Work of the Holy Spirit **101**
The Person: Coming to Christ, Not a System **087**
The Person of Deliverance **163**

The Person of Deliverance: God Uses a Man **163**

The Person of Election: Chosen in Christ **118**

The Person of the Centurion: A Roman Soldier **129**

The Person of the Savior **069**

Personal and Religious Secession **039**

Personal and Religious Secession: The Heart of the Matter **039**

Personal Anecdote on Southern Paternalism **119**

Personal Application: Dying Without Christ **043**

Personal Application: How to Walk and Please God **134**

Personal Application: What I Want Said at My Funeral **075**

Personal Application: Will You Repent? **141**

Personal Applications of Justice **131**

Personal Divisions **041**

Personal Divisions over Opinions **041**

Personal Election **143**

Personal Holiness and Hatred of Sin **055**

Personal Illustrations of Preservation **075**

Personal Life & Biblical Economics (Part 1) **070**

Personal Life & Biblical Economics (Part 2) **070**

The Personal Nature of Christ's Sacrifice **169**

Personal Responsibility and Avoiding Conflict **062**, **083**

Personal Responsibility and the Militia **012**

Personal Responsibility to Keep the Heart **087**

Personal Responsibility vs. Reliance on Law Enforcement **001**

Personal Responsibility: You Keep Your Heart **087**

Personal Secession **025**

Personal Testimonies of Protection **158**

Personal Testimony and Application **075**

The Persons Addressed **155**

The Persons Addressed: Those Who Suffer According to God's Will **155**

The Persons of the Wicked **140**

The Persons of the Wicked (Psalm 58:1-5) **140**

The Pertinence of Praying Against the Wicked **147**

The Pervasiveness of Election in Scripture **143**

The Pervasiveness of Feeling-Oriented Living **028**

The Pervasiveness of the Warrior Theme in Scripture **039**

The Perverse Mindset of Rebellion **096**

The Perversion and Rejection of Knowledge **111**

The Perversion of God's Love **056**, **160**

Peter: A Believer Who Stood with the Enemy **040**

Peter as a 'Jew' by Action, Not by Birth **088**

Peter Gabriel Muhlenberg: From Pulpit to Battlefield **009**, **141**

Peter Gabriel Muhlenberg's Call to Arms **009**

Peter's Actions Were Unenlightened **004, 108**

Peter's Actions Were Unnecessary **004, 108**

Peter's Actions Were Unnecessary and Unenlightened **004**

Peter's Actions Were Unwise **004, 108**

Peter's Anticipation of His Own Exodus **079**

Peter's Denial and the Weakness of the Flesh **059**

Peter's Fear and Sinking **139**

Peter's Martyrdom and the Example of Paul **082**

Peter's Peaceful Sleep in Prison (Acts 12:5-11) **120**

Peter's Rash Vow and Christ's Rebuke **008**

Peter's Vision and the Inclusion of Gentiles **088**

Pharaoh's Accusation of Idleness **061**

Pharaoh's Disregard for Human Life **008**

Pharaoh's Forced Release and Request for Blessing **079**

Pharaoh's Four Compromises **079**

Pharaoh's Haughty Attitude and Bargaining with God **098**

Pharaoh's Rebellion as a Warning **028**

Pharaoh's Self-Exaltation and Refusal to Obey **079**

Pharaohs Refuse to Hearken to God **008**

Pharaohs Refuse to Humble Themselves **008**

The Pharisee and the Sinful Woman Contrasted **137**

The Pharisee's Heart and Christ's Response **139**

The Pharisee's Prayer: Self-Righteousness and Contempt **081**

The Pharisees Are Alive And Well **081**

The Pharisees as an Example of External-Only Righteousness **068**

The Pharisees as Examples of Pretenders **135**

The Pharisees as Pretenders **134**

The Pharisees' Blindness and Modern Parallels **116**

The Pharisees' Contempt for Those Without Their 'Truth' **083**

The Pharisees' Reaction: Anger and Conspiracy **040**

The Pharisees: Religion Over Reality **039**

Pharisees' Righteousness vs. Required Righteousness **131**

The Pharisees' Scrupulous Tithing **131**

The Pharisees: Tradition Over Truth **039**

The Pharisees' Unbelief and Application **131**

The Pharisees' Unreasonable Opposition **182**

The Pharisees' View of Christ **040**

The Pharisees: Willfulness Over Worship **039**

Philemon and Onesimus the Fugitive Slave **139**

Philip and Nathanael (Bartholomew) Are Galileans **088**

Philip's Ignorance and Our Need to Know Christ **146**

The Philistines' Foolish Attack on David **081**

The Philosophy of Monism and the Divine Right of Kings **011**

The Philosophy of Monism and the Pyramid **073**

Phinehas as a Public Person **053**

The Phrase 'Die in Your Sins' and Its Implications **136**

The Phrase 'Last Days' in the Old Testament **069**

The Phrase 'The Lord Said unto My Lord' and David's Confession **188**

The Physical, Mental, and Emotional Consequences of Sin **137**

Physical Seed Can Be Children of the Devil **077**

Physical Sin as Consequence of Spiritual Sin **079**

Physical Training: Muscle Memory and Skill **141**

The Picture of a Sick, Beaten Man **049**

The Picture of a Sick, Beaten Man and a Desolate Land **042**

Pilate's Political Use of Christ **172**

The Pillar of Fire: Light to Israel, Darkness to Egypt **001**

The Pinkerton Raid on the James Home **038**

The Pitiful State of Modern Christianity **131**

The Pitiful State of the Church and the Offense of the Gospel **146**

The Place and Person of the Miracle **129**

The Place of Acceptable Worship: Public Worship is Necessary **167**

The Place of the Miracle: Capernaum **129**

The Place: Without the Camp-Separation from the World **087**

The Plague and Aaron's Intercession **157**

The Plague of a Divided Heart **082**

The Plagues as Judgment on Egypt's Gods **079**

The Plans of the Wicked Will Fail **043**

The Plea: Go Forth to Christ Outside the Camp **087**

The Plea: Go Forth to Him **078**

Pleasing God **075**

The Pleasure of Sin and Its Temporary Nature **040**

The Pleasure of the Lord **134**

The Pledge and Patriotism **091**

The Pledge: History and Problems **091**

The Pledge-History & Problems-1 **091**

The Pledge-History & Problems-2 **091**

The Pledge of Allegiance Analyzed **091**

The Plenteous Thoughts of God **139**

The Plot to Kill Jesus **085**

The Plot to Stop the Resurrection (Matthew 27:62-66) **138**

The Plurality and Variety of the King's Arrows **140**

Poem and Applications: Learning from Ancestors **062**

Poem and Closing Application **073**

Point 1: A Community Where God's Law is Observed **040**

Point 1: Chastisement Acknowledges We Belong to the Lord **140**

Point 1: God's Design to Teach His People War **042**

Point 1: It Is Right and Proper to Pray Against God's Enemies **147**

Point 1: Lightly Esteeming the Sovereign God **101**

Point 1: Natural Enemies Manifested by Righteous vs. Wicked Desires **150**

Point 1: Our Bodies Need Sleep and Rest **120**

Point 1: The Reality of Redemption (Psalm 81:10) **042**

Point 2: A Community Where God is Honored, Worshipped, and Served **040**

Point 2: Chastisement Is for Our Good **140**

Point 2: Expect Mockery When Praying Against the Wicked **147**

Point 2: God's Design to Teach His People Worship **042**

Point 2: It Is God Who Gives Sleep and Rest **120**

Point 2: Lightly Esteeming the Son of God **101**

Point 2: Natural Enemies Manifested by Lawful vs. Unlawful Use of the Law **150**

Point 2: The Reality of Rebellion (Psalm 81:11-12) **042**

Point 3: A Community That Recognizes God's Blessings **040**

Point 3: Do Not Be Deterred by Temporary Victories of the Wicked **147**

Point 3: God Protects Us While We Sleep **120**

Point 3: The Alternative to Chastisement Is Destruction **140**

Point 3: The Reality of Revival (Psalm 81:13-16) **042**

Point 4: A Community Where Emotions Are Subservient to God's Word **040**

Point 4: Attacks on God's People Are Attacks on God **147**

Point 5: A Community with Providential Protection and Dominion **040**

Point 5: Offense Requires the Weaker Brother to Act Against Conscience **153**

Point 6: Offending a Weak Brother Is Sin Against Him and Christ **153**

Point 7: Christian Charity Demands We Do Not Offend the Weaker Brother **153**

The Pointed Petition: 'It Is Time for the LORD to Work' (v. 126) **134**

Points of Similarity Between Christ and Melchizedek **188**

Political Betrayal: Senators Against English as Official Language **019**

Political Correctness as an Attack on Christianity **028**

Political Correctness as an Attack on Common Sense **028**

Political Correctness as an Attack on Culture **028**

Political Correctness as an Attack upon Christianity **028**

Political Correctness Brings Judgment **075**

Political Imbecility **051**

Political Issues: Northern Hatred and Desire to Destroy the South **119**

The Political Motivation Behind Idolatry **009**

Political Shame and Impotence **009**

Pollution of the Temple in the Old Testament **060**

Pollution Through Sin and Idolatry **060**

The Poor Tithe as an Essential Part of Charity **052**

The Poor Tithe: Care for the Needy **052**

The Poor Wise Child vs. the Old Foolish King (Ecclesiastes 4:13) **039**

The Position of Love: Headship **035**

Positional vs. Practical Holiness **028**, **068**

Positional vs. Practical Sanctification **005**

The Positive Aspect: Adding Godly Attributes **133**

The Positive Command: Nurture Them **035**

The Positive Command: Possess Your Vessel in Sanctification **005**

The Positive Command: Preserve Life **001**

The Positive Command: Walking Worthy **001**

The Positive Command: Walking Worthy of the Lord **001**

Positive Depictions of Dogs and Personal Anecdotes **141**

The Positive Duty to Preserve Life **004**, **005**

Positive Example: Winning an Unbelieving Husband Without a Word **027**

Positive Examples in Scripture **184**

Positive Examples: King Darius and Daniel **079**

Positive Illustration: Nehemiah's Integrity **043**

The Positive Promise: Contentment **005**

The Positive Side: Being Truth-Tellers Like Christ **005**

The Positive Side of the Eighth Commandment **005**

The Positive Side of the Tenth Commandment **005**

The Positive Warning: Seek the Lord **107**

Possessing the Vessel in Sanctification and Honor **078**

The Possessors of Eternal Life **092**

The Possessors of Eternal Life: Divine Side **092**

The Possessors of Eternal Life: Human Side **092**

Post-War Life and Mysterious Disappearance **063**

Post-War Persecution and the Forced Outlawry of Jesse and Frank **028**

The Potential in Reach **190**

The Potter and the Clay **149**

The Potter and the Clay (Jeremiah 18-19) **028**

The Potter and the Clay - Part 1 **149**

The Potter and the Clay - Part 2 **149**

The Potter and the Clay - Part 3 **149**

The Potter and the Clay: Romans 9 **105**

The Potter's Patience **149**

The Potter's Plan **149**

The Potter's Precepts **149**

The Potter's Precepts: God's Sovereign Right **149**

The Potter's Precepts (Review) **149**

The Potter's Prerogative **149**

The Potter's Problem **149**

The Potter's Procedure: The Kiln Experience **149**

The Potter's Punishment **149**

Poverty Does Not Negate Responsibility **072**
The Power and Corruption of the Ruling Elite **075**
The Power and Influence of a Wife **027**
Power and the Constitutional Convention **021**
The Power of Christ's Resurrection for Believers **079**
The Power of Deliverance and the Fleece as a Picture of Christ **163**
The Power of Effectual Calling **139**
The Power of Faith **009**
The Power of God and the Wisdom of Man **152**
The Power of God Assures Judgment **160**
The Power of Godly Influence and the Virtuous Woman **027**
The Power of Mustard Seed Faith **009**
The Power of Sin: Enslavement and Bondage **136**
The Power of Small Faith **137**
The Power of Songs to Teach Doctrine and History **076**
The Power of Temptation and the 'Grove' **165**
The Power Of The Mind **087**
The Power of the Mind to Transform Relationships **087**
The Power of the Scriptures **069**
The Power of the Sovereign God **141**
The Power of the Tongue and Liberty **007**
The Powerlessness of Idols and the Sovereignty of God **011**
The Powhatan Incident and Porter's Defiance **119**
Practical Admonitions and Conclusion **141**
Practical Advice: Invest in Silver and Gold **077**
Practical Application and Call to Give **002**
Practical Application and Closing **168**
Practical Application and Conclusion **065**
Practical Application: Fill Your Mind with God's Word **040**
Practical Application: Loving and Hating Life **190**
Practical Application: Resting Daily in Christ **090**
Practical Application: Resting in Christ Daily **001**
Practical Application: When Violence is the Answer **009**
Practical Applications **048**, **065**, **081**, **087**, **135**, **156**
Practical Applications and Call to Action **058**
Practical Applications and Conclusion **001**, **004**
Practical Applications and Warnings **087**
Practical Applications: Economic and Societal Collapse **083**
Practical Applications: Fight and Flee **135**
Practical Applications for Debt-Free Living **072**
Practical Applications for Marriage **087**
Practical Applications for Men **177**
Practical Applications: Government Tyranny and Healthcare **083**

Practical Applications in Family and Church **027**

Practical Applications of Loving God **027**, **134**

Practical Applications: Witness and Submission to God's Will **027**

Practical Aspects of Walking Accurately **027**

Practical Christianity **133**

Practical Counsel: Flee to Christ **143**

Practical Counsel: Living Debt-Free **070**

Practical Evidence of Reckoning: Putting Off and Putting On (Colossians 3, Ephesians 4) **179**

Practical Example of Longsuffering **028**

Practical Exhortations and Conclusion **084**

Practical Exhortations and the Mercy of God **001**

Practical Godliness and Its Blessings **078**

Practical Godliness in Marriage and Daily Life **078**

Practical Guidance: Judas as a Guide to Betrayal **027**

Practical Guidance on Book Selection **027**

Practical Guidance: Philip Guides the Ethiopian Eunuch **027**

Practical Guidance: The Wife as Guide of the House **027**

Practical Illustrations of Put Off/Put On **135**

The Practical Impact of Theology on Life **040**

Practical Implications and Comfort **138**

Practical Implications: Legitimizing Sin **003**

Practical Implications: Patience and Thankfulness **113**

Practical Necessity: We Must Be Taught **134**

Practical Obedience: Yielding to Christ **132**

Practical Outworking: Bringing Every Thought Captive **136**

Practical Outworking: Freedom from Anxiety (Matthew 6:25-34) **131**

Practical Outworking: Treasures and Masters (Matthew 6:19-24) **131**

Practical Preparation and Trust in God **027**

Practical Preparation: Mindset, Skills, and De-escalation **083**

Practical Preparedness: Communication and Medical **028**

Practical Principles for Church Security Teams **001**

Practical Questions for Church Security Preparedness **108**

Practical Response: Prepare, Trust, and Reject Vain Thoughts **084**

Practical Rest in Christ **005**

Practical Sanctification and Consequences **099**

Practical Tests of a Doer **162**

Practical Truths From The Law Of God **135**

Practical Warning and Call to Action **070**

Practical Ways to Honor Parents **035**

Praise After the Battle **102**

Praise Before, During, and After the Battle **102**

The Praise of the Righteous (Psalm 58:10-11) **140**

Praising The Wicked **075**

Pray Against the Wicked Before They Act **147**

Prayer **001**

Prayer and the Opening of Hearts **087**

Prayer & The Sovereignty of God **138**

Prayer as a Means of Experiencing Eternal Life **084**

Prayer as Duty and Privilege **044**

The Prayer of Jabez **028**

The Prayer of Jabez: Seeking God's Blessing **028**

The Prayer of Vengeance (Psalm 58:6-9) **140**

Prayer Without Fighting Is Useless When Fighting Is Mandatory **047**

Praying Against God's Enemies **147**

Praying Against God's Enemies: A Biblical Mandate **180**

Praying Against the Wicked **147**

Praying Against the Wicked -1 **147**

Praying Against The Wicked Part 2 **147**

Praying for God to Incline His Ear **081**

Praying for Judgment on Enemies **042**

Praying for the Salvation of God's People **042**

Praying with Holy Hands, Without Wrath or Doubting **177**

The Pre-Conversion State: Without Strength, Ungodly, Sinners, Enemies **131**

Pre-Conversion vs. Post-Conversion Warfare **008**

Pre-War Denominational Unity and Theological Decline **039**

The Preacher Declares God's Answer **042**

Preachers in the Ranks **073**

The Preaching and Influence of the Black Robed Regiment **141**

Preaching and Revival in the Army **070**

Preaching as a 'Lovely Song' (Ezekiel 33:32) **039**

Preaching as Entertainment **039**

Preaching Christ Means Preaching the Whole Bible **075**

Preaching is Never Useless but May Not Help **139**

Preaching Mercy and Judgment **008**

Preaching Profanity **001**

Preaching That Will Get You Killed **040**

The Preciousness of the Saints' Death **082**

Predestination as the Work of God the Father **138**

Predestination Encompasses All Things **169**

Predestination Includes All Rational Creatures **138**

Predestination is a Biblical Truth **169**

Predestination is an Act of God **169**

Predestination is an Eternal Act of God **169**

Predestination is Based on God's Good Pleasure and Purpose **169**

Predestination is the Mapped-Out Route of Salvation **169**

The Preeminent One: God is Higher and Regards **134**

The Preface: 'Verily, Verily' (Amen, Amen) **190**

The Premeditated Plan: Seduction into Sin **043**

Preparation **042**

Preparation for Acceptable Worship **167**

Preparation for Deliverance: Stripping **163**

Prepared Hearts **166**

Prepared Hearts Part 1 **166**

Prepared Hearts Part 2 **166**

Prepared Ways Follow a Prepared Heart **166**

Preparing the Heart through God's Word **085**

Preparing the Heart to Teach **162**

Preparing Your Heart to Teach **162**

Prerequisites for Answered Prayer **028**

Prerequisites for Loving the Lord **027**, **039**

Prerequisites for Proving God's Will: Romans 12:1-2 **133**

Prerequisites for Spiritual Worship **167**

Prerequisites to be Used by God - 1 **189**

Prerequisites to be Used by God - 2 **189**

Prerequisites to be Used by God - 3 **189**

Prerequisites to be Used by God - 4 **189**

Prerequisites to Be Used of God **189**

The Present Reality of God's Manifest Presence **040**

The Present Truth **039**, **076**

The Presentation of Eternal Life **092**

Preservation and Perseverance Go Together **135**

Preservation of the Confederate Soldier's Character **085**

Preservation, Perseverance, and Keeping Ourselves in God's Love **134**

Preserving Culture and the Threat of Immigration **047**

Preserving Life Through Deeds and Rejecting Revenge **001**

The Presumption: Rejecting God's Word **009**

Presumptuous Obedience After Judgment **079**

Pretend Christians **134**, **135**

Pretend Preachers and How to Identify Them **134**

The Prevalence of Foul Language in Society **001**

Preview of Theological Answer **119**

The Price of a Slave: Thirty Pieces of Silver **059**

The Price of True Deliverance **042**

The Price of True Deliverance: Repentance and Obedience **042**

The Price to Pay For Forsaking God **009**

Pride and Our Helplessness **079**

Pride as a Root Sin **189**

Pride Deceives and Hardens **087**

Pride, Haughtiness, and Unfaithfulness as Sins of the Spirit **068**

Pride Originates in the Heart **087**

Pride Produces Envy and Other Sins **087**

Pride Produces Other Sins **087**

Pride - The Particular Sin of Rulers **087**

Pride, Unfaithfulness, and the Tongue as Sins of the Spirit **066**

The Priesthood of Jesus Christ **188**

Priestly Duties: Sacrifice, Praise, and Living Sacrifice **008**

The Priests Got What They Wanted **039**, **064**

Priests Profaning God's Name by Unholy Conduct **001**

The Primacy of Preaching **132**

Primarily by Grace **131**

The Primary Fortification: Loving the Lord **039**

Primary Means: God Uses Men to Instruct **184**

The Primary Purpose: Christ as Firstborn Among Many Brethren **169**

The Primary Sin: Divisions (Schisms) **041**

Principle 1: A Time for Mercy and a Time for No Mercy **134**

Principle 1: Consideration Precedes Enlightenment **128**

Principle 1: God Forbids the Sin and Everything Leading to It **084**

Principle 1: Seeing God's Glory Reveals Our Sinfulness **135**

Principle 1: Spurned Grace and Mercy Provoke God to Fight **141**

Principle 1: The Changed Life (2 Corinthians 5:17) **139**

Principle 2: Confession Precedes Forgiveness **128**

Principle 2: Ineffectiveness of Human Weapons When God Fights **141**

Principle 2: Seeing God's Blessings Reveals Our Unworthiness **135**

Principle 2: The Chastised Life (Hebrews 12:5-11) **139**

Principle 2: Total Warfare Is Sometimes Lawful and Right **134**

Principle 2: You Cannot Please Flesh and God Simultaneously **084**

Principle 3: Disobedience Precedes Judgment **128**

Principle 3: God Fights Mediately, Immediately, or Both **141**

Principle 3: God's Word Mocked and Held in Contempt **061**

Principle 3: Psalm 18 Applied to Christ's Return **134**

Principle 4: Depression, Discouragement, and Defeat **061**

The Principle: A King Rules by His Law **007**

Principle: Avoid Bloodshed if Possible, but Fight to Win **036**

The Principle: Bible as Sole Authority **027**

The Principle: Death Produces Life **190**

The Principle: Fleeing Includes Attitudes and Actions Leading to Sin **079**

The Principle: God's Word Cannot Fail **014**

The Principle: Greater Responsibility, Greater Culpability **140**

The Principle Illustrated in Eden **061**

The Principle: Love Corresponds to Perceived Forgiveness **139**

The Principle: Love in Proportion to Perceived Forgiveness **136**

The Principle of Aggression: Who Renders Force Necessary? **119**

The Principle of Blessings and Curses (Deuteronomy 11, 28) **042**

The Principle of Blessings and Curses (Deuteronomy 28) **042**

The Principle of Contrast: Doing Good vs. Doing Evil **040**

The Principle of Culpability **081**

The Principle of Divine Judgment **043**

The Principle of Divine Retribution **160**

The Principle of Election: God Chooses **118**

The Principle of Eternal Life **092**

The Principle of Eternal Life: Knowing God **092**

The Principle of Faithfulness in Little and Much **070**

The Principle of Fruit as Evidence **044**

The Principle of Greater Accountability **051**, **086**

The Principle of Greater Culpability **141**

The Principle of Honor and Dishonor from 1 Samuel 2:30 **165**

The Principle of Hope **138**

The Principle of Judicial Hardening **073**

The Principle of Lending to the Lord **135**

The Principle of Lex Talionis: Honor and Dishonor **086**

The Principle of Lex Talionis Illustrated in Eli's House **067**

The Principle of Lex Talionis in Prayer **028**, **134**

The Principle of Measure in Hearing **162**

The Principle of Measured Truth (Mark 4:23-25) **065**

The Principle of Profiting from Others' Examples **082**

The Principle of Radical Self-Denial **028**

The Principle of Rest and Multiple Sabbaths **182**

The Principle of Romans 14:7 **053**

The Principle of Sabbath Rest **001**

The Principle of Slow Judgment in Isaiah 42 **051**

The Principle of Sowing and Reaping **081**, **131**

The Principle of Use and Growth **027**

The Principle of Using or Losing Truth **113**

The Principle of Wisdom with Age **008**

The Principle of Withholding Truth from Tyrants **070**

The Principle: Rebellion Always Leads to Tyranny **043**

Principle Seven **163**

The Principle: Theological Change Precedes Cultural Change **075**

The Principle: Trading Rulers Means Trading Law Systems (2 Kings 17) **012**

The Principle: When You Will Not Hear God, He Will Not Hear You **043**

The Principle: You Do Not Owe Truth to Those Who Abuse It **005**

Principles Do Not Die **138**

Principles for Exercising Liberty Without Causing Offense **153**

Principles for Profitable Reading **039**

Principles for Rentals, Loans, and Seduction **077**

Principles from Jehoram's Life **015**

Principles from Proverbs 28:4 **075**

Principles From the Heart of Dixie **027**, **028**
Principles of Authority **013**
Principles of Biblical Interpretation **162**
Principles of Character **189**
Principles of Civil Government and Constitutional Limits **013**
Principles of Deliverance **163**
Principles of Deliverance - 1 **163**
Principles of Deliverance - 2 **163**
Principles of Deliverance - 3 **163**
Principles of Deliverance - 4 **163**
Principles of Deliverance - 5 **163**
Principles of Deliverance - 6 **163**
Principles of Deliverance - 7 **163**
Principles of Deliverance - 8 **163**
Principles of Judgment **140**
Principles of Lawful Authority and Rebellion **053**
Principles of Obedience: Forbidding the Steps to Sin **040**
Principles of Persecution and the Head of the Church **087**
Principles of Receiving Truth **153**
Principles of the Poor Tithe **052**
Principles of the Tithe of Rejoicing **052**
The Priority of Being with Jesus **138**
Prison and Palace: Preaching in All Circumstances **075**
The Prison Ministry **002**
Prisoner Petitions and Despair **078**
Private DeWitt Smith Jobe **138**
Private Property and Dominion **035**
Private vs. Public Person in Taking Life **053**
Problem #1: There is a Problem with Preachers **139**
Problem #2: There is a Problem with Preaching **139**
Problem #3: There is a Problem with the People **139**
Problem Five: Wicked Civil Government **042**
Problem Four: The Highest Leader's Sin **042**
The Problem in Jeremiah's Time **084**
The Problem Is With Us **050**
The Problem: Limiting Profanity to Language **001**
The Problem of Claimed Contradictions **082**
The Problem of Condensing Truth **152**
The Problem of Defeatism in Modern Christianity **069**
The Problem of Drawing Lines in the Sand **009**
The Problem of Empty Profession **134**
The Problem of Envying the Wicked **114**
The Problem of Ephraim's Cowardice **043**
The Problem of Falling into Sin **027**
The Problem of Inconsistency in Christians **079**
The Problem of Lost Servant Hearts **085**
The Problem of Modern Fragmentation **062**
The Problem of Modern Romanticism and Feelings-Based Relationships **005**
The Problem of Sexual Impurity **134**

The Problem of Small Love for God **137**
The Problem of Spiritual Immaturity **135**
The Problem of Superficial Bible Reading **065**
The Problem of Superficial Christianity **135**
The Problem of Tradition and Unwilling Hearts **098**
The Problem of Unlawful Commands and Tyranny **022**
The Problem of Wicked Prosperity **137**
Problem One: Israel Enslaved in Egypt **042**
The Problem: The Law's Demands and Man's Inability **131**
Problem Three: Corruption of the Ministry **042**
The Problem Throughout Scripture **136**
Problem Two: Midianite Oppression **042**
The Problem: Wanting Victory Under an Alien Law System **042**
The Problem with Hard Sayings **105**
The Problem with Modern Men and Women **027**
The Problem with Modern Preachers **030**
The Problem with the People: Pride and Refusal to Repent **141**
The Problem with the Politicians: Leading Astray **141**
The Problem with the Preaching **139**
Problems with Perceiving God's Judgment **077**
The Procedure in Election: According to the Good Pleasure of His Will **118**
The Process of Hardening: Imperfect Consideration **112**
The Process of Rebellion: Changed Thinking, Attitude, and Desires **096**
The Process of Renewal: From Gnosis to Epignosis **111**
The Process of Temptation from James 1 **079**
The Proclamation as a War Measure **085**
The Proclamation Freed No Slaves **085**
The Prodigal Son and Misused Blessings **081**
The Prodigal Son as an Illustration **049**
Profanation vs. Pollution **060**
Profaning God by Making Him Commonplace **001**
Profanity **001**
Profanity in the New Testament **060**
Profanity in the Old Testament **060**
Profanity in the Old Testament: Actions, Not Words **001**
Profession vs. Action **067**
Profession Without Possession **054**
Professions Without Possession **054**
Profiles of Courage: Thomas Allen, Naphtali Daggett, John Witherspoon, Jonas Clark **141**
The Profitability of the Old Testament **135**
Profiting from the Lives of Others **009**, **134**
The Profundity of God's Thoughts **139**
The Progression and Desensitization of Sin **053**
The Progression in the Commandment **001**

The Progression of Denial: Counsel, Association, Agreement **040**

The Progression of Forgetting **078**

The Progression of Forgetting: Works, Covenant, God **078**, **079**

The Progression of Idolatry **042**

The Progression of Sin and the Call of Wisdom **043**

Progression of Wrath in Nahum **160**

Progressive Curses Leading to Sudden Destruction **193**

The Progressive Fulfillment of Judgment **042**

Progressive Illumination Today **076**

Progressive Reality: Abound More and More **134**

Progressive Revelation in Scripture **039**, **076**

Progressive Unfolding of Truth **039**

The Prohibition Against Talebearing **007**

The Prohibition Against Unlawful Taking of Life **056**

The Prohibition Against Women Teaching Men **027**

The Prohibition: Marvel Not **134**

Prohibition of Interest on Charitable Loans **072**

The Prohibitions in Leviticus 17: Sacrifice Only at the Tabernacle **141**

The Promise: A Vow to Obey **009**

The Promise and Warning (2 Peter 1:8-9) **082**

The Promise Attached to Honor **035**

The Promise: Enemies Will Fear You **134**

The Promise of a Blessed Life and Final Applications **005**

The Promise of Blessing Upon Obedience **043**

The Promise of David's Seed and the Messiah **027**

The Promise of Eternal Life **092**

The Promise of Faithfulness and Being Counted Faithful in Christ **005**

The Promise of God as Father **028**, **068**

The Promise of God's Presence and Protection **028**

The Promise of God's Standard Against the Enemy **080**

The Promise of Judgment and Blessing **005**

The Promise of Long Life for Honest Weights **070**

The Promise of Prosperity Through Obedience **075**

The Promise of Sweet Sleep for the Obedient (Proverbs 3:21-26) **120**

The Promise of the Sovereign **069**

The Promised Presence as Gideon's Might **189**

Promises and Limitations **043**

The Promises Are in Christ Alone **168**

The Promises in 2 Corinthians 6:16-18 **028**

The Promises Motivating Practical Holiness **068**

Promises of Fruitfulness in Old Age **193**

The Promises of the Law **005**

The Promises of the Law 23 **005**

Promises Of The Law - Part 1 **005**

Promises Of The Law - Part 10 **005**

Promises Of The Law - Part 11 **005**

Promises Of The Law - Part 12 **005**

Promises Of The Law - part 13 **005**

Promises Of The Law - Part 14 **005**
Promises Of The Law - Part 15 **005**
Promises Of The Law - Part 16 **005**
Promises Of The Law - Part 17 **005**
Promises of the Law - Part 18 **005**
Promises of the Law - Part 19 **005**
Promises Of The Law - Part 2 **005**
Promises of The Law - Part 20 **005**
Promises of The Law - Part 21 **005**
Promises of the Law - part 22 **005**
Promises Of The Law - part 3 **005**
Promises Of The Law - Part 4 **005**
Promises Of The Law - Part 5 **005**
Promises Of The Law - Part 6 **005**
Promises Of The Law - Part 7 **005**
Promises Of The Law - Part 8 **005**
Promises Of The Law - Part 9 **005**
Promises of Victory for the Obedient **042**
The Pronouncement: Blessings and Warnings **009**
The Proof of Genuine Faith: Continuing in Christ **134**
Proof of God's Calling: Victory and Protection **009**
The Propaganda Against Andersonville **078**
Propaganda and the Need for Truth **119**
Propaganda in Entertainment and News **082**
Proper and Improper Uses of Deceit **070**
The Proper Application: Enter the House of the Lord First **140**
The Proper Association and Approach **028**
Proper Attitude Toward Scripture **041**
Proper Balance: Using Means and Trusting God **004**
The Proper Foundation for Secession **025**
The Proper Object of Acceptable Worship **167**
The Proper Pattern: Worship the Father Through the Son in the Spirit **167**
The Proper Sphere of Worship: Not Geography but Spirit and Truth **167**
Proper Use and Decapitalization **052**
Proper Use of Weapons and Conclusion **108**
Properly Armed **132**
Property and theft **001**
Prophesying with Music in 1 Chronicles 25 **027**
The Prophet's Rebuke and Asa's Tyrannical Response **043**
Prophetic Declarations of God's Disregard **086**
The Prophetic Significance of Thirty Pieces of Silver **001**
Prophetic Telescoping in Scripture **097**
Prophetic Telescoping in the Davidic Covenant **077**
Propitiation: Christ's Satisfying Sacrifice **156**
The Proposition: Seeking God's Will **009**
The Proposition: When You See Oppression and Perversion of Justice **134**
Prosperity Breeds Disobedience **084**
The Prosperity of the Wicked and God's Awakening **085**

The Prosperity of the Wicked as Fattening for Slaughter **137**

Protection for Elders Against False Accusations **005**

Protection of True History **085**

The Protective Power of Divine Terror **028**

The Proverb 'Physician, Heal Thyself' **040**

Proverbs 29:1 and Lamentations 4:6 **081**

Proverbs on the Consequences of Drunkenness **041**, **077**

Proverbs on Wicked and Righteous Rulers **009**

Providence **001**

Providence and God's Sovereignty **081**

Providential Emergencies and God's Sovereignty **117**

Providential Encouragement **117**

Providential Encouragement: Jonathan's Visit **117**

Providential Endeavors: David's Obedience at Keilah **117**

Providential Escapes **117**

Providential Escapes: The Ziphites' Betrayal **117**

Providential Perspective **164**

Providential Preaching **164**

Providential Preparation **164**

Providential Rivalry and the Battle of Saratoga **009**

Providential Wisdom and Understanding **064**

The Provider Government and Modern Parallels **024**

Providing for Parents in Old Age **005**

Proving God and His Will **133**

Proving God Through Obedience **001**

Proving What is Acceptable to the Lord **094**

Provision Includes Defense and Protection **028**

The Provocation of Moses **053**

Provoking God through Unacceptable Worship **005**

The Prudent and the Pathetic **083**

The Prudent Man Foresees Evil **193**

The Prudent Man: Seeing and Preparing **083**

The Prudent vs. the Pathetic **085**

Psalm 1 and the Progression of Sin **043**

Psalm 107: Trouble as a Wake-Up Call **084**

Psalm 109 Applied to Judas Iscariot **046**

Psalm 109 as the Most Attacked Imprecatory Psalm **046**

Psalm 109 as the Most Controversial Imprecatory Psalm **055**

Psalm 110:1 and the Deity of Christ **027**

Psalm 119: The Acrostic Psalm on God's Law **176**

Psalm 137 and the Destruction of Babylon's Children **134**

Psalm 16 Applies to Christ **081**

Psalm 16 as a Messianic Psalm **141**

Psalm 16 - Part 1 **159**

Psalm 16 - Part 2 **159**

Psalm 16 - Part 3 **159**

Psalm 16 - Part 4 **159**

Psalm 2: The Heathen's Vain Rebellion **061**

Psalm 2: The Rebellion of Man and God's Response **138**

Psalm 4:3: God Sets Apart the Godly **078**

Psalm 40 Applied to Christ and the Church **028**

Psalm 68: A War Hymn and Messianic Psalm **141**

Psalm 76:5 and the Assyrian Threat **078**

Psalm 81: The Heart of God for His People **079**

The Psychological Impact on the Midianites **163**

Psychological Operations (PSYOPs) **087**

Psychological Warfare Defined **163**

Public, Private, and Spontaneous Worship **183**

Public Sympathy for the Outlaws **038**

The Publican's Prayer: Humility and Repentance **081**

The Punishment: Nebuchadnezzar's Conquest of Egypt **009**

Pure Religion Defined **131**

The Purging Described **066**, **068**

The Purging Described: Agency and Meaning **068**

The Purging Described: Filthiness of the Flesh Reviewed **068**

The Purging Described: Filthiness of the Spirit Introduced **068**

The Purging Described: Our Agency in Cleansing **066**

Purification and Restoration Through Judgment **077**

The Puritan Hope: A Reformed Expectation For Success **069**

The Puritan Hope: An Eschatology of Victory **069**

Puritan Imagery of Preachers **132**

The Puritan Vision and Historical Confessions **069**

The Puritan Vision of Gradual Kingdom Growth **069**

The Purity of Love: Qualitatively Like Christ **035**

Purity of mind **001**

Purpose 1: Concern for Righteousness **046**

Purpose 1: Wisdom unto Salvation **039**

Purpose 2: Desire for God's Praise **046**

Purpose 2: Knowledge of Maturation **039**

Purpose 3: Consummate Qualification **039**

Purpose 3: Making God Known **046**

Purpose 4: Demonstrating God's Sovereignty **046**

Purpose 5: Causing the Wicked to Seek God **046**

Purpose 6: Withholding Blessings from the Wicked **046**

Purpose 7: Cultivating Hatred of Sin **046**

The Purpose and Comfort of Funerals **075**

The Purpose and Importance of Election Sermons **008**

The Purpose and Nature of Chastening **139**

The Purpose and Prerequisites of Judges **009**

The Purpose and Response to Chastisement **184**

The Purpose: God's Glory and Praise **042**

The Purpose of Blessings: Obedience (Psalm 105:45) **135**

The Purpose of Distress **141**

The Purpose of Election: Adoption as Sons **118**

The Purpose of Election: For Christ **118**

The Purpose of Election: Holiness **118**

The Purpose of Election: Salvation Through Means **118**

The Purpose of Election Sermons **008**

The Purpose of Government **022**

The Purpose of Government: Ministry of Justice **022**

Purpose Of Heart **139**

The Purpose of Helplessness: Dependence on God **132**

The Purpose of Imprecatory Prayer **046**

The Purpose of Imprecatory Prayers: Establishing Justice **055**

The Purpose of John's Writing: That We Sin Not **156**

The Purpose of Love: Sanctification **035**

The Purpose of Prayer Is Not to Inform or Change God **084**

The Purpose of Proverbs **082**

The Purpose of Remembering Sins: Humility and Dependence **193**

The Purpose of Scripture **039**

The Purpose of Scripture and Overcoming Sin **068**

The Purpose of the Beard **039**

The Purpose of the Beard and Applications **085**

The Purpose of the Enemy: Destruction **192**

The Purpose of the Law: Because of Transgressions and as a Schoolmaster **168**

Purpose of the Mind of Christ in 1 Peter 4 **132**

The Purpose of Trials: Maturity and Sanctification **001**

The Purpose of Wealth **052**

The Purpose of Wealth: To Establish God's Covenant **052**

Purposes of Imprecatory Prayers **046**, **055**

Purposes of Weather and Applications **043**

Pursuing Peace and Holiness **161**

Put Off and Put On (Colossians 3:8-14) **027**

Putting Away False Gods **189**

Putting On the New Man **135**

Q

Q&A: South Africa's Fall and BRICS **138**

Q&A: White Communities and Historical Grievances **138**

Qualifications for Pastors and the Role of Men in Prayer **027**

Qualifications of Righteous Rulers **008**

The Qualifications of Rulers **009**

Quality of Life Also Promised **028**

Quality of Life and Obedience **078**

The Quality of Love: Loved While Sinners **142**

Quantrill's Code of Honor vs. Union Brutality **073**

Quantrill's End and McCorkle's Surrender **141**

Quantrill's Men and Biblical Morality **141**

Quantrill's Raid on Lawrence as Retaliation **027**

Quenching the Holy Spirit **101**

The Question Analyzed **008**

The Question Analyzed: 'Because thou hast sold thyself to work evil' **008**

The Question Analyzed: Why Civil Rulers Become Enemies **008**

The Question Answered **008**

The Question Answered: 'I have found thee' **008**

The Question Asked: 'Hast thou found me, O mine enemy?' **008**

The Question: Can Our Flesh Withstand? **169**

The Question: How Can a Live Coal Purge Sin? **079**

The Question: How Can We Sin with Our Fathers? **053**

The Question: How Would You Like to Die? **082**

The Question: Is Saturday the Sabbath? **182**

The Question of Grace vs. Works **131**

The Question of Hate and the Flag **020**

The Question of Jesse James's Christianity **028**

The Question of Melchizedek's Identity **188**

The Question of National Decline **028**

The Question of Offense **153**

The Question of Romans 4:1 **168**

The Question of Southern Slavery's Origin **119**

The Question of Who Started the War **119**

The Question of Why the South Lost **119**

The Question of Wickedness and Rebellion **009**

The Question of Women Preachers and Prophesying **027**

The Question of Works and the Law **092**

The Question: Submission vs. Fighting Evil **040**

The Question: 'What Do You Imagine Against the Lord?' **160**

The Question: 'What Shall We Do?' **073**

The Question: What Should the Righteous Do? **136**

The Question: What Will You Do in the End? **186**

The Question: Why Could Jesus Say This? **141**

The Question: Why Did God Want Us? **141**

Questions About Slavery **119**

Questions and Further Illustrations **008**

Quotes from Puritans and Others on the Value of Death **137**

Quotes on Despotism and COVID-19 Tyranny **087**

Quotes on Free Will **185**

Quotes on the Promises of the Law **005**

R

Racism Under the Stars and Stripes **062**, **078**

Rahab's Change of Foundation **138**

The Raid on Lawrence and Quantrill's Motives **141**

Rain as Blessing and Curse **043**

Raising Men **074**

Raising Men - Part 1 of 2 **074**

Raising Men - Part 2 of 2 **074**

The Ramifications of Disobedience: Lost Blessings (Psalm 81:13-16) **042**

The Rapidity of Forgetting God's Works **053**

The Rapture Of The Wicked **069**

The Raven: A Despicable Bird **082**

Ravens Forsake Their Young **082**

The Reaction of the Saints: Speaking Often and Thinking on His Name **084**

Reading 2 Timothy 3:1-9 **069**

Reading Alone Is Insufficient **073**

Reading of Numbers 25: The Account of Phinehas **053**

Reading Romans 13:1-4 **017**

Reading the Emancipation Proclamation **085**

The Real Bone of Contention **157**

The Real Causes of the War and Continuing Differences **119**

Real-Life Examples and Current Threats **027**

The Real McCoy **063**

Real Men Love Jesus **177**

The Real Problem Is Spiritual, Not Political **042**

The Real Problem: Refusing to Hear God **042**

The Real Rebels in the American Revolution **008**

Reality, Faith, and Obedience **042**, **078**

The Reality of Christian Meanness **138**

The Reality of Death and Degrees of Sin **135**

The Reality of Death in Battle **036**

The Reality of Heart Preparation **166**

The Reality of Heart Preparation: Evidence in Actions **166**

The Reality of Injustice **081**

The Reality of Judgment: Death of Righteous and Wicked **155**

The Reality of Knowing You Will Die **078**

The Reality of Losing and Having Stolen **141**

The Reality of Man's Hatred of God **044**

The Reality of Old Age and Forgetfulness **011**

The Reality of Potential Revival (Psalm 81:13-16) **078**

The Reality of Rebellion **042**

The Reality of Rebellion (Psalm 81:11-12) **078**

The Reality of Redemption **042**

The Reality of Redemption (Psalm 81:10) **078**

The Reality of Revival **078**

The Reality of Soft Targets and Historical Attacks **001**

The Reality of Trouble in Obedience **117**

The Reality: Our Great High Priest (Hebrews 4:14) **043**

The Reaping of Relativism and Rejection of God's Law **051**

Reason 1: Because We Are Sinners **043**

Reason 1: Failure to Take God's Word Seriously **072**

Reason 1: God's Sovereignty Ordains Death **137**

Reason 1: God the Father Ordained Preaching **132**

Reason 1: Prayer is Commanded by God **138**

Reason 1: The Power of the Sovereign God **141**

Reason 1: They Could Not Contain Him **039**

Reason 2: Because of Salvation **043**

Reason 2: Death Results from Sin **137**

Reason 2: Failure to Trust the Lord **072**

Reason 2: God the Son Prayed for Preaching **132**

Reason 2: The Promises of the Scriptures of God **141**

Reason 2: The Purpose of Prayer is to Glorify God **138**

Reason 2: They Could Not Confound Him **039**

Reason 3: Because of God's Sovereignty **043**

Reason 3: Death Prepares for the Eternal State **137**

Reason 3: Failure to Distinguish Wants from Needs **072**

Reason 3: God Ordains the Means as Well as the End **138**

Reason 3: God the Holy Spirit Honors Preaching **132**

Reason 3: The Person of the Son of God **141**

Reason 3: They Could Not Control Him **039**

Reason 4: Failure to Be Future-Oriented **072**

Reason 4: Pastor-Teachers Are Christ's Gifts **132**

Reason 5: Christ Preaches Through Preachers **132**

Reason 6: No Salvation Apart from Preaching **132**

Reason 7: Preaching Sanctifies and Strengthens **132**

The Reason: A Sympathetic High Priest (Hebrews 4:15) **043**

The Reason for Judgment **082**

The Reason for the Change: Christ's Impending Death and Persecution **004**

The Reason for the Imprecation (Psalm 109:16-20) **046**

The Reason for Wars **087**

The Reason: God Searches All Hearts **107**

Reason vs. Faith and the Two Law Systems **008**

Reasoning with Scripture and Disputing **065**

Reasoning with Scripture: Logical Argumentation **073**

Reasons Christ Refused the Enemy's Testimony **039**

Reasons Christ Was Chosen **118**

Reasons for Doubt: Unbelief and Ignorance of Inspiration **082**

Reasons for Ephraim's Cowardice: Covenantal Unfaithfulness **043**

Reasons for Failure and Importance of Reception **133**

Reasons for Failure in Christian Protocol **028**

Reasons for Family Problems: Ignorance, Rebellion, and Inability

035

Reasons for Ignorance Among Christians **184**

Reasons for Jeremiah's Brokenness: Rejection of His Ministry **127**

Reasons for Judgment **075**

Reasons for Refusing the Enemy's Testimony **027**

Reasons for the Exemptions **036**

Reasons for the Land's Defilement: Breaking the Everlasting Covenant **075**

Reasons for the Land's Defilement: Changing the Ordinance **075**

Reasons for the Land's Defilement: Transgressing Laws **075**

Reasons for the Severity of the Judgment **096**

Reasons for the Six-Year Limit **072**

Reasons for the Woman's Position **027**

Reasons Not to Fret Over the Wicked **001**

Reasons People Do Not Come to Christ **139**

Reasons to Desire Being Poor and Needy **083**

Reasons to Love God **027**

The Reasons We Are Different **142**

The Reasons We Are Different Part 1of 2 **142**

The Reasons we are Different - Part 2 of 2 **142**

Reasons We Devalue Death **137**

The Rebel's Prayer **009**, **141**

The Rebel's Prayer Against Tyranny **141**

The Rebel's Prayer: Resisting Tyranny and Longing for Victory **009**

Rebellion Always Destroys Families **033**

Rebellion as a Serious Sin and Judgment **033**

Rebellion Blinds and Hardens **096**

Rebellion Can Be Taught **096**

Rebellion Destroys Families **033**

Rebellion in Government, Home, and Church **073**

Rebellion in Lawfully Ordained Offices **191**

The Rebellion in Numbers 13-14 **043**

Rebellion in Positions of Authority **033**

Rebellion Is Also Failure to Preach the Truth **135**

Rebellion Is Always Sin **028**

Rebellion is Contagious; Flee from It **033**

Rebellion Is Failure to Hear and Obey God's Word **135**

Rebellion Is Primarily Against God **033**

Rebellion is Primarily Against God, Manifested Against Man **096**

Rebellion is Primarily Against God, Manifested Against Men **033**

Rebellion is Ultimately Against God **096**

Rebellion Made Plain **135**

Rebellion Must Be Dealt With **096**

The Rebellion of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram **157**

The Rebellion of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram (Numbers 16) **053**

Rebellion Only Against Lawful Authority **033**

Rebellion's Root: Discontent with God's Providence **033**

Rebellion vs. Resistance **025**, **027**
The Rebels' Arrogant Confidence **157**
Rebuilding Community on God's Law **062**
Rebuilding on God's Law **062**
Rebuilding on God's Law, Not Man's **083**
Rebuilding Society on God's Law **028**, **134**
Rebuke and Confrontation Are Necessary for Unity **082**
Receiving as Christ Received Us **153**
Receiving Preaching as God's Word **039**
Receiving the Grace of God in Vain **131**
Receiving the Present Truth **076**
Receiving the Weak in Faith **153**
Receiving the Word as God's Word **131**
Receiving the Word with Readiness of Mind **073**
Receiving Without Arguing **153**
The Reception We Desire: Christ Receiving Us **133**
The Rechabites' Obedience vs. Israel's Disobedience **136**
The Rechabites' Obedience vs. Judah's Disobedience **137**
The Recipient of Grace **170**
The Recipients of the Command **035**
The Recipients of the Command: Fathers **035**
The Reciprocal Avouchment **001**
Reciprocity in Biblical and Civil Covenants **023**
Recognition of Christ's Divine Authority **129**
Recognition of God as Faithful Creator **155**
Recognition of Reserved Powers **023**
Recognizing Christ's Divine Authority **129**
Recognizing Divine Authority **129**
Recognizing Divine Authority - Part #1 **129**
Recognizing Divine Authority - Part #2 **129**
Recommendations for Preparation and Resources **070**
Reconciling Imprecation with Love for Enemies **046**
Reconciling Imprecatory Prayers with Loving Enemies **055**
Reconstruction Injustices and Jolly's Vow **027**
Recovery of the Body and Legacy **073**
The Red Sea Deliverance and Passover Memorial **078**
Redeeming the Time **146**
Redeeming the Time Because the Days Are Evil **027**
Redemption of Creation **132**
The Redemptive Pattern **035**
The Redemptive Picture in Ephesians 5 **027**
Reflecting Upon the Solace of God **127**
The Reflection of God's Character in His People **079**
The Reformation and American Foundations **062**
Refusal to Betray and Execution **073**
Refusal to Hear God's Prophets **043**
Refusal to Obey God's Precepts **044**
Refusing Enemy's Testimony **027**

Refusing God's Forgiveness and Chastisement **132**

Refusing the Enemy's Testimony **027**, **039**

Refutation of Universalism **169**

Refuting the Former Drunkard Objection **041**

Regards **086**

Regeneration and Conversion **132**

Regeneration Enables Pleasing God **075**

Regeneration is at the Sovereign Pleasure of God **100**

Regeneration is by the Sovereign Power of God **100**

Regeneration is by the Sovereign Purpose of God **100**

Regeneration vs. Conversion **069**

Regulations as Revenue Enhancement **012**

The Regulative Principle of Worship **167**

Rehoboam: A Warning of Unprepared Heart **166**

Rehoboam's Evil and Its Cause **162**

Rehoboam's Foolishness and the Covenantal Context **008**

Rehoboam's Foolishness and Tyranny **008**

Rejected And Forsaken **042**

Rejecting Christ Calls God a Liar **061**

Rejecting God's Kingship in 1 Samuel 8 **134**

Rejecting Sound Doctrine Rejects Christ **078**, **087**

Rejecting the Kingship of God Is Rejecting His Person **137**

Rejecting the Word is Rejecting Christ **077**

Rejection of Christ Precedes Idolatry **053**

Rejection of God's Law for Man's Law (2 Kings 17:7-8) **042**

Rejection of God's Man Throughout Scripture **079**

The Rejection of God's Messengers **016**

The Rejection of Jeremiah's Ministry **127**

Rejection of Prophetic Warnings (2 Kings 17:13-17) **042**

Rejoicing as a Command **052**

Rejoicing in Man's Works vs. God's Works **040**

Rejoicing in Naught and Self-Exaltation **140**

Rejoicing in Others' Successes **087**

The Relationship Between Preservation and Perseverance **135**

The Relationship Between Shepherd and Sheep **077**

Release, Diplomatic Mission, and Death **009**

The Relevance of All History: Principles Do Not Die **073**

The Relevance of Past Events and Timeless Principles **134**

The Religion Of Political Correctness **028**

The Religion Of Robert E. Lee **131**

The Religious and Covenantal Nature of Government **018**

The Religious and Moral Character of Jesse James **028**

Religious Intolerance and Murder **085**

The Religious Nature of All Law **077**

Religious vs. Social Use of Wine **041**

The Remedy: Walk in the Spirit **068**

The Remedy: Walk in the Spirit and Pray for a Clean Heart **066**

Remember Lot And His Wife **027**

Remember Miriam **027**

Remember the Judgment of God **193**

Remember the Wicked Until Their End **193**

Remember Your Sins and Transgressions Until Humbled **193**

Remembering Our Past to Foster Humility **094**

Remembering the Judgment of God Until **193**

The Remembrance of the Sovereign **127**

The Remnant and Call to Repentance **042**, **049**

The Remnant and the Question: What Shall the Righteous Do? **077**

The Remnant's Humanist Reasoning (Jeremiah 44) **064**

The Remnant's Request and Pious Vow **122**

The Remnant's Request and Promise (Jeremiah 42:1-6) **042**

The Remonstrance and Synod of Dort **151**

Remote and Immediate Context of 1 Timothy 5:8 **028**

The Removal of the Battlements **001**

Renewal of Covenantal Obedience **058**

Renewal of the Mind **135**

Renewal of the Mind and Capturing Thoughts **146**

Renewed in Knowledge After the Image of God **111**

Renewed Youth Like the Eagle's **158**

Renewing the Mind **081**

Renewing the Mind Through Scripture **132**, **134**, **135**

The Repeated Need for Turning **137**

Repentance **001**

Repentance According to the Scriptures **064**

Repentance and Faith Are Inseparable **135**, **181**

Repentance and Holy Living **139**

Repentance and the Journey to Bethel **028**

Repentance as a Change **111**

Repentance as a Gift from God **040**

Repentance Continues in the Christian Life **115**

Repentance in the Life of a Christian **115**

Repentance In The Life Of A Christian - Part 1 of 2 **115**

Repentance In The Life Of A Christian - Part 2 of 2 **115**

Repentance is a Gift of God **115**

Repentance Is Absolutely Necessary **064**

Repentance Is the Gift of God **064**

Repentance Must Produce Fruit **064**

Repentance Precedes Understanding **128**

Replacing Sin with Holiness **139**

Reprobation and Election in Exodus 14 **105**

The Reproof **041**

The Reproof: Coming Together for the Worse **041**

Reproving by the Light **094**

Repudiation and Desertion **001**

The Requirement of Faithfulness for Stewards **043**

The Requirement of Obedience and Honor **028**

The Requirement of Waiting on the Lord **053**

Requirements for Admonishing One Another **082**

Requirements for Heaven on Earth: Heavenly Word, Wisdom, and Walk **042**

The Rescue and Restoration of Israel (Psalm 81:1-7) **042**

The Reservation for the Righteous **137**

The Reservation with Death **137**

Resistance Must Be Led by a Proper Magistrate **022**

Resistance to Change: Traditions and Idolatry **111**

Resistance to Tyranny as Obedience to God **043**

Resistance vs. Rebellion: A Biblical Distinction **141**

Resisting the Holy Spirit **139**

Resisting the Message of the Truth **037**

Resisting the Messengers of Truth **037**

Resisting the Truth **037**

Resisting the Truth - Part 1 **037**

Resisting the Truth - Part 2 **037**

Resisting the Truth, Part Two **037**

The Resolution: Come Boldly to the Throne of Grace (Hebrews 4:16) **043**

Resolution Number 7 on the Confederate Battle Flag **095**

Resolving Conflict and Avoiding Bitterness **087**

Resolving Disputes Biblically **062**

Resources and Cape Independence **138**

Respect for Animal Families and Long Life **005**

Respect for Elders in the Church **193**

Respecting the Office vs. the Person **022**

The Response: Anger and Rejection **028**

The Response: Many Disciples Turn Away **084**

The Response of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego **130**

The Response of the Sovereign: Encouragement, Assurance, Affection, Protection **084**

The Response to the Word as a Test **141**

Responses to the Truth (Acts 17:32-34) **078**

Responsibility and Authority in the Family **035**

Responsibility and Divine Enablement **068**

Responsibility and Responding **027**, **028**

Responsibility Despite Inability **082**

Responsibility Does Not Imply Ability **140**

Responsibility for Accidental Damage and Custody **077**

Responsibility for Goods Held in Custody **077**

The Responsibility of Heart Preparation: Man's Duty to Seek God **166**

Responsibility Remains Despite Inability **152**

The Responsibility to Listen and Learn **113**

The Responsibility to Teach **162**
Responsibility vs. Ability **137**
The Rest of God in Psalm 95 and Hebrews 3-4 **090**
Rest Only in Christ **090**
Restitution and the Gospel **077**
Restoration and Exaltation **170**
Restoration and Lessons Learned **130**
Restoration Begins Spiritually and Covenantally **141**
Restoration in Christ and Conformity to His Image **111**
Restoration in Christ, the Last Adam **052**
Restoring a Good Name Through Repentance and Reconciliation **070**
Restoring Fallen Saints **138**
The Result: A Hardened Heart **008**
The Result: A Land Full of Wickedness **187**
The Result: Belief and Opposition **065**
The Result of Being Scandalized: Unbelief **132**
The Result of Scriptural Reasoning: All Heard **073**
The Result: Provoking God **053**
Results and Applications **073**
Results Left Entirely with God **055**
The Results of Being Given Up (Psalm 81:12) **042**
The Resurrected Christ's Sovereignty Terrifies the World **172**
The Resurrection Affirmed and Defended (1 Corinthians 15:1-34) **190**
The Resurrection as God's Receipt **169**
The Resurrection as Proof of Satisfaction **071**
The Resurrection Body Explained (1 Corinthians 15:35-49) **190**
Resurrection Day as the First of New Sabbaths **090**
The Resurrection Guarantees Both Reservations **137**
The Resurrection in 1 Corinthians 15 **190**
Revelation Ceased, Illumination Continues **039**
The Revelation of the Name Yahweh in Exodus 3 **075**
Review and Introduction **121**
Review: Challenging God's Will (Jeremiah 42-43) **122**
Review of 1 Thessalonians 4:1-7 **085**
Review of Caleb's 'As Yet' of Promise **098**
Review of Contentment **072**
Review of Failures in Christian Responsibility **113**
Review of False Peace **144**
Review of First Three Causes **186**
Review of First Two Points **103**
Review of Foundational Principles **007**
Review of Foundational Principles on Debt **072**
Review of Government's Institution and Nature **022**
Review of Hardened Hearts **112**
Review of Historical Background **038**
Review of Holiness and the Promises **066**
Review of Imprecatory Prayer Principles **055**
Review of Isaiah 66:1-2 **039**

Review of Jeremiah's Broken Heart **127**

Review of Jeroboam's Sin and the Nature of Evil Government **024**

Review of Justification **169**

Review of Last Week's Message on Receiving the Word **162**

Review of Linguistic Consideration **065**

Review of Part 1 **037**, **092**, **117**, **120**, **161**, **184**, **188**

Review of Part 1 and Introduction **028**, **183**

Review of Part 1 and Introduction to Romans 6 **179**

Review of Part 1: Corruption by Compromise **154**

Review of Part 1: Divine Plan, Prerogative, and Predicament **105**

Review of Part 1: Man as a Worm **097**

Review of Part 1: Manner, Measure, and Misapprehension **142**

Review of Part 1: No Claim Upon Christ **148**

Review of Part 1: Repentance as a Gift of God **115**

Review of Part 1: Rise and Responsibility of Heart Preparation **166**

Review of Part 1: The Diligence Demanded in Holiness (1 Peter 1:13) **104**

Review of Part 1: The Heartache of Rebellious Children **049**

Review of Part 1: The Necessity of Understanding **116**

Review of Part 1: The Obligation of Self-Defense **004**

Review of Part 1: The Right to Control Borders **019**, **163**

Review of Part 1: The Season and Sentence of Judgment **155**

Review of Part 1: The World's Rejection of Accountability and Inheritance **172**

Review of Part 1: Thinking Upon the Lord **139**

Review of Part One **006**

Review of Part One: Definition, Demand, and Duty of Repentance **181**

Review of Parts 1 and 2 **081**

Review of Practical Holiness **068**

Review of Previous Lessons and the Example of Abraham **168**

Review of Previous Message **145**, **167**

Review of Previous Message on Divine Dispossession **082**

Review of Previous Messages **027**, **035**, **064**, **065**, **098**, **111**, **116**, **135**, **146**, **153**, **158**, **162**, **163**, **167**, **169**

Review of Previous Messages: Jesus as Judean, Not a Jew **088**

Review of Previous Messages on Deuteronomy 20 **036**

Review of Previous Messages on Heart Preparation **162**

Review of Previous Messages on the Necessity of God's Law **005**

Review of Previous Objections (vv. 31-33) **169**

Review of Previous Points **163**

Review of Previous Points on Election **118**

Review of Previous Points on God's Righteousness **165**

Review of Previous Prerequisites **189**

Review of Previous Principles **109**, **163**, **165**
Review of Previous Sermons on God's Wrath **160**
Review of Previous Sessions **022**
Review of Previous Studies **041**, **169**
Review of Previous Teaching **036**
Review of Previous Teachings on Wealth **052**
Review of Previous 'Until' Truths **193**
Review of Previous Verses (1 Thessalonians 4:1-3) **078**
Review of Previous Week **091**
Review of Principles 1 and 2 **061**
Review of Psalm 106 and the Progression of Sin **053**
Review of the First Two Great Truths **178**
Review of the Four Foundational Pillars of Rebellion **096**
Review of the Hireling vs. Shepherd Distinction **030**
Review of the Passage Outline **027**
Review of the Promises **068**
Review of the Series **067**
Review of the Series and Key Principles **005**
Review of the Series and Text **068**
Review of the Series on Acceptable Worship **167**
Review of the Wife's Role: Nature of Submission **035**
Review of Verse 1: The Exhortation **042**
Review: Sedition and Rebellion Defined **033**
Review: The Law Has Not Been Abrogated **005**
The Revival in the Confederate Armies **039**
The Revival Under King Josiah **058**
The Reward of a Godly Life **027**
The Rich Man and Lazarus: Reversal of Roles **075**
The Rich Man and Lazarus: Sufficiency of Scripture **079**
The Rich Young Ruler: A Case Study **071**
The Rich Young Ruler's Qualities **131**
The Rich Young Ruler: Witnessing with Law and Inability **140**
Richard Cameron **008**, **044**
Richard Cameron's Conversion and Ordination **039**
Richard Cameron's Life and Ministry **008**
Richard Cameron, the Lion of the Covenant **008**, **039**, **044**
The Riches, Pleasures, and Power of a Pharaoh **008**
Right Attitudes and the Condemnation of Cursing Parents **005**
The Right Hand as a Position of Honor **188**
The Right Hand Significance **009**
The Right of Resistance to Tyranny **008**
The Right Questions: What Have We Done? **073**
The Right to Test: God's Sovereignty vs. Man's Foolishness **001**
The Righteous as Bold as a Lion **139**
The Righteous Exalted **114**
Righteous Indignation **009**, **132**
Righteous Rebellion, No Such Thing! **027**

Righteous Rebellion, There Is No Such Thing **028**

The Righteous Rejoice in Vengeance **188**

The Righteous Ruler **009**

The Righteousness and Problem of Zacharias and Elizabeth **141**

Riley Crawford's Death and Legacy **008**

Riley Crawford's Transformation into a Guerrilla Fighter **008**

The Ripple Effect of Sin **040**

The Rise And Fall Of A Tyrant **087**

The Rise and Fall of Empires **016**

The Rise of Heart Preparation **166**

The Rise of Heart Preparation: Its Origin in God's Sovereign Grace **166**

The Rod as God's Instrument, Not Man's **035**

The Rod Is God's **035**

The Rod Must Be Accompanied by God's Blessing **035**

The Rod of Thy Strength **188**

The Role and Responsibility of the Watchman **085**

The Role of Books in the Life of the Man of God **039**

The Role of Case Laws in Understanding the Commandments **001**

The Role of Chaplains and Interdenominational Cooperation **040**

The Role of Expository Preaching **167**

The Role of Force After the Cords of Union Snapped **119**

The Role of God's Law and the Constitution **008**

The Role of God's Word in Cleansing **066**

The Role of Good Works **040**

The Role of Government and Justice **163**

The Role of Individuals and Families **134**

The Role of Judges and the Abomination of Injustice **140**

The Role of Parents and Children **034**

The Role of Preaching and Teaching in Heart Preparation **166**

The Role of the Husband: Loving Leadership and Responsibility **027**

The Role of the Wife: Submission and Reverence **027**

The Role of Works in Demonstrating Faith **066**

The Roles God Has Assigned **035**

The Roman Catholic Omission of the Second Commandment **005**

Romans 12: Overcoming Evil with Good **133**

Romans 13 and Lawful Authority **022**

Romans 13: The Civil Magistrate as God's Servant **008**

Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 1 **169**

Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 10 **169**

Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 11 **169**

Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 12 **169**

Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 13 **169**

Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 14 **169**

Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 15 **169**

Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 16 **169**

Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 17 **169**

Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 18 **169**

Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 2 **169**
Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 3 **169**
Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 4 **169**
Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 5 **169**
Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 6 **169**
Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 7 **169**
Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 8 **169**
Romans 8:28-39 Series - Part 9 **169**
Rooney's Transformation and Its Spiritual Lesson **141**
The Root Cause: A Faulty Theology **040**
The Root Cause: Ahaz Made Judah Naked **009**
The Root Cause: Forsaking God's Law **131**
The Root Cause: God Not in Our Thoughts **040**
The Root Cause: Hardening the Neck **028**
The Root Cause: Pride and Oath-Breaking **043**
The Root Cause: They Considered Not the Miracle of the Loaves **082**
The Root Failure: Not Seeking God's Counsel **070**
The Root of Ahithophel's Hatred: Bathsheba **084**
The Root of Bitterness **161**
The Root of Bitterness: David's Sin Against Bathsheba **132**
The Root of Economic Problems: Failure to Fear God **005**
The Root of Enmity in Genesis 3:15 **137**
The Root of Fear: Forgetting God **136**
The Root of Governmental Tyranny: Rejecting God's Boundaries **009**
The Root of Pharaoh's Wickedness: Ignorance and Contempt of God **008**
The Root of Rebellion: Denial of God's Sovereignty **061**
The Root of Rebellion: Rejecting God's Word **073**
The Root of Saul's Failure: Subjective Standard **081**
The Root of Violence: Hatred of Christ and Love of Death **001**
The Root Problem: False and Foolish Preachers **187**
The Root Problem: Forsaking God's Law **042**
Rose O'Neill Greenhow: The Confederate Rose **009**
Rose's Espionage and the First Manassas Victory **009**
The Royal Law: Origin, Universality, and Benefit **005**
Ruined but Reigning **131**
Rules of Engagement **102**
Rules of Engagement: Offer of Peace and Conduct in War **027**
The Ruling Elite: Pharisees, Sadducees, and Herodians **088**
Ruling One's Own Spirit **087**
Ruling With God **069**
Run Jonah Run **009**
Rural Home Defense Conference **027**

S

Sabbatean Theology: Salvation Through Sin and Deception **062**
Sabbatei Zevi: The False Messiah of 1666 **062**
Sabbath and rest **001**

The Sabbath as a Sign and the Various Sabbaths **001**
The Sabbath Emphasizes Rest, Not Worship **005**
The Sabbath Made for Man, and Christ as Lord of the Sabbath **182**
The Sabbath Principle of Rest **001**
The Sabbath Principle: Rest, Not Worship **090**
Sabbath Regulations and Permitted Activities **001**
The Sabbath Was Made for Man **182**
The Sabbatical Release **072**
The Sabbatical System and Its Purposes **043**
The Sacking of Osceola and Government Complicity **038**
The Sacredness of Oaths **016**
Sacrifice Among the Common People **028**
Sacrifice as Spiritual Preparation **102**
Sacrificial and Worshipful Attitude **189**
Sacrificial Examples of Southern Leaders **028**
Safety And Security Are In The Lord - Part 1 of 2 **117**
Safety And Security Are In The Lord - Part 2 of 2 **117**
Safety and Self-Defense **141**
Safety, Preparation, and Situational Awareness **083**
The Saint's Hatred **139**
The Saints' Role in Executing Judgment **055**
Salt as a Preservative **139**
Salt as Flavoring **139**
Salt in Covenants and Sacrifices **139**
Salt Makes Thirsty **139**
Salt Stings **139**
The Salutation and Foundational Truths (2 Peter 1:1-4) **082**
Salvation and Judgment Are Inseparable **139**, **160**
Salvation as Divine Revelation **188**
Salvation Begins with the King **170**
Salvation by Grace Alone, Not Works **134**
Salvation Given Before the World Began **134**
Salvation Illustrated & Explained **132**
Salvation is by Grace Alone Through Christ Alone **066**
Salvation is Entirely God's Work **139**
Salvation Is from Sin, Not Just Hell **136**
Salvation Is from Sin, Not Just Its Consequences **071**
Salvation Is Impossible Apart from God's Supernatural Work **136**
Salvation Is Impossible with Man **071**
Salvation is Impossible with Men but Possible with God **178**
Salvation Is Not of Blood, Flesh, or Will of Man **028**
Salvation Is of the Judahites (Jesus Christ) **088**
Salvation Is of the Lord Alone **039**, **151**
Salvation Is of the Lord and Involves Genuine Conviction **136**
Salvation Is of the Lord: Man's Inability **039**
Salvation is of the Lord: Three New Testament Illustrations **170**
Salvation Not of Man's Will **185**

Salvation Requires a Sacrifice **071**
Salvation Requires a Substitute **071**
Salvation Requires a Surety **071**
Salvation Requires Satisfaction **071**
Sam Chapman **073**
Sam Chapman: Mosby's Right Arm **073**
Sam Davis: A Man of Character **073**
Sam Davis's Background and Military Service **073**
The Same Message **040**
The Same Message in the New Testament (Revelation 2:1-5) **040**
Samson: A Clear Illustration of Lust **028**
Samson: Faith to Fight Alone **009**
Samson's Unique Calling as a Nazirite **137**
Samson's Violations of His Vow **137**
Samuel's Grief as Righteous Anger **010**
Samuel's Judgeship and Israel's Idolatry **009**
Samuel's Response **009**
Samuel's Righteous Actions **010**
Sanctification and Sexual Purity **134**
Sanctification and the Law (1 Thessalonians 4:3-8) **078**
Sanctification and the Law (1 Thessalonians 4; Hosea 4:6) **099**
Sanctification Central to Salvation **134**
Sanctification Involves the Totality of Our Being **005**
The Sanctified Use of the Rod **035**
Sanctions Defined: Blessings and Curses **005**
Sanctions in the New Covenant **042**
Sanctions in the New Testament: Blessings and Curses **005**
The Sanquhar Declaration **008**, **044**
Satan's Kingdom Manifested Through Human Government **009**
Satan's Names and His Activity **141**
Satan's Present Activity in Hindering the Word **141**
Satisfaction in God's Good Things **158**
Saturday Cannot Be the Sabbath **090**
Saul's Deception and Attempts to Kill David **087**
Saul's Rebellion and Rejection by God (1 Samuel 15) **012**
Saul's Rejection by God **043**
Saul's Rejection of God **009**
Saul's Spirit-Inspired Anger **132**
Saul's Transgression: Rebellion, Rejection, and Treachery **079**
Saul's Unlawful Order and the Soldiers' Refusal (1 Samuel 22:6-17) **012**
Saul Turns to a Witch: The Folly of Rejecting God's Word **079**
Saved Israel vs. Natural Israel **168**
Saves: God Actually Saves **151**
Saving Confession by the Holy Spirit **152**
The Savior's Hatred **139**
The Savior's Purchase **069**
The Savor of Life and Death **042**
The Savoy Declaration's Victorious Eschatology **069**
The SBC's Partnership with the United Nations **095**
The Scapegoating and Execution of Major Wirtz **080**

The Scapegoating and Execution of Major Wirz **078**

The Scarcity of God's Word in Samuel's Day **039**

The Scarlet Worm (Tola'ath) and Redemption **097**

The Scars of Sin **137**

Scholarly Interpretations of Loving God **027**

Scholarly Interpretations of 'Who Healeth All Thy Diseases' **158**

Scholastic Rebellion **073**

The Scope of Christian Obedience **028**, **076**

The Scope Of Christian Obedience - Part 1 of 2 **028**

Scope of God's Hand: Individuals, Families, Cities, Nations **042**

The Scope of Honor **035**

The Scope of Luke 16: Using the World Without Abusing It **070**

The Scope of Our Warfare **039**

The Scope of 'Taking' and 'Vain' **005**

The Scope of the Prohibition **005**

The Scope of the Seventh Commandment **005**

The Scornful Laughter at Jairus's House **081**

The Scribes and Pharisees **134**

Scriptural Consequences of Wicked Rulers **009**

Scriptural Evidence for the Cartel **088**

Scriptural Evidence for the Principle **028**

Scriptural Evidence of Refusal to Hear **044**

Scriptural Foundation: Romans 2 and 1 Corinthians 15 **168**

Scriptural Proof of Christ's Headship **008**

Scriptural Proof of Eternal Election **118**

Scriptural Proof of the Principle **134**

Scriptural Proof: Rebellion Against Authority is Against God **033**

Scriptural Roots of the Curse Language **043**

Scriptural Warnings About Missing God's Time **043**

Scriptural Warnings: Sin Separates from God **043**

Scripture Reading: 1 Kings 12:1-17 **008**

Scripture, study of **001**

Searching the Scriptures Daily **073**

The Season of Judgment **155**

Seasoned Speech **139**

Secession as a God-Given Right and Act of Liberty **039**

Secession as a Right, Not Rebellion **087**

Secession Illustrated in the Family and in Israel's History **039**

Secession Made Plain And Simple **039**

Secession Threats and Compromise of 1850 **021**

The Second Admonition: Serve with a Perfect Heart **107**

Second and Third Petitions: Kingdom and Will **087**

The Second Application **131**, **135**, **137**, **139**

Second Application: Lay Aside Filthiness and Receive with Meekness **162**

Second Attack: Control by Complications **154**

Second Belief: The Omnipotence of Christ **089**

Second Biblical Response: Avoidance or Flight **131**

The Second Capital Sin: Oppression and Theft **009**

The Second Cause: Abundant Prosperity **081**

Second Cause: Incorrigible in Chastisement **186**

Second Charge: Absence of Love for God **185**

The Second Coming Is Not Our Only Hope **140**

Second Command: Let the Word of Christ Dwell Richly (v.16) **027**

The Second Commandment **005**

The Second Common Sin: Disobedience **084**

The Second Confidence **138**

Second Confidence: Trust in Personal Preparations **138**

Second Consequence: Judgment **050**

Second Consequence: Learning Their Works **053**

Second Defensive Mandate: Situational Awareness **109**

The Second Entrapment Question: The Resurrection and Levirate Marriage **027**

Second Evidence: A Subdued Will **118**

Second Evidence: Preservation and Perseverance **143**

Second Expression: Compromise **078**

The Second Feature: The Called According to His Purpose **169**

Second Foundational Pillar: Discontent with One's Calling and Station **096**

Second Great Truth: The Faith of God's Elect Produces Godliness **178**

Second Instance: The Indwelling Holy Spirit **040**

Second Invitation: Stand in Awe of God's Mighty Acts **053**

Second Lesson: We Cannot Save Ourselves **005**

Second Meaning: Pleading the Merits of Christ Alone **131**

Second Method: Confounding and Confusing Their Thinking **134**

Second Necessity: A Mind Illuminated by the Holy Spirit **065**

Second Occurrence: Israel's Worship at News of Deliverance (Exodus 4) **183**

Second Opportunities **137**, **138**

Second Opportunities - Jonah Series - Part 3 of 4 **138**

Second Petition: 'Gather Us Together' **042**

Second Point: Acknowledging God and Admitting Sin **043**

Second Point: 'There' as a Place of Provision **075**

Second Prerequisite: A Holy Delineation **027**

Second Prerequisite: A Holy Delineation (Psalm 116:1) **039**

Second Principle: The Army Must Be Holy **102**

The Second Promise: God as Father **066**

Second Reason: A Ready Mind **065**

Second Reason: Covenantal Ungratefulness **043**

Second Reason for Awe: God's Counsel and Control **075**

Second Reason for War: Wickedness of the Common People **087**

Second Reason: God Ordains the Means as Well as the End **084**

Second Reason: Goodness Increases Condemnation **137**

Second Reason: Leaders Without Leadership **054**

Second Reason: Not Perceiving the Graciousness of Our Savior **137**

Second Reason: Prevent Being Misled by the Sound of Words **065**

Second Reason: Refusal of His Supplications **127**

Second Reason: The South as Citadel for the Constitutional Republic **141**

Second Reason to Rejoice: Access to God through Justification **040**

Second Request: Keep in Mind that God Has Pleasure in Uprightness **075**

Second Requirement: An Apt Subject **040**

Second Requirement: Esteem Them Very Highly in Love **053**

Second Responsibility: Turn from Wickedness **082**

Second Sin Unto Death: Rebellion and Defiance (Numbers 16) **085**

Second Specific Sin: Changing the Ordinance **075**

Second Thing: Recognized Realization of Utter Helplessness **103**

Second Truth: Power of God vs. Wisdom of Man **152**

Second Truth to Keep: God Has Pleasure in Uprightness **075**, **085**

Second Vain Imagination: Never Needing God **160**

Second Way: By His Providence **138**

Second Way: Hypocritical Worship **085**

Second Way: Imputatively (By Imputation) **053**

Second Way: Looking at Multitudes Rather than Mercy **053**

Secondary Means of Instruction: Creation and Observation **184**

Secret and Open Idolatry (2 Kings 17:9-12) **042**

The Secret Expeditions and Lincoln's Intent **119**

Sectional Differences and Continuing Injustice **119**

Security in Relationship with God **144**

The Security of Christ's Spiritual Seed **107**

The Security of the Believer **132**

Sedition Leads to Rebellion **033**

Sedition Leads to Rebellion in Numbers 16 **033**

The Seductive Stage **008**

The Seed Fell Among Thorns: Pre-existing Sins **075**, **076**

The Seed of Abraham is Christ **168**

Seeing and Hearing, but Not Understanding **116**

Seeing and Hearing Part 2 **116**

Seeing and Hearing Part 3 **116**

Seeing the Invisible God **124**

Seeing the Unseen by Faith **124**

Seek First the Kingdom: The New Testament Parallel **043**

Seeking Christ and Dying Lost **136**

Seeking God First in Sickness **158**

Seeking God's Kingdom First **005**
Seeking God's Power and Presence **028**
Seeking God's Protection from Evil **028**
Seeking Jesus Christ **084**
Seeking Opportunity to Betray **059**
Seeking The Kingdom Of God **131**
Seeking the Lord Requires Repentance and Faith **084**
Seeking Things Above **085**
Selected Names of God and Their Meanings **075**
Self-Control in Delays, War, and Victory **132**
Self-Control in Duty and Danger **132**
Self-Control in Education: Mastering Lessons at West Point **132**
Self-Control in Morals and Physical Appetites **132**
Self-Control Under Injustice and in Refusing Furlough **132**
Self-Defense as a Ministry and Moral Duty **108**
Self-Defense as an Act of Love **028**
Self-Defense as the 19th Lawful Reason **004**
Self-Despising and the Failure of Self-Reformation **085**
The Self-Enthronement of Rebellion **096**
Self-Examination **041**
Self-Examination: Are You a Dead Letter Professor? **039**
Self-Government vs. External Control **134**
The Self-Interest of Tyrants **025**
Selling Oneself into Slavery **139**
Senator Lane's Warning: Northern Deception and Desire for War **119**
Sennacherib's Blasphemous Promise of Messiah-like Blessing **008**
Sennacherib's Psychological Warfare **008**
Sent to War **043**
The Sentence: Judgment **155**
Separation **025**
The Serious Warning (Matthew 5:20) **131**
Serious Warning (Verse 20) **131**
The Seriousness of Covetousness **005**
The Seriousness of the Last Supper **059**
The Serpent's Temptation and Man's Self-Exaltation **076**
The Servant Has Become the Master **023**
The Servant Heart and the Failure of Modern Christianity **138**
The Servant's Ear and Perfect Obedience (Psalm 40; Exodus 21; Deuteronomy 15) **078**
The Servant's Ear and Perfect Obedience (Psalm 40; Isaiah 50) **099**
Servers of the Lord's Supper **041**
Servile Fear: Condemned in Scripture **125**
Set Your Heart **079**
The Setting: Absalom's Rebellion **084**
The Setting: Jesus at Simon the Pharisee's House **136**
The Setting of Shittim and the Danger of Prosperity **165**
The Setup in Matthew 12: Healing on the Sabbath **040**

Seven Biblical Pictures of Sin **139**

Seven Distinctions Between Regeneration and Conversion **100**, **132**

The Seven Graces: Godliness, Brotherly Kindness, Charity **082**

The Seven Graces: Virtue, Knowledge, Temperance, Patience **082**

Seven Lessons from Jonah **137**, **138**

Seven Nations God Spoke Against **137**

Seven Preliminary Statements on Approaching Predestination **169**

Seven Principles for the Sanctified Use of the Rod **035**

The Seventh Commandment and God-Centered Marriage **005**

Seventh Defensive Mandate: Have a Rallying Point **109**

Seventh Instance: Bowing in Revival (2 Chronicles 29) **183**

Seventh Requirement: Salute Your Pastors **053**

The Severe Consequence: Sorer Punishment Under the New Covenant **044**

Shade as Protection and Preservation **009**

The Shaking of Temporary Things **136**

Shall We Listen to our Founding Fathers? **008**

Shall We Listen to Our Founding Fathers or Our Modern Day Politicians? **008**

The Shallow-Hearted Hearer's Response **064**

The Shambles and Christian Liberty in Eating **153**

Shame and Suffering for the Body of Christ **085**

Shame at Christ's Coming **176**

Shamed **176**

Shamed - Part 1 of 2 **176**

Shamed - Part 2 of 2 **176**

The Shamefulness of Modern Sin **009**

Shared Sins **040**

The Shattering and Rebuilding of Community **039**

The Sheep Follow Because They Know His Voice **077**

The Sheep Follow the Shepherd Alone **076**

The Sheep Know the Shepherd's Voice **077**

The Sheepfold and the Shepherd's Voice **076**

The 'Sheeple' Mentality and Emotional Manipulation **082**

The Shepherd as Fighter: David's Example **030**

The Shepherd Feeds the Flock **030**

The Shepherd Warns of Danger **030**

The Shield of Faith **175**

The Shift of Power Through History **075**

The Shocking Prayer of Psalm 104:35 **046**, **055**

The Shoes of the Gospel of Peace **175**

Should A Christian Sing the Battle Hymn? **076**

Should a Christian Sing the Battle Hymn of the Republic? **076**

Shrinkage: Humility Through Affliction **149**

Sickness from Satan **112**

Sickness from Self and Sovereignty **112**

Sickness from Sin **112**

The Significance of a Shade **009**
The Significance of Baptism **078**
The Significance of Figs in the Bible **137**
The Significance of the Accumulated Titles **136**
The Significance of the Names **136**
The Significance of the Number 40 **079**
The Significance of 'Until' **027**
Simon the Canaanite Was a Galilean **088**
Simon the Cyrenian **136**
The Simple Analogy of Putting Off and Putting On **146**
The Simplicity and Struggle of Learning Christ **135**
Sin 1: Usurpation of Authority **084**
Sin 2: Disobedience to God and His Law **084**
Sin 3: Arrogance and Greed **084**
Sin 4: Blame Shifting and Failure to Assume Responsibility **084**
Sin 5: Fearing Man and Failure to Fear God **084**
Sin Affects Others and Stems from Our Own Lusts **165**
Sin Always Affects Others **096**
Sin and a Desire-Oriented Life **028**
Sin and Judgment **165**
Sin as Scum and Filthiness in Ezekiel **139**
Sin as Slavery and Freedom in Christ **043**
Sin as Spiritual Adultery **141**
The Sin at Beth-shemesh **066**
The Sin at Shittim: Violating God's Law **165**
Sin Challenges God's Justice **027**
Sin Defined as Transgression of the Law **005**
The Sin Defined: Refusing to Hear God's Word **137**
Sin Denies God's Sovereignty **027**
Sin Despises God Himself **027**
Sin Despises God's Goodness **027**
Sin Does Not Exist in Matter **041**
The Sin Every Christian Admits Daily **044**
The Sin Every Christian Commits **136**, **137**
Sin Has Horizontal and Vertical Consequences **141**
Sin Is a Despisement of God **085**
Sin Is a Direct Reproach upon God **085**
Sin Is a Displeasure to God **085**
Sin Is Always Against God **136**
Sin Is Disobedience to God **085**
Sin is Gradual and Progressive **011**
Sin, Law, and the Limits of Rebuke **040**
Sin Makes Us Desire-Oriented **027**
The Sin of Baal Peor and Its Consequences **053**
The Sin of Belshazzar and America **009**
The Sin of Bitterness **161**
The Sin of Bitterness - Part 1 **161**
The Sin of Bitterness - Part 2 **161**
The Sin Of Bloodguiltiness **085**
The Sin of Consenting by Silence or Protection **138**
The Sin of David's Census and Standing Army **078**
The Sin of Dinah **034**
The Sin of Dinah: Curiosity and Disregard for Authority **034**

The Sin of Disbelief **053**
The Sin of Disobedience **042**, **053**
The Sin of Envy Defined **053**
The Sin of Evil Speaking **081**
The Sin of Forgetfulness Defined **053**
The Sin of Forgetting God **141**
The Sin of Idolatry and Mental Images **167**
The Sin of Ingratitude **053**
The Sin of Jacob **034**
The Sin of Jacob: Disobedience in Location **034**
The Sin of Jeroboam and Its Consequences **084**
The Sin of Jeroboam the Son of Nebat **009**
The Sin Of Not Thinking **082**
The Sin of Pride and Lifting Oneself Against God **087**
The Sin of Pride in All People **087**
The Sin of Rebellion **042**
The Sin of Refusing to Fight **047**
The Sin of Refusing to Fight - 2 **047**
The Sin of Stealing from God: Tithing as Recognition of Sovereignty **059**
The Sin Of Supposing **079**
The Sin Of Tempting God **075**
The Sin of Unbelief **042**, **131**
Sin Rejects God as the Chief Good **027**
Sin Resides in the Heart, Not in Material Things **153**
Sin Resides in the Heart, Not in Matter **041**
Sin, rule of **001**
Sin's Attempt to Dethrone God **136**
Sin's Corporate Consequences **049**
Sin's Cry for Vengeance **139**
Sin's Dethroned Reign (Romans 6:12) **179**
Sin's Effect on Fellowship, Not Sonship **156**
Sin's Euphemisms and Consequences **027**
Sin's Impact on Individuals, Families, Churches, and Nations **081**
Sin Separates from Fellowship **094**
Sin Separates Us from Walking with God **146**
The Sin That Every Christian Commits **136**
The Sin That Every Christian Commits Daily **044**
The Sinful Cycle **140**
Sinful Perceptions and Interpretations **157**
Sinful Perceptions and Interpretations Part 1 of 2 **157**
Sinful Perceptions and Interpretations Part 2 of 2 **157**
The Sinfulness of Our Prayers **138**
Sinfulness of Sin **027**
The Sinfulness That Makes God Unapproachable **006**
Singing Psalms and Giving Thanks **146**
The Singular Seed: Christ as the True Seed of Abraham **168**
Sinless Perfection Is Unattainable **136**
The Sinner's Discovery: An Angry God **171**
The Sinner's Separation, Curse, and Wrath **136**
Sinners Are Miserable Comforters **039**
Sinners: Christ Came for Sinners **151**

Sinning Against God **136**
Sins Not to Be Named Among Saints **135**
Sins of Ignorance and Presumption **176**
The Sins of King Ahaz **009**
The Sins of Manasseh and National Judgment **078**
The Sins of Simeon and Levi **034**
The Sins of Sodom and Gomorrah **141**
The Sins of Sodom Listed in Ezekiel 16 **140**
The Sins of the Family as a Whole **034**
Sins of the Saints Are Primarily Sins of the Spirit **161**
Sins of the Spirit: Evil Thoughts and Secret Sins **068**
Sins of the Spirit Originate in the Heart **066**
The Sins of the Whole Family **034**
The Sins of Ungratefulness and Unthankfulness **131**
The Sins That Provoked Judgment (Ezekiel 8) **039**
The Situation: The Righteous Scarcely Saved **155**
Situational Awareness **083**
Situational Awareness Principles **083**
Situational Awareness: Principles and Practices **108**
Six Evidences of Genuine Hearing **149**
Six Facts Concerning Predestination **169**
The Six-Pointed Star and Its Origin **011**
The Six-Pointed Star and Paganism **073**
Six Prerequisites for Answered Prayer **044**
Six Prerequisites for Effective Prayer **134**
Six Reasons Children Must Obey **035**
Six Reasons Why Men Do Not Come to Christ **139**
Six Things Necessary to Interpret Scripture: Introduction **065**
The Six-Year Limitation on Charitable Loans **072**
The Sixth Commandment **005**
The Sixth Commandment and the Duty to Preserve Life **027**
The Sixth Commandment and the Right to National Self-Defense **019**
The Sixth Commandment: Negative and Positive **108**
The Sixth Commandment: Preserving Life **001**
The Sixth Commandment: 'Thou Shalt Not Kill' **004**
Sixth Defensive Mandate: Err on the Side of Caution When Enemies Are Routed **109**
Sixth Instance: Bowing When the Fire of God Falls (2 Chronicles 7) **183**
The Sixth Mark of a Tyrant **044**, **079**
Sixth Requirement: Do Not Rebuke an Elder **053**
The Slaughter of Union Troops **133**
The Slave Mentality and Christian Ignorance **070**
The Slave Mentality Defined **009**
Slavery Originated with God and Is Regulated by God **119**

Slavery Was Not the Original Issue **119**
Slaves' Refusal of Freedom and Post-War Loyalty **119**
Slaves to Whom You Obey (Romans 6:16-18) **179**
Sleep and Laziness Connected **120**
Sleep Providentially Withheld **120**
The Slowness of Judgment Adds Unmitigated Suffering **051**
The Sluggard Condemned in Proverbs **083**
Smith's Christian Character **139**
Smith's Death and Legacy **139**
Smith's Faith in Action: Worship and Prayer **139**
Smith's Motivation: Service and Family **139**
The Snare of Fear and Political Manipulation **084**
So, you got all you Wanted, is That all That Matters? **064**
So, You Got What You Wanted **039**
So You Got What You Wanted-Is That All That Matters? **064**
So, You Say You Want Justice? **009**
So You Think You're Saved - Part 1 of 2 **071**
So You Think You're Saved - Part 2 of 2 **071**
So You Think You Want a Real Revival **003**
So, You Want To Be a Pharaoh **008**
So, You Want What You Want **028**
So You Wish to Challenge God **122**
So, You Wish To Challenge God - Part 1 of 2 **122**
So, You Wish To Challenge God - Part 2 of 2 **122**
Social Anarchy **051**
Social and Cultural Divisions at the Table **041**
Social Upheaval as Divine Judgment **051**
Sodom and Gomorrah as Cataclysmic Judgment **082**
Sodom's Instant Destruction vs. Jerusalem's Prolonged Siege **140**
Sola Fide and Justification **174**
Sola Fide And Justification - Part 1 of 2 **174**
Sola Fide And Justification - Part 2 of 2 **174**
Sola Gratia-Grace Alone **075**
Sola Gratia - Part 1 of 2 **075**
The Solace of God **127**
The Solemn Affirmation (Matthew 5:18) **131**
Solemn Affirmation (Verse 18) **131**
The Solemn Testimony of the Apostle **146**
Solicitation **025**
Solomon's Age at His Fall **011**
Solomon's Prayer for the God-Fearing Stranger **019**, **163**
Solomon's Sin: Welcoming Forbidden Peoples Led to Destruction **019**
Solomon's Wisdom as a Model **080**
Solomon: The Greatest Example of Losing Wisdom **082**
The Solution: Repentance and Obedience **141**
Some Good Things **135**
Something is Going to Get a Hold on You **042**
Something Will Get a Hold on You **042**
The Son Of Abraham **077**

The Son of David **077**

The Son of David as Conqueror **077**

The Song of Moses: Praise for Deliverance and Judgment **105**

The Sons of Korah and Their Redemption **074**

The Sons of Korah: Singers and Warriors **008**

The Sorrows of Hell and Snares of Death **141**

Soteriological Election: Personal Election unto Salvation **143**

The Soul's Incomparable Worth **001**

Sound Doctrine and the Law **081**

Sound Doctrine Applied to Aged Men **039**

Sound Doctrine Applied to Aged Women **039**

Sound Doctrine Applied to Slaves **039**

Sound Doctrine Applied to Young Men **039**

Sound Doctrine Applied to Young Women **039**

Sound Doctrine vs. False Doctrine **039**

Soundness and Sinlessness Distinguished **081**

The Source and Defeat of Our Enemies **042**

The Source: Judgment Begins at the House of God **155**

The Source of a Biblical Martial Spirit **043**

The Source of Blessings: God Causes **134**

The Source of Judgment **155**

The Source of Justification: Free Grace **174**

The Source of Justification: God's Free Grace **145**, **169**

The Source of Oppression **139**

The Source of Our Enemies: Disobedience **042**

The Source of Patience **133**

The Source of Problems: Disobedience **053**

The Source of Samson's Strength **137**

The Source of Temptation and Sin **081**

The Source of the Fear of God: Regeneration **067**

Sources of True Wisdom **080**

The South's Biblical Christianity **027**, **028**

The South's Biblical Hospitality **027**, **028**

The South's Biblical Work Ethic **027**, **028**

The South's Desire for Peaceful Settlement **119**

The South's Limited Role and the North's Hypocrisy **119**

The South's Resilience and the Role of Revival **039**

The South's Stand on Freedom and Limited Government **027**, **028**

The Southern Baptist Convention's Recent Actions **095**

Southern Community in the Old South **062**, **134**

Southern Community in the Old South and in the Confederacy **062**

Southern Heritage: Birthright and Identity **028**, **062**, **134**

Southern Honor: Code of Conduct **062**

Southern Honor: The Glue of Community **134**
Southern Honor: The Glue of Family and Community **028**
Southern Honor vs. Union Disregard for Women **073**
Southern Hope **062**, **134**
Southern Hope and Honor **134**
Southern Hope: Biblical Faith **062**
Southern Hope: Biblical Hope **134**
Southern Hope: Biblical Hope as the Foundation **028**
Southern Hospitality: Generosity and Fellowship **062**
Southern Hospitality: The Glue of Fellowship **028**
Southern Leaders' Commitment to the Constitution **008**
Southern Leaders' Desire to Preserve the Union **020**
Southern Opposition to the Slave Trade **119**
Southern Regard for Women and Biblical Basis **027**
The Southern View of Slavery **119**
The Sovereign Grace of God's Delight **136**
Sovereign Illumination and Patient Rebuke **040**
The Sovereign's Hatred **139**
The Sovereign's Testimony **042**
The Sovereign's Will **162**
The Sovereignty and Selectivity of God's Love **138**
Sovereignty and Soteriology Shape Witnessing **140**
Sovereignty Illustrated: The Pool of Bethesda **027**
Sovereignty, Obedience, and Worship **061**
The Sovereignty of God **006**
The Sovereignty Of God And Prayer **084**
The Sovereignty of God as Foundational Truth **018**
The Sovereignty of God as the Ultimate Answer **119**
The Sovereignty of God Defined **170**
The Sovereignty of God in Illumination **153**
The Sovereignty of God in Prayer **138**
The Sovereignty of God in Revival **003**
The Sovereignty of God over Nations **009**
The Sovereignty of God's Love **138**
The Sovereignty of God vs. Free Will **185**
Spafford's Faith and Legacy **028**
Spafford's Losses: Son, Fire, and Shipwreck **028**
Speaking Against God **131**
Speaking Against God Through Questioning **131**
Special Revelation: Christ **006**
Special Revelation: The Commandments (Scripture) **006**
Special Revelation: The Written Word and the Living Word **039**
Special Sins, Special Judgments **075**
Specific Areas Where God's Will is Clearly Stated **138**
Specific Clear Commands in Scripture **136**
Specific Cries for Deliverance **139**
Specific Prohibitions and Death Penalty **090**
Specific Put Off/Put On Examples (Verses 25-32) **146**

The Specific Sins of Nadab and Abihu **191**

Specific Sins of the Spirit: Bitterness, Wrath, Anger, Clamor, Evil Speaking **068**

Specific Sins of the Spirit: Bitterness, Wrath, Anger, Clamour, Evil Speaking **066**

The Specific Use of the Rod **035**

The Speculation **155**

The Speculation: What Will Be the End of the Disobedient? **155**

Sphere Authority and the Limits of Government **022**

Sphere Authority: Delegated and Limited **013**

The Sphere: In the Fear of God **067**

The Sphere: In the Lord **035**

The Sphere of Perfecting: The Fear of God **068**

The Spies' Report and Israel's Rebellion **079**

The Spirit Dictates Actions **066**, **068**

The Spirit of the Lord Empowers Gideon **163**

The Spirit of Whoredoms **043**

The Spirit of Whoredoms and Call to Fidelity **015**

The Spirit vs. the Letter of the Law **001**

Spiritual Adultery and the Spirit of Whoredoms **005**

Spiritual Adultery as the Root Sin **079**

Spiritual Adultery Leads to Physical Immorality **015**

Spiritual Adultery Precedes Physical Immorality **043**

Spiritual and Cultural Fighting Precedes Physical **047**

Spiritual Application: Mortifying Our Canaanites **053**

Spiritual Application of the Drought **043**

Spiritual Application: The Armor of God **042**

The Spiritual Aspect: The Greater Son of David **107**

The Spiritual Breakdown in Judah and America **086**

Spiritual Corruption Leads to Civil Corruption **025**

Spiritual Dullness Likened to Sleep **120**

Spiritual Fornication and Adultery **015**

Spiritual Fornication - Part 1 **015**

Spiritual Fornication - Part 2 **015**

Spiritual Freedom Leads to Civil Freedom **042**

Spiritual Giants in Our Lives **173**

Spiritual Harlotry in Scripture **140**

Spiritual Immaturity as a Root Cause **028**

Spiritual Immaturity Limits Reception of Truth **113**

Spiritual Magistrates **008**

Spiritual Natural Enemies in Scripture **150**

Spiritual Poverty: David and Job as Examples **083**

Spiritual Preparation for War **102**

Spiritual Preparations for War: Introduction **102**

Spiritual Relationship Transcends Physical **168**

Spiritual Relationship Transcends Physical Lineage **077**

Spiritual Satisfaction and Fatness **158**
Spiritual Sensitivity to Sin's Stench **139**
Spiritual Sins Greater than Physical **140**
Spiritual Strength vs. Physical Strength **175**
Spiritual Treason: Idolatry and Lawlessness **135**
Spiritual Treasures: Godliness and Contentment **083**
Spiritual Warfare and the Christian's Armor **043**
Spiritual Warfare and the Holiness of War **102**
Spiritual Worship Required **005**
The Splits in the Presbyterian, Methodist, and Baptist Churches **119**
Spontaneous Worship - Part 1 of 2 **183**
Spontaneous Worship - Part 2 of 2 **183**
Spurgeon on God's Sovereignty **082**
Spurgeon on the Study of God **151**
Spurgeon's Assessment and Conclusion **151**
Spurgeon's Introduction on the Study of God **066**
The Stage of Babes in Christ **113**
The Stage of Fathers **113**
The Stage of Little Children **113**
The Stage of Young Men **113**
Stages of Christian Growth **082**
Stand Still and Consider the Wonder of God in Salvation **075**
Stand Still and Consider the Word of God in Exposition **075**
Stand Still and Consider the Works of God in Creation **075**
Stand Still This Will Take a While **075**
The Standard That Determines How Far We Go **040**
Standing Or Falling **040**
Starting Out Right, Ending Up Wrong **082**
The Starting Point: Fear of the Lord **083**
The State as a Rival God **075**
The State as God in Humanistic Thought **027**
State Education and Idolatry **091**
State Religion and Its Consequences **040**
State Reservations and the Right to Resume Powers **017**
State's Rights - Part 1 **017**
State's Rights - Part 2 **017**
The State's Self-Interest and Tyranny **075**
State Statutes and Corporate Control **093**
The Stated Advantage: God's Presence and Power **027**
The Stated Advantage: The Lord Thy God Is with Thee **036**
The States Created the Federal Government **017**
States' Rights as Antidote to Federal Tyranny **017**
States' Rights Encompass All God-Given Rights **017**
States' Rights Rooted in Individual Rights **017**
Statism **075**
Step 1: Despisement of God's Law **140**

Step 1: Realization - Everything Proceeds from the Mind **084**
Step 2: Disobedience Follows Despisement **140**
Step 2: Refutation - Refusing Ungodly Thoughts **084**
Step 3: Deceit Follows Disobedience **140**
Step 3: Replacement - Thinking on Biblical Things **084**
Step 4: Destruction as Judgment **140**
Step One: Conforming to the Wicked **137**
Step One: Realization **162**
Step Three: Actualization **162**
Step Three: Confiding in the Wicked **137**
Step Two: Consorting with the Wicked **137**
Step Two: Determination **162**
Stephen Dill Lee **085**
Stephens' Christian Faith and Death **136**
Stephens' Conscience and Honesty **136**
Stephens' Constitutionalism **136**
Stephens' Courage and Commitment to Principle **136**
The Steward's Scheme and the Master's Commendation **070**
Stewardship **001**
Stewardship Requires Faithfulness **081**
The Stiff Neck as Rebellion **183**
The Stiff-Necked People of Jeremiah's Day **086**
Stigma as Reproach and the Physical Effects of Sin **137**
The Still Small Voice vs. Spectacular Expectations **087**
The Sting of Death Removed for Believers **137**
Stonewall Jackson & Self Control **132**
Stonewall Jackson's Early Training in Self-Government **132**
The Stonewall of the West **062**
The Stonewall of the West Gen. Cleburne **062**
The Stony Ground Hearer **162**
The Stony Ground Hearer Described **064**
The Stony Ground Hearer: The Shallow-Hearted **162**
Stop Your Fretting **043**
Stories of Courageous Pastors **009**
The Story of Adam Daniels and Misapplied 'Turn the Other Cheek' **001**
The Story of Captain Jonathan R. Davis **083**
The Story of Horatio Gates Spafford **028**
The Story of Josiah and the Lost Law **028**
The Story of Private DeWitt Smith Jobe **138**
The Strange Acts of Jesus in Mark 8 **086**
Strange Fire **191**
Strange Fire - Part 1 of 2 **191**
Strange Fire - Part 2 of 2 **191**
The Strangeness of Obedient Christians **008**
The Stranger Who Joins the Covenant **019**
The Stranger Who Obeys God's Law **163**

Strangers Devouring the Land **042**, **049**
Strength and Might in Loving God **134**
Strength Connected to Obedience **175**
The Strengthening Effect of Godly Secession and Conclusion **039**
Strife, Contention, and the Loss of Honor **070**
The Striking Detail in Hosea 1:1 **009**
Stripped Naked **043**
The Stronghold of Imaginations **014**
Structure of Psalm 107: Four Repeated Refrains **082**
The Structure of Psalm 73: Principle, Problem, Conclusion **193**
The Structure of the Psalm **053**
The Stubbornness of Rebellion **085**
Subjective Perception: The Work of the Spirit **118**
The Subjects of Justification **145**, **169**
The Subjects of Justification: Sinners **169**, **174**
Submission in Every Relation of Life **146**
Submission in Marriage Reflects Christ and the Church **027**
Submission to Authorities **008**
Submission to Authority as a Prerequisite for Leadership **129**
Submission to Christ's Sovereign Word **013**
Submission to the Word of God **033**
Submitting to One Another **146**
The Substance is Christ **090**
The Success Over Our Enemies: Pleasing the Lord **042**
Sudden Awakening and Revival **140**
Sudden Judgment Individually and Nationally **140**
The Sudden Works of God **140**
Suffering and Deprivation at Valley Forge **009**
Suffering as a Gift and Ministry **040**
The Suffering at Point Lookout **079**
Suffering Can Be God's Mercy, Not Judgment **087**
The Suffering of Johnston's Family **027**
The Suffering of Southern Women and Children **028**
Suffering Under Tyranny as God's Will **155**
Suffering with Christ and Future Glory (Hebrews 13:12-13, Romans 8:17) **179**
The Sufferings of Christ **132**
The Sufficiency of God's Grace **028**
The Sufficiency of Grace **028**
The Sufficiency of Scripture and Warning Against Seeking Signs **039**
Summary of Key Passages and the Israel of God **168**
Summary of Names and Applications **041**
Summary of Their Faith **009**
Superior Armaments Are Inconsequential to People of Faith **027**
Superior Armaments Are Inconsequential to the People of Faith **027**, **036**
The Superiority of Christ **090**
The Superiority of Christ in Hebrews **090**
The Superiority of Christ Part 1 of 4 **090**

The Superiority of Christ Part 2 of 4 **090**

The Superiority of Christ Part 3 of 4 **090**

The Superiority of Christ Part 4 of 4 **090**

The Superiority of God's Word **187**

The Superiority of God's Word Over Falsehood **187**

The Superiority of Melchizedek's Priesthood **188**

The Superiority of the New Covenant **167**

Supernatural Desires and God's Work in Believers **138**

Superstition, Luck, and Idolatry **079**

Supplication for Like-Mindedness (Verses 5-6) **133**

Supplication: Prayer for Like-Mindedness **028**

The Supremacy of Christ Over the Christian's Mind **136**

The Supremacy of Christ over the Christian's Mind and Affections **136**

The Supremacy of God's Power to Accomplish His Purpose **187**

The Supremecy of Christ in the Christian's Mind and Affections **136**

Suretyship and Striking Hands Condemned **072**

Surrender and Post-War Grace **027**

Survey of 'Beware' Passages **084**

Survivor 1: Baruch - Life Amidst Death **078**

Survivor 2: The Rechabites - Obedience Rewarded **078**

Survivor 3: Ebed-Melech - Trust and Deliverance **078**

Swearing Allegiance to the Sovereign State **075**

Swearing by God's Name in Truth **001**

Swearing Falsely Profanes God's Name **134**

Swearing Falsely Profanes God's Name: Leviticus and Deuteronomy **066**

Swearing, Oaths, and the Third Commandment **005**

The Sweet-Smelling Savor of Obedience vs. the Stench of Sin **146**

The Sweet-Smelling Savour of Obedience vs. the Stench of Sin **135**

The Symbolism of Bowing and the Danger of a Stiff Neck **183**

The Symbolism of Dew and Fleece **163**

Symbolism of Threshing and the Divine Commission **189**

The Synod of Dort's Response and Conclusions **151**

Synonyms and Description of Iniquitous Conduct **186**

T

The Tabernacle and Temple as Places of God's Peculiar Presence **167**

The Tabernacle as a Figure and Shadow **080**

The Tabernacle of Rebellion **096**

The Tabernacle Outside the Camp **078**

The Tabernacle Without the Camp: A Type of Christ **087**

Tactic Of Flight **079**

Take Heed to Yourself and Doctrine **112**

Take Out the Garbage **141**

Taking God's Mercies for Granted **087**

Taking Mercies for Granted **079**
Taking Responsibility for Reactions **087**
Taming the Maniacs **085**
Tarleton's Mission and Jack Jouette's Discovery **028**
Taught by God in Old and New Testaments **135**
The Tax in Matthew 17 is the Temple Tax **008**
Teaching Rebellion **073**
Teaching Rebellion Is Also Wicked **027**
Teaching The Word Of God **040**
The Temple as Shadow and the Believer as Reality **085**
The Temple Tax **008**
Temporal Judgments and the Law of Sowing and Reaping **084**
Temporal Judgments Point to Final Judgment **082**
The Temporal vs. the Eternal **124**
Temporary Faith at the Red Sea **053**
Temporary Forsaking vs. Eternal Casting Off **107**
The Temporary Nature of Wicked Prosperity, Pleasures, and Power **043**
The Temporary Pleasures of Sin vs. Suffering with God's People **084**
The Temporary Victory of the Wicked **188**
Temporary vs. Eternal Pleasures **111**
Temptation **001**
Ten Commandments **001**
The Tendency to Think Others Need Repentance More **138**
The Terrible Artillery of Heaven **136**
The Terrible Sin of Man **185**
The Terrible Sin of Man Part 1 of 3 **185**
The Terrible Sin of Man Part 2 of 3 **185**
The Terrible Sin of Man Part 3 of 3 **185**
The Terrifying Judgment of 'Let Them Alone' **126**
Territorial Expansion and the Power Struggle **021**
The Terror of Christ's Sovereignty **171**
The Terror of Divine Wrath **042**
The Terror of God's Actual Fighting **051**
The Terror of God's Laughter and Word **141**
The Terror of the Lord as an Evangelistic Incentive **028**
The Terrors of Remembrance **171**
Test 1: Faithfulness as a Teacher **175**
Test 1: The Test of Pleasure **111**
Test 2: Endurance as a Soldier **175**
Test 2: The Test of Profit **111**
Test 3: Discipline as an Athlete **175**
Test 4: Patience as a Farmer **175**
The Test at the Water **163**
The Test of Genuine Faith and the Spirit's Enabling **134**
The Test of Knowing God: Obedience **135**
The Test of Persecution **111**
The Test of Pleasure **111**
The Test of Pressure **111**
The Test of Profit **111**
The Test of the Babylonian Ambassadors **084**
The Test of the Incarnation **141**

The Test of Tolerance and the Imposition of Values **163**

Testimonies of Kindness from European and Northern Observers **119**

Testimony Against the Unbelieving **137**

Testimony from Ebony Magazine **085**

Testimony of Reformers and Conclusion **185**

The Testimony of the LORD **042**

Testing and Proving Your Preparations **027**

Thanksgiving and Conclusion **094**

Theft By Any Other Name Is Still Theft **075**

Theft by Change: Laban's Wage Manipulation and Currency Devaluation **075**

Theft by Conversion: Laban's Misuse of the Dowry and Legal Plunder **075**

Theft by Deception: Laban's Marriage Trick and Modern Parallels **075**

Theft in Relationships and Obligations **005**

Theft of Labor Is Theft of Life **075**

The Theft of Value **070**

Their Blood Cries From the Ground **140**

The Theme of Judges: Every Man Did Right in His Own Eyes **079**

Then **082**

The Then of Paul's Declaration (Acts 17:22-31) **078**

The Then of Paul's Opposition (Acts 17:18-21) **078**

The 'Then' Pattern: Desperation Before Prayer **082**

The Theocentric vs. Anthropocentric Principle **040**

Theocracy, Not Democracy **080**

Theocratic Rejection: Rejecting God as King **003**

Theodore Roosevelt on Criticism of Leaders **033**

Theological and Ideological Fornication Defined **015**

Theological Basis and Christ as the Ultimate Interposer **165**

Theological Basis: Spiritual Magistrates and Biblical Examples **008**

Theological Death: The Neglect of God's Word **009**

Theological Definitions of Providence **081**

Theological Dilemma of Not Hearing **152**

Theological Foundation: God's Essential vs. External Glory **158**

The Theological Foundation of Imprecatory Prayers **055**

Theological Justification: The Security of the Elect **046**

Theological Lessons from the Parable **139**

Theological Overtones in All Issues **119**

Theological Revolution Precedes Cultural Revolution **119**

Theological Roots of the Conflict **040**

The Theological Roots of the War and Cultural Change **028**

Theological vs. Practical Presence of God **039**

Theological War and Reconstruction **027**, **028**

Theological War: Christianity vs. Atheism **134**
Theology and Culture **062**, **075**
Theology Does Matter **040**
The Theology of Change **111**
The Theology of Change - 1 **111**
The Theology of Change - 2 **111**
The Theology of Change - 3 **111**
The Theology of Change - 4 **111**
Theology of Change - Part 5 of 5 **111**
Theology of Self-Defense-1 **108**
Theology of Self Defense-2 **108**
Theology of Self Defense-3 **108**
The Theology of Suffering as a Gift **028**
The Theology of the Tithes **052**
The Theology of Worms **097**
The Theology of Worms - 2 **097**
The Theology of Worms - Part 1 **097**
Theology Precedes Culture **015**, **062**
Theonomic Rejection: Rejecting God's Law **003**
Theonomy and Christian Reconstruction **028**
Theonomy vs. Autonomy: Two Opposing Law Systems **012**
Theoretical vs. Practical Atheism **035**
There **075**
There Is a Biblical Slavery **119**
There Is A Price To Pay For Forsaking God **042**
There is a Sin Unto Death **135**
There Shall Be War **061**
There Shall Be War - Part 1 **061**
There Shall Be War - Part 2 **061**
There Shall Be War - Part 3 **061**
There They Preached the Gospel **075**
There They Preached the Gospel: The Example of Paul and Barnabas **075**
The Therefore of Paul's Determination (Acts 17:15-17) **078**
These Things **082**
Thesis: No Such Thing as Righteous Rebellion **027**
They Could Not Contain Him **039**
They Watched Him to Destroy Him **039**
Things for Which We Should Never Be Ashamed **176**
Things That Go Together **043**
Things to Remember Until **193**
Things to Remember Until - Part 1 **193**
Things to Remember Until - Part 2 **193**
Things to Remember Until - Part 3 **193**
Thinking Is Work, and We Prefer Amusement **082**
Thinking of the Lord **084**
Thinking of the LORD - Part 1 **084**
The Third Admonition: Serve with a Willing Mind **107**
The Third Application **042**, **087**, **134**, **139**
Third Attack: Constrain by Coercion (Force) **154**
Third Belief: Personal Unworthiness **089**
Third Biblical Response: Physical Resistance and Self-Defense **131**
The Third Capital Sin: Economic Dishonesty **009**
Third Cause: Infidels in Covenantal Relations **186**
The Third Cause: Loss of Fighting Spirit **081**

Third Charge: Seeking Honor from Men **185**

Third Command: Do All to the Glory of God (v.17) **027**

The Third Commandment **005**

Third Confidence: Trust in Natural Abilities and Numerical Superiority **138**

Third Consequence: Serving Idols as a Snare **053**

Third Defensive Mandate: Alertness to Surprise Attack **109**

The Third Despised Truth: God Is Absolutely Sovereign **148**

Third Evidence: Renewed Affections **118**

Third Evidence: Sanctification and Being Sent **143**

Third Expression: Complacency **078**

The Third Foundational Pillar: Actual Disobedience **096**

Third Instance: God's Presence in the Church **040**

Third Invitation: Recognize the Blessedness of Obedience **053**

Third Lesson: The Chasm Between God and Sinners **005**

The Third Mark: Broken Oaths and Covenants **016**

Third Mark: Failure to Honor Oaths and Covenants **016**

The Third Mark of Death **016**

Third Meaning: Seeking God's Honor and Glory According to His Will **131**

Third Method: Explaining, Expounding, and Applying God's Law **134**

Third Occurrence: Worship at the Passover (Exodus 12) **183**

Third Petition: 'Deliver Us from the Heathen' **042**

The Third Pillar: Actual Disobedience **096**

Third Point: Righteous Indignation and Anger **103**

Third Point: 'There' as a Place of Ministry **075**

Third Principle: The Camp Must Be Holy **102**

Third Reason: Insert Explanatory Words **065**

Third Reason: Searching the Scriptures Daily **065**

Third Reason: The South as Bulwark for Economic Freedom **141**

Third Reason to Rejoice: The Atonement of Christ **040**

Third Requirement: Apt Students **040**

Third Requirement: Remember Your Pastors **053**

Third Responsibility: Incline Your Ears to God's Word **082**

Third Sin Unto Death: Disobedience and Dishonor (Numbers 20) **085**

Third Specific Sin: Breaking the Everlasting Covenant **075**

Third Vain Imagination: God Does Not See or Forgets Sin **160**

Third Way: Befriending the World **085**

Third Way: By His Principles **138**

Third Way: Listening to Wickedness Instead of the Word **053**

Third Way: Representatively **053**

Thirteen Years of Trial and the Refining Word of God **028**

This Will Solve Most Problems **008**

Thomas Allen at the Battle of White Plains **009**

Thomas Allen: Preacher and Fighter **009**

Thomas Aquinas and the Sacred-Secular Divide **052**

Thomas Hawkes's Arrest and Trial **137**

The Thorn of the Cares of This World **075**, **076**

The Thorn of the Deceitfulness of Riches **075**, **076**

Thorns Are Distracting **075**, **076**

Thorns Can Be Disturbing **075**

The Thorns of Lust for Other Things and Pleasures of This Life **075**, **076**

The Thorny Ground Hearer is Unsaved **075**, **076**

The Thorny Ground Hearer: The Half-Hearted **162**

The Thoroughness of Saul's Pursuit **045**

Those We Must Not Receive **133**

Thou Shalt Not Covet or Lust **001**

Thou Shalt Not Kill & Those That Hate Me Love Death **001**

The Thoughts of God **081**

The Thoughts of God Are Peaceful **139**

The Thoughts of God Are Personal **139**

The Thoughts of God Are Plenteous **139**

The Thoughts of God Are Precious **139**

The Thoughts of God Are Profound **139**

The Threat of Retirement Confiscation **001**

The Threat to Churches and the Failure of Gun-Free Zones **083**

Threats from Within: Reconquista and Aztlan Movements **019**

Three Biblical Statements on God's Election **118**

The Three Biblical Tithes and Applications **052**

Three Categories of Desires **138**

Three Cautions Before Discussing Pastoral Authority **053**

Three Charges and Their Effects on the Will **185**

The Three Choices Regarding Plunder **005**

Three Classes of Hearers **082**

The Three Elements of Biblical Love: Attitude, Affection, Action **134**

The Three Enemies and Their Remedies **008**

Three Enemies and Their Tactics **079**

The Three Evidences of Genuine Conversion **039**

The Three-Fifths Clause and Political Balance **021**

Three Foundational Truths About God and Sin **075**

The Three 'Fret Nots' in Psalm 37 **001**

The Three Friends and Their Faulty Perspectives **141**

The Three God-Ordained Institutions **013**, **022**

Three Greek Words for 'Unspeakable' **132**

Three Guarantees of Victory: Promise, Person, Power **069**

Three Illustrations of Salvation as God's Work **069**

Three Illustrations of Salvation as God's Work Alone **140**

Three Influential Books **179**

Three Kingdoms: God, Man, and Satan **009**

Three Legitimate Reasons to Forego the Exercise of Liberty **153**

Three Necessities for Maturity in the Faith **178**

Three New Testament Illustrations of Salvation **132**

Three Preparatory Principles **081**

Three Principles for Responding to God's Truth **169**

The Three Reasons Explained **009**

Three Reasons for Contentment from 1 Timothy 6 **072**

Three Reasons For Our Destruction **009**

Three Reasons for the Curse: Disobedience, Desertion, Despisement **043**

Three Reasons to Interpret and Six Things Needed - Part 4 **064**

Three Reasons We Need To Consider Truth And Interpret Scripture - Part 1 **065**

Three Reasons We Need To Consider Truth And Interpret Scripture - Part 2 **065**

Three Reasons We Need To Consider Truth And Interpret Scripture - Part 3 **065**

Three Reasons We Need To Consider Truth And Interpret Scripture - Part 4 **065**

Three Reasons We Need To Consider Truth And Interpret Scripture - Part 5 **065**

Three Reasons We Need To Consider Truth And Interpret Scripture - Part 6 **065**

Three Reasons We Need To Consider Truth And Interpret Scripture - Part 7 **065**

Three Reasons We Need To Consider Truth And Interpret Scripture - Part 8 **065**

Three Reasons We Need To Consider Truth And Interpret Scripture - Part 9 **065**

Three Requirements for Safety and Self-Defense **141**

Three Responses to God's Voice **006**

The Three Sins of Moses and Aaron **053**

Three Stages in Ezra 7:10 **162**

The Three-Step Process: Put Off, Be Renewed, Put On **135**

Three Steps: Investigation, Application, Education **162**

Three Survivors in the Midst of Judgment **078**

The Three Tithes **052**

The Three Tithes and Their Purpose **052**

Three Truths from Ezekiel 37 **100**

Three Truths from Genesis 23:16 **077**

Three Truths from Isaiah's Confession **079**

Three Truths on Which to Hang Your Hope **069**

Three Types of Biblical Revival **003**

Three Types of Preaching **164**

Three Types of Slavery **009**

Three Ways God Rules Over the Heathen **188**

Three Ways God Works All Things for Good **169**

Three Ways Justification is Free Grace **169**

Three Ways to Acquire Truth and Understanding **126**

The Threefold Office of Christ in Psalm 110 **188**

The Threefold Process: Put Off, Be Renewed, Put On **146**

Threefold Structure of Trust **159**

Threefold Terror of God's Judgment **084**

The Threefold Unity in Verses 4-6 **146**

Time, Space, and Matter as Created Realities **079**

Time to Forsake Our False Gods **081**

The Timeless Relevance of Historical Principles **009**

The Timeline and the People's Impatience **080**

The Timeliness of Micah's Message **009**

The Tithe as Acknowledgment of God's Ownership **043**

The Tithe as God's Tax and Its Social Implications **052**

The Tithe of Rejoicing **040**, **052**

The Tithe of Rejoicing Introduced **052**

The Tithes Belong to the Lord **052**

Tithing as a Reality of the Sacredness of Worship **052**

Tithing as a Realization of the Sovereignty of Grace **052**

Tithing as a Reasonable Test of Obedience **052**

Tithing as a Recognition of God's Sovereignty **052**

Tithing as a Reliance on God's Blessing **052**

Tithing as a Remembrance of the Covenantal Bond **052**

Tithing as Acknowledgment of God's Sovereignty **133**

The Title 'Son of Man' and Christ's Humiliation **097**

To Teach Them War **042**

Tobiah's Mockery and the Quality of Work **109**

Tocqueville's Observations on American Christianity **043**

Tocqueville's Prediction of Despotism **043**

The Toll of Sleep Deprivation and Exhaustion **028**

The Tongue and Cursing **060**

The Tongue and Vain Religion **131**

The Tongue as a Sin of the Spirit **068**

The Tongue's Destructive Power **085**

The Tools Necessary to Study and Learn **065**

Total Depravity and Total Inability **021**

Total Inability of the Sinner **170**

Total Warfare **134**

The Tower of Siloam (Luke 13:4-5) **138**

Tracing Ahimelech's Lineage to Eli **042**

Trading God for a Man **003**

Trading Jesus **001**

Trading Jesus Today **001**

Trading Power for Materialism **043**

The Tragedy of Walking Away from Ministry or Faith **040**

The Transfer of Dominion to the Ungodly **031**

Transformation and Maturity **075**
Transformation by Renewing the Mind **133**
The Transformation of the Apostles **075**
The Transition from God's Law to Man's Law **003, 009**
Transition from Kingship to Priesthood **188**
The Translation of Enoch and Its Implications **075**
The Trap and Capture on Black Friday **133**
Treason Against God and Conspiracy Against Man (2 Kings 17:1-6) **042**
Treason: Against God or the State? **008**
Treason Against the Soul **008**
The Treason of Zimri (1 Kings 16) **008**
Treasure as Weapons and Judgments **083**
Treatment and Enforcement of Hired Servants **072**
Treatment of Others Reflects Regard for God **083**
Trees as a Biblical Metaphor for the Righteous **114**
The Trees of the Lord **114**
The Trees of the Lord 3 of 3 **114**
The Trees of the Lord Are Placed Trees **114**
The Trees of the Lord Are Planted Trees **114**
The Trees of the Lord Are Productive Trees **114**
The Trees of the Lord Are Prosperous Trees **114**
The Trees of the Lord Are Pruned Trees **114**
The Trees of the Lord - Part 1 of 3 **114**
The Trees Of The Lord - Part 2 of 3 **114**
Trembling at the Word of God **087**
Trials and Temptations Manifest Real Faith **039**
The Tribal and Family Militia Structure in Israel **030**
The Triple Blessing of Psalm 4:8: Peace, Sleep, and Safety **120**
The Triune Structure of Ephesians 1:1-14 **118**
The Trouble We Are In and the Way Out **058**
The Trouble We're In And The Way Out - Part 1 of 2 **058**
The Trouble We're In And The Way Out - Part 2 of 2 **058**
The Troubling Divisions Among Christians **113**
The True Altar Is Christ **139**
True Children of Abraham Walk in Faith **077**
The True Circumcision Is of the Heart **077**
True Faith Produces Works **152**
True Humility: Dependence on God **189**
True Israel and the Seed of Abraham **028**
The True Leading of the Holy Spirit (Romans 8:9-16) **027**
True Liberty Found in Obedience to God's Law **056**
The True Lord Protector **085**
True Preachers Are Often Despised **135**
The True Prophet **079**

The True Purpose of Prayer: Glorifying God as Father, King, and Master **084**

The True Rest in Hebrews 4 **005**

The True Rest is by Faith **090**

True Riches vs. Unrighteous Mammon **070**

The True Seed of Abraham Is Spiritual, Not Physical **075**

The True Seven Wonders of the World **135**

True Sheep Do Not Become Goats **077**

True Theology **151**

True Theology Part 1 of 2 **151**

True Theology Part 2 of 2 **151**

True Worship as a Fruit of the Father's Seeking Grace **167**

The True Worship at Shiloh and Final Applications **079**

The Trumpet and the Gathering of Followers **163**

The Trumpet as an Appeal to Heaven **139**

The Trumpet Call **139**

Trust in God and Use of Means **028**

Trust in God, Not Weaponry **043**

Trusting God in Battle **141**

Trusting in Man vs. Trusting in God **043**

Truth 1: Worldly Men Believe Money Can Buy Anything **141**

Truth 2: Men Will Do Anything for Money, Even Defy God **141**

Truth 3: Balaam's Counsel to Ensnare Israel **141**

The Truth about Andersonville Prison **078**, **080**

The Truth About the Confederate Battle Flag **078**

Truth and understanding **001**

Truth as a Two-Edged Sword and a Marriage **135**

The Truth Concerning The Confederate Battle Flag **062**

The Truth in Jesus and Opposition to Error **135**

The Truth in Jesus and the Mark of Antichrist **146**

Truth Must Be Applied, Not Just Believed **178**

Truth Must Be Considered Applicatorily **065**

Truth Requires Readjustment **119**

Truth Without Application Is Worthless **083**

Truth Without Understanding Is Quickly Lost **116**

Truths From A Heathen - Part 1 of 2 **014**

Truths From A Heathen - Part 2 of 2 **014**

Truths from the Life of Jonah **135**

Truths from the Life of Jonah - Jonah Series - Part 1 of 4 **135**

Turning Back In The Day Of Battle **043**

Turning from Evil to Reason with God **073**

Turning Judgment into Gall and Hemlock **140**

Turning Love Into Hate **087**

The Twelve Apostles Listed **088**

The Twin Sins: Fornication and Idolatry **141**

The Twin Sins of Ignorance and Ingratitude **053**

Twin Sisters or Sister Sins **141**

Twin Truths: Fear and Love **125**

Twin Truths: Fear and Love - Part 1 of 2 **125**

Twin Truths: Fear and Love - Part 2 of 2 **125**

Two Applications **042**, **132**, **173**

Two Applications from Joseph **081**

Two Approaches to Theology **151**

Two Aspects of Holiness: Positional and Practical **104**

Two Aspects of 'Passing Through the Fire' **028**

Two Basic Presuppositions of Scripture **006**

Two Biblical Principles: Individual Accountability and Shared Influence **034**

Two Caveats from Proverbs 21:31 **141**

Two Definitions of Humanism **064**

The Two Directives for Children: Obey and Honor **035**

The Two-Fold Responsibility of the Under-Shepherd **030**

Two Foundational Propositions **008**

Two Foundational Truths About Understanding **116**

The Two Greatest Examples of Humility **076**

The Two Hinges of God's Blessing **052**

Two Illustrations: Puppies and a Baby **028**

Two Kinds of Knowledge: Gnosis vs. Epignosis **132**

The Two Likenesses in Genesis 5 **075**

The Two Main Hindrances to Obedience: Feelings and Desires **076**

The Two Main Problems in the Church Today **053**

Two Major Caveats: God's Sovereignty and Human Responsibility **108**

Two Major Problems in the Church Today **053**

Two Men: Adam and Christ **075**

The Two Parts of Sound Doctrine **039**

Two Pressing Questions: Pleasing God or Pleasing Self **084**

Two Problems in Recognizing God's Judgment **136**

Two Reasons As To Why You Do Not Love The Lord Jesus As You Should **137**

Two Reasons Why You Don't Love The Lord As You Should **137**

Two Sides Of A Coin **135**

The Two Sides of Repentance **116**

Two Sinful Perversions of Anger **132**

Two Stages of Heart Preparation **162**

The Two Steps to Playing God **008**

Two Tests of Religious Judgment **051**

Two Things Necessary for Understanding **126**

Two Types of Fear and the Wicked's Impudence **043**

Two Types of Hearing **044**, **136**, **137**

The Two Ways: Life and Death, Blessing and Cursing **043**

The Two Wisdoms: From Above and From Below **132**

Types of False Peace: Worldly, Fleshly, and Deceitful Heart **144**

Types of Judgment: Punitive, Corrective, Preventative **155**

Types of Knowledge and the Role of Revelation **066**

Types of Love: Fleshly, Familial, and Spiritual **125**

Types of Sin in Scripture **131**

Tyrannical Corruption **051**

Tyranny and Liberty **150**

Tyranny And Self Defense **131**

Tyranny Can Be Exercised by Many, Not Just One **150**

Tyranny Is Not Divinely Appointed **048**

The Tyranny of Self-Worship **076**

Tyrants Cloak Themselves in Patriotism or Religion **150**

U

The U.S. Constitution as the Lawful Authority **008**

The U.S. Constitutional Definition of Treason **008**

The Ultimate Destruction of False Dominion **031**

The Ultimate End: God's Sovereign Reign **141**

The Ultimate Goal of Tyranny: Worship **009**

The Ultimate Good Thing: Jesus Christ **135**

The Ultimate Pleasure: Bruising His Son **110**

The Ultimate Punishment: Separation from God **136**

The Ultimate Reason: Refusal to Humble Before God's Word **043**

Unacceptable Worship as Rebellion **005**

The Unanswered Connection and Call to Prayer **162**

Unanswered Prayers as a Consequence of Despising God's Word **067**

Unbelief Prevents Entering God's Rest **090**

Unbiblical Anger and the Reaction at Nazareth **148**

Unbiblical Contentment **072**

Unbiblical Views of Law: Reformation, Regulation, Redistribution **077**

The Uncircumcised Ear and Heart **139**

The Unclean Spirit and Idolatry **043**

Unconstitutional Laws Are Void **033**

Unconstitutional Laws Are Void Ab Initio **023**

The Undefiled Walk and the Source of Shame **176**

Understanding: A Divine Gift and Duty **116**

Understanding as a Divine Gift **116**

Understanding as a Human Duty **116**

Understanding as a Sovereign Gift **082**

Understanding 'Filthiness of the Flesh' **066**

Understanding God's Holiness **165**

Understanding God's Justice **165**

Understanding God's Sovereignty **165**

Understanding Is a Gift of God **126**

Understanding Is Distinctive and Discriminating **116**

Understanding Is Necessary for Salvation and Repentance **116**

Understanding Lovingkindness Through Observation **135**

Understanding Money: Federal Reserve Notes vs. Gold and Silver **070**

Understanding Must Be Diligently Sought and Daily Applied **116**

Understanding Must Be Sought and Applied **116**

Understanding Our Calling **146**

Understanding 'Perfect' in Scripture **136**

Understanding Psalm 35: David's Grief and Prayer **138**

Understanding Sanctions **042**

Understanding the Bible Through Intimacy with Christ **138**

Understanding the Will of the Lord **027**, **146**

Understanding Vigilantism **008**

Unfaithful And Unjust Stewards **070**

Unfeigned Contentment and Trust in God's Provision **072**

Ungodly Rulers **009**

Union and Communion through Christ's Death **190**

Union Atrocities and Hinson's Neutrality **008**

Union Atrocities and the Murder of Hinson's Sons **008**

Union Generals Condemn Jayhawker Outrages **038**

Union Generals' Rejection of Biblical Principles **073**

Union Leaders' Disregard for Biblical Principles **027**

The Union Refusal to Exchange Prisoners **078**, **080**

Union Requires Unity **119**

The Union's War Against Women & Children **027**, **073**

Union with Christ and Shared Inheritance **169**

Union with Christ Guarantees Our Resurrection **159**

The Uniparty System and Elite Corruption **009**

The Unique Judgment of God in Numbers 16 **096**

The Uniqueness and Spiritual Decline of the War Era **040**

The Uniqueness of Christ's Person **132**

The Uniqueness of Christ's Teaching **040**

The Uniqueness of the War and Its Spiritual Neglect **039**

The Unitarian Influence and the Battle Hymn **141**

The Unity and Aim of Nahum's Prophecy **160**

Unity Does Not Require Agreement on Every Detail **082**

The Unity of God and His Word **040**

The Unity of the Law and the Sin of Partiality **005**

Unity Through the Mind of Christ **132**

Unity vs. Uniformity **028**

The Universal Call to Ministry **139**

The Universal Role of Guides **027**

The Universality and Appointment of Death **140**

The Universality and Vanity of Desires **138**

The Universality of Deception **084**

The Universality of Sin and Death **079**

The Universality of Tempting God **075**

The Unjust Condemnation of Jesus **137**
The Unjust Steward: Planning for the Future **075**
The Unjust Steward's Accusation and Selfish Response **070**
Unlawful Authority Is Usurped Authority **013**
Unlikely Revolutionaries **042**
The Unpardonable Sin vs. the Sin Unto Death **135**
The Unreasonableness and Magnification of Fear **106**
The Unsaved Cannot Please God **075**
The Unsaved Cannot Understand **126**
Unseen Things **124**
Unseen Things - Part 1 **124**
Unseen Things - Part 2 **124**
The Untempered Mortar of False Teaching **095**
Until I Make Thine Enemies Thy Footstool **188**
Until Then **027**
The Urgency of Fleeing Idolatry **053**
The Urgency of Persistent Prayer **139**
The Urgency of Seeking the Lord (Isaiah 55:6) **043**
The Urgency of Their Cry **042**
The Urgent Need for Prayer Amid Global Conspiracy **180**
Uriah's Righteousness and Sacrifice **138**
The Use of Means and God's Blessing **027**
The Uselessness and Worthlessness in Arguing **153**
The Uselessness of Arguing and Dependence on God for Illumination **153**
Usurpation and Tyranny **017**
Usurpation, Tyranny, and Biblical Condemnation **008**
Usurping God's Role as Judge **132**

V

Vain Worship **040**
The Valley of Achor as Judgment **139**
The Valley of Achor: Judgment as a Door of Hope **140**
The Valley of Dry Bones: Preaching and the Breath of God **100**
The Valley of Hinnom and Its Abominations **028**
The Value and Meaning of the Beard **085**
The Value of 1 and 2 Chronicles **074**
The Value of Fighting for Liberty **042**
The Value of the Beard **039**
The Vanity of Earthly Greatness **130**
The Vanity of the Unsaved Mind **146**
Various Forms of Theft: Time, Property, and Government **005**
Various Kinds of Captivity **044**
Various Uses of 'Law' in Scripture **005**
Varying Degrees of Faith **153**
Varying Degrees of Fruit **136**
The Vastness and Vileness of Nineveh **160**
The Verification **140**
Verse 19 as Application of Judgment Doctrine **155**

Verses 5-7 as Application of Doctrine **188**

Victory and Divine Protection **045**

Victory Assured for His People **134**

Victory Does Not Depend on a Multitude **163**

Victory in Christ and Crowning with Blessings **158**

Victory in Christ and the Call to Fight **039**

Victory in Jesus Christ **069**

Victory Through Christ's First Coming **042**

The Vilna Ghetto: A Son's Agonizing Decision **075**

Vindication by Captives and Compassion **085**

Vindication by Circumstances: The Prisoner Exchange **085**

Vindication by Condemnation and Character **085**

Vindication by the Charges Themselves **085**

Vindication of God's Appointed Ministers **096**

The Vindication of Henry Wirz (Andersonville Prison) **085**

The Vindication of the Cause **085**

The Vine and Branches Metaphor **134**

Violence Among Prisoners and Wirtz's Cooperation **080**

Violence Among Prisoners and Wirz's Cooperation **078**

Violence and Conclusion **025**

Violence and Government Corruption **131**

Violence as Injustice and Oppression **009**

Violence Commended **066**

Violence Commended: God's Righteous Acts **066**

Violence Commended: God's Use of Violence **009**

Violence Condemned: Abuse of Authority **009**

Violence Condemned: The Violent Man in Scripture **066**

Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions and Nullification **017**

The Virtuous Woman Is a Woman of Industry **027**

The Virtuous Woman's Character and Works **027**

Vitamin D, Ivermectin, and Suppressed Treatments **082**

Vitrification: Maturing and Strengthening **149**

Vocational and Political Secession: The Example of the Priests and Levites **039**

Vocational Election: God Chose the Levites **143**

The Voice of God **076**

The Voluntary Humility of Christ **121**

The Voluntary Nature of Lending and Distinction of Strangers **072**

Vows, Atonement Money, Trumpets, and the Ark **102**

Vows, Baptism, and Integrity of Word **005**

The Vulnerability of Modern Wealth **051**

W

Waiting Dependently **075**

Waiting Expectantly **075**

Waiting Lovingly **075**

Waiting Obediently **075**

Waiting Patiently **075**
Waiting Upon the Lord **075**
Walk in Love: Love is Not a Feeling but an Act of the Will **146**
Walking Accurately **027**, **146**
Walking and Working Together - Conference Speaker **028**
Walking as Children of Light **094**
Walking Before the Lord: The Prerequisite **094**, **146**
Walking By Faith In The Dark **139**
Walking by Faith Pleases God **094**
Walking Contrary to God: Examples from Israel's History **146**
Walking Differently **146**
Walking Humbly with God **087**
Walking Implies Communion and Fellowship **146**
Walking Implies Purpose, Progress, Agreement, and Resolution **146**
Walking in Darkness Without Full Light **139**
Walking in Forbearance **146**
Walking in Light **094**
Walking in Light vs. Walking in Darkness **146**
Walking in Love **135**
Walking in Love as Christ Loved Us **135**, **146**
Walking in Lowliness **094**, **146**
Walking in the Flesh **131**
Walking in the Flesh Is Natural **146**
Walking in the Spirit **131**, **132**, **146**
Walking in the Spirit as the Antidote to the Flesh **131**, **146**
Walking in the Spirit to Overcome the Flesh **066**
Walking in the Spirit vs. Drunkenness **146**
Walking on the Water **139**
Walking on Water **139**
Walking with Forbearance **094**
Walking With God - 1 **146**
Walking With God - 10 **146**
Walking With God - 11 **146**
Walking With God - 12 **146**
Walking With God - 2 **146**
Walking With God - 3 **146**
Walking With God - 4 **146**
Walking With God - 5 **146**
Walking With God - 6 **146**
Walking With God - 7 **146**
Walking With God - 8 **146**
Walking With God - 9 **146**
Walking with God is Pleasing God **075**
Walking with God Pleases God **075**
Walking with Longsuffering **094**, **146**
Walking with the Lord **094**, **146**
Walking With The Lord - Part 10 **094**
Walking With The Lord - Part 11 - Walking Accurately **027**
Walking With The Lord - Part 12 - Walking In The Spirit **131**
Walking With The Lord - Part 2 **094**
Walking With The Lord - Part 3 **094**
Walking With The Lord - Part 4 **094**
Walking With The Lord - Part 5 **094**
Walking With The Lord - Part 6 **094**
Walking With The Lord - Part 7 - Learning Christ - Part 1 **135**
Walking With The Lord - Part 8 - Learning Christ - Part 2 **135**
Walking With The Lord - Part 9 - Walking In Love - Part 1 **135**

Walking Worthy of Our Calling **094**, **146**
The War Against the Soul and Application **008**
The War Against the Southern People **140**
War and Fighting Are Assumed Facts in Scripture **027**
War and Fighting Are Not Inherently Evil **139**, **141**
The War as a Theological and Cultural Conflict **039**
War as a Time of Testing **141**
War as an Assumed Fact of Scripture **027**
War as the Engine of State Growth **021**
The War Between Flesh and Spirit **043**, **132**
The War Changed the Nature of Government **141**
The War for the Kingdom **079**
War in a Fallen World **139**
War in the Gates **009**
War in the Gates is Personal and Close **009**
War is a Necessity **141**
War Is a Reality in a Fallen World **139**
War Is an Assumed Fact in Scripture **042**
War is for Men **141**
War Not Against Creation but Against Man **036**
The War of Northern Aggression as a Theological Conflict **075**
The War of Northern Aggression as Theological Conflict **062**
The War of Northern Aggression: Who Started It? **140**
The War on Christian Culture **075**
The War Over Sovereignty Since the Fall **130**
War Psalms and the New Song **102**
War Requires Skillful Men **141**
War's End and Chapman's Legacy **073**
The War Was Not Fought Over Slavery **078**
The War Was Not Over Slavery **062**
Warfare as Divine Activity and Worship **102**
Warfare as Divine and Covenantal Activity **042**
The Warfare Between the Seeds **113**
Warfare in Other Realms: Mind Control **043**
Warfare Is Not Inherently Evil **042**
Warning Against a Hard Heart and Evil Eye **072**
Warning Against a Mere Form of Knowledge **111**
Warning Against Arrogant Leaders **163**
Warning Against Deception and Partaking in Sin **135**
Warning Against Denominational Apostasy **095**
Warning Against Magical Use of the Name **131**
Warning Against Neglecting Election Sermons **008**
Warning Against Pharisaical Mentality **090**
Warning Against Presuming on God's Mercy **050**
Warning Against Self-Righteousness (Deuteronomy 9) **001**
Warning and Application **077**

The Warning and Curse for Disobedience (Jeremiah 42:13-19) **042**

Warning: Do Not Trade a Bad for a Worse **008**

Warning from Esau's Example **161**

The Warning in Deuteronomy 4: Remembering God's Works and Covenant **079**

Warning: No Inheritance for the Wicked and the Deception of Vain Words **146**

The Warning of Removal (Ezekiel 14:7-8) **040**

The Warning of Sexual Impurity: God as Avenger **027**

The Warning Spoken **049**

The Warning Spoken: The LORD Hath Spoken **081**

Warning to America **140**

The Warning to Give Earnest Heed **141**

Warning to Rulers and Call to Holy Living **079**

Warnings About Prosperity and Lust **028**

Warnings Against Covetousness **005**

Warnings Against Deception for Christians **084**

Warnings Against Harlotry in Proverbs **140**

Warnings Against the Circumcision Party **088**

Warnings and Applications **005**

Warnings from Experts and Depopulation Agenda **082**

Warnings from History and Contemporary Voices **001**

Warnings Precede Judgment: The Two Baskets of Figs **193**

Warren Luke: Prove All Things, Hold Fast That Which Is Good **109**

The Warrior Function of Priests Introduced **008**

The Warrior King Identified as Jesus Christ **140**

The Warrior Priest **008**

The Warrior-Priest Function **008**

The Warrior Priest Function Introduced **008**

Warrior Priests **008**

Wars Against Tyranny and Wickedness **077**

Wartime and Post-War Injustice in Missouri **038**

Was Jesse James a Christian? **038**

Washing Your Feet in the Blood of the Wicked **140**

Washington's Faith and Prayer **009**, **079**

Washington's Klan **009**

Watch Out **075**

The Watchman and the City - Dependence on God for Protection **085**

The Watchman's Duty and Rejected Warnings **079**

The Way To Die **082**

Ways a Person Could Become a Slave **119**

Ways Christians Fail in the Grace of God **161**

Ways Fathers Provoke Delayed Anger **035**

Ways Fathers Provoke Immediate Anger **035**

Ways We Commit Murder: Hands, Mind, Tongue, Pen, Consent, Neglect,

Conspiracy **001**

The Wayside Hearer: Hard-Hearted and Unprepared **141**

The Wayside Hearer: The Hard-Hearted **162**

We Are Usually Horrified at Symptoms, Not the Cause **042**

We Cannot Run from Our Problems **082**

We Do Not Have to Sin **132**

We Have Lost the Means of Recovery **136**

We Have Lost the Message of Recovery **136**

We Have Lost the Messengers of Recovery **136**

We Have No King but Caesar **075**

We Make God Serve with Our Sins **141**

We May Justify Self by Excuses **131**

We May Justify Sinners by Our Wickedness **131**

We May Justify the Sovereign by Confession and Repentance **131**

We Must Be Turned **137**

We Were Darkness, Now Light in the Lord **146**

The Weak Are Offended **153**

Weak Faith vs. Great Faith **169**

The Weaker and Stronger Brethren **113**

Wealth as a Curse to the Wicked **052**

Wealth as a Sign of God's Favor: General Principle **052**

The Wealth of Modern Congress **079**

The Weapon Identified: The Mind of Christ **132**

Weapons in the House of God **188**

Weather as an Instrument of Judgment **155**

Weaver's Commentary **008**

Weaver's Introduction **008**

Weaver's Modern Application **008**

The Weightier Matters of the Law **131**

What About Your Children and Grandchildren? **028**

What About Your Children and Your Grandchildren? **028**

What Are You Lacking? **131**

What Christ Is Not Doing **131**

What Christians Owe to Government Is Qualified **023**

What Coming to Christ Is: A Spiritual Act Wrought by God **139**

What Coming to Christ Is Not **139**

What Coming to Christ Is Not: Experience **139**

What Coming to Christ Is Not: Going to an Altar **139**

What Coming to Christ Is Not (Negatively) **139**

What Coming to Christ Is Not: Physical Act **139**

What Coming to Christ Is (Positively) **139**

What Constitutes Treasure **083**

What Could Have Been **079**

What Did He Believe? **089**

What Did He Believe? Part 1 **089**

What Did He Believe? Part 2 **089**

What Do You Have in Your Heart? **075**, **085**, **141**

What do You Want Said at Your Funeral **075**

What Does it Mean to Forget God **040**

What Does It Mean To Pray In Jesus' Name **131**
What Does Not Please God: Fools **110**
What Does Not Please God: Mercenary Spirits **110**
What Does Not Please God: Quitters **110**
What Does Not Please God: Sin **110**
What Does Not Please God: The Death of the Wicked **110**
What Godliness Is Not **136**
The 'What If' of Christ Condemning Us **169**
What is a Dollar? **077**
What is Coming to Christ **139**
What Is In Your Heart **141**
What is Ministry? **138**
What Is Money? **070**
What Is Repentance? **064**
What Is the Gospel? Correcting Misconceptions **075**
What Is the Heart? **087**
What is True Biblical Preaching? **139**
What is Your Name Worth **070**
What Israel Was to Learn: The Fear of the Lord **082**
What It Means to Be Godly **078**
What It Means to Call Upon the Name of the Lord **075**
What It Means to Cast God Behind Your Back **040**
What It Means to Fear the Name of the Lord **043**
What it Means to Hate God **044**
What It Means to Tremble at God's Word **087**
What It Means to Worship in Spirit **167**
What It Would Be Like To Love The Lord With All Your Heart **141**
What Kind Of Guide Are You? **027**
What Kind of Liberty do you Want? **043**
What Manner of People Should We Be? **084**
What Moses and Aaron Possessed That Provoked Envy **053**
What Moves You? **040**
What Pleases God: Fear and Hope **134**
What Present Truth Is Not **039**, **076**
What Real Preaching Is **076**
What Sin Does to God **136**
What Sinners Hate to Hear Part 1 of 2 **152**
What Sinners Hate to Hear Part 2 of 2 **152**
What Sinners Need to Hear **152**
What the Resurrection Proves **138**
What the World Wants **172**
What the World Wants Part 1 of 2 **172**
What the World Wants Part 2 of 2 **172**
What the Young Man Lacked: Salvation in Christ **131**
What This Message Is Not **039**
What to Do When Circumstances Are Against You: Worship Like David **084**
What to Do When You Know You're Dying: Worship Like Jacob **084**
What to Do When You Lose a Child: Worship Like David **084**
What to Do When You Lose a Spouse: Obey and Submit Like Ezekiel **084**

What to Do When You Lose Everything: Worship Like Job **084**
What We Will Discover Upon Death **171**
What Will It Take **009**
What You Should Do When You Do Not Know What To do **084**
When Disobedience Becomes Obedience **043**
When Enemies Are Powerful, Haughty, and Blasphemous **147**
When God Fights **141**
When God Gives Up His People **042**
When God Has Had Enough **078**
When God Hides His Face **050**
When God Hides His Face - 1 **050**
When God Hides His Face - 2 **050**
When God Laughs **081**
When God Rises Up **141**
When God's People Become His Enemies **044**, **085**
When God Says 'No More' **192**
When Government Becomes Tyrannical **024**
When Government Protects the Wicked **022**
When Is It Right To Fight - 1 **036**
When Is It Right To Fight - 2 **036**
When Is It Right To Fight - 3 **036**
When is it Time? **009**
When Is It Time to Fight? **009**
When It Is a Sin to Fight **047**
When It Is a Sin to Refuse to Fight **047**
When It Is a Sin to Refuse to Fight: God Commands It **047**
When It Is a Sin to Refuse to Fight: Lives Are in Jeopardy **047**
When It Is Time **045**
When Men Lightly Esteem God **101**
When Men Lightly Esteem the Scriptures, They Forsake Them **101**
When Men Lightly Esteem the Servants of God, They Forsake Them **101**
When Men Lightly Esteem the Spirit of God, They Forsake Him **101**
When Prayer Is Useless **042**
When Preaching Does Not Help **139**
When Preaching Will Not Help **139**
When Sacrifice is Sin **039**
When the Heavens are Brass **043**
When the Righteous Are Persecuted **147**
When the Wicked Are Powerful, Haughty, and Blasphemous **147**
When They Seek to Overthrow Faith in God **147**
When to Pray This Prayer and Our Response (vv. 127-128) **134**
When We Are Incapable of Dealing with Them Ourselves **147**
When You Despise One, You Despise the Other **079**
When You Know You Are Going to Die **078**
When You Know You're Going to Die **028**, **078**
When You Lose a Child **084**
When You Lose a Spouse **084**
Where and How it Begins **082**
Where Are the Real Men? **177**
Where Are The Real Men - Part 1 of 3 **177**
Where Are The Real Men - Part 2 of 3 **177**
Where Are The Real Men - Part 3 of 3 **177**

Where Are The Real Women? **027**
Where Is Christ? Theologically and Morally **078**
Where is thy God **042**
Where Is Your Heart? **039**
Where to Find Wisdom and Its Rewards **083**
Where To Meet God **080**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 1 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 10 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 11 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 12 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 13 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 14 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 2 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 3 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 4 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 5 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 6 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 7 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 8 of 14 **119**
Where We Are & How We Got Here # 9 of 14 **119**
Where We Are and How We Got Here in 2023 **131**
Where We Should Begin as a Nation - A Point of Beginning **043**
Which Way Are You Inclined? **082**
White Guilt and the Sovereignty of God **062**
Who Are the Semites? Biblical Lineage of Shem **139**
Who Are You Condemning? **134**
Who Are You Justifying? **131**
Who Do You Obey? **009**
Who is Israel? Part 1 of 6 **168**
Who is Israel? Part 2 of 6 **168**
Who is Israel? Part 3 of 6 **168**
Who is Israel? Part 4 of 6 **168**
Who is Israel? Part 5 of 6 **168**
Who is Israel? Part 6 of 6 **168**
Who Is That God? **130**
Who is That God Part 1 of 2 **130**
Who Is That God That Humbles Civil Rulers? **130**
Who Is Your God? **134**
Who is Your King? **009**
Who Makes You to Differ? **188**
Who Much Is Given, Much Is Expected **141**
Who's Afraid of the Big Bad Wolf? **136**
Who's Paying Attention **134**
Who's Side Are You On? **028**
Who Was Bushwhacker Johnston? **027**
Who Were the Covenanters? **039**
Who Were The Rebels? **008**
The Whole Armor of God **027**
The Whole Armor of God and Prayer **146**
The Whole Armor of God and Standing Victorious **175**
The Whole Man: Spirit, Soul, and Body **133**

Whose Side Are You On? **028**
Why a Calf? Historical and Biblical Reasons **053**
Why a Golden Calf? Spiritual Apostasy **053**
Why America Must Remain a Democracy **009**
Why Are Any Prayers Answered? **132**
Why Are We So Debt-Oriented? **072**
Why Avoid Tyrants? **048**
Why Bad Things Happen to Good People **043**
Why Believers Are Restrained: God's Sovereign Grace **082**
Why Bethel? Religious Significance and Competition **084**
Why Christ Suffered Outside the Gate **078**
Why Christ Suffered Without the Gate **087**
Why Christ Will Not Condemn Us **169**
Why Christians Are Deceived **079**
Why Christians Envy the Wicked **043**
Why Christians Suffer: Sin and the Gift of Suffering **155**
Why Civil Governments Are Prone to Idolatry **018**
Why Dan? Existing Idolatry **084**
Why Did God Allow Such Losses? **079**
Why Did God Choose Us? **123**
Why Did Lot Stay? Family Connections **027**
Why Did Lot Stay? Financial Considerations **027**
Why Did the Jews Crucify Christ? **134**
Why Do We Forsake God? **101**
Why Do We Forsake God? - Part 1 of 2 **101**
Why Do We Forsake God? - Part 2 of 2 **101**
Why Do We Love God? **138**
Why Do You Love God the Father? **138**
Why Do You Love the Father? **138**
Why Doesn't God Answer All Prayers **028**
Why Egypt Must Be Destroyed **051**
Why Force Against Tyranny is Just **048**
Why Genesis 2:18-25 Was Placed Here **035**
Why God Allowed Servitude to Strangers **072**
Why God Allowed the Slaughter of the Priest **042**
Why God Became Saul's Enemy **138**
Why God Defended Moses **079**
Why God Did Not Preserve David from Bathsheba **075**
Why God Does Not Answer Most Prayers **028**, **044**, **134**
Why God Laughs: His Omnipotence and Sovereignty **081**
Why God Refused to Hear: National Sin and Decreed Judgment **127**
Why God Sends Preachers **042**
Why God Sends Preachers: To Declare His Answer **042**
Why God Takes Pleasure: For His Name's Sake **134**
Why Good Things Happen to Bad People **137**
Why Government is Prone to Idolatry **008**
Why Has God Blessed You? **135**

Why Have You Done This? - Part 1 of 2 **054**
Why Have You Done This? - Part 2 of 2 **054**
Why Heathens Could Be Permanent Slaves **119**
Why Israel Delayed Crying Out **001**
Why Israel Grieved God: Not Knowing His Ways **044**
Why Jerusalem's Sins Were Greater **141**
Why Jesus Constrained the Disciples to Leave **139**
Why Jesus Needed Help Carrying the Cross **136**
Why Jesus Told Him to Keep the Commandments **131**
Why Jonah Was Angry **137**
Why Lot Stayed: Family Connections **027**
Why Lot Stayed: Financial Considerations **027**
Why Many Christians Lack Doctrinal Understanding **116**
Why Men Fight Against Christ **061**
Why Men Reject God's Law **015**
Why Moses Struck the Rock **053**
Why Paul Uses 'God's Elect' Instead of Other Terms **169**
Why Paul Wrote 'Them That Love God' **169**
Why People Love the South **027**, **028**
Why People Reject the Truth **083**
Why Pray? **084**
Why Preach Election: God Commands the Whole Counsel **118**
Why Remember Miriam? Old Testament Examples for Us **027**
Why So Many Illustrations? **078**
Why So Many Names? God Is Indefinable **075**
Why Solomon Built Altars to Specific Gods **011**
Why Solomon Turned to Ashtoreth **011**
Why Some Do Not Understand and Others Never Will Understand **126**
Why Some do not Understand and Others will Never Understand - Part 1 of 2 **126**
Why Some do not Understand and Others will Never Understand - Part 2 of 2 **126**
Why Some Fall Away: The Flesh, the World, and Family Breakdown **134**
Why Some Forsake the Truth: Worldly Allurements and Philosophy **135**
Why Some Understand and Others Do Not Understand Part 2 of 2 **082**
Why Some Will Not Listen **073**
Why Study History Theologically **038**
Why the Disciples Did Not Overthrow Rome **048**
Why the Flag Must Be Attacked **062**, **078**
Why the Friends Needed Job to Be Guilty **141**
Why the Land-Leaser Did Not Qualify for Charitable Loans **072**
Why the Religious Leaders Hated Jesus **040**
Why the Ruling Elite Sought to Kill Jesus **139**
Why the South Lost the War **119**
Why the South Must Rise Again **141**
Why the Ziphites Betrayed David **117**

Why Their Blood Cries: Vindication and Our Response **140**
Why They Fought: A Constitutional Republic **079**
Why They Fought: Biblical Christianity vs. Humanism **079**
Why They Fought: States' Rights and Sovereignty **079**
Why This Doctrine Matters **174**
Why We Are Commanded to Rejoice **052**
Why We Are Not Ruling: Disobedience **131**
Why We Are Under Caesar's Yoke **075**
Why We Need Patience **132**
Why We Need Patience: Unity in the Body **132**
Why You Are Still Alive **087**
The Wicked Are Fatted for Slaughter **193**
The Wicked Are Praised Everywhere **075**
The Wicked as God's Sword and the Call to Repentance **141**
The Wicked as Grass **114**
The Wicked Compared to Grass **114**
Wicked Government and the Need for Deliverance **163**
Wicked Government as God's Enemy **024**
Wicked Interpretations of the Rebels **157**
The Wicked Man's Prayer as Sin **046**
Wicked Men as Brute Beasts **082**
The Wicked Reign of Athaliah **141**
Wicked Rulers as Roaring Lions and Ranging Bears **030**
The Wicked's Attitude Toward God and Death **138**
The Wicked's Deception and God's Certain Judgment **160**
The Wickedness of Ahab and Compromise of Jehoshaphat **136**
The Wickedness of Ahaz **141**
The Wickedness of Civil Rulers **087**
The Wickedness of Despising God's Word (v. 8) **085**
The Wickedness of General Benjamin Butler **073**
The Wickedness of Herod the Great **027**
The Wickedness of Jerusalem **001**
The Wickedness of King Ahaz as a Case Study **087**
The Wickedness of King Jehoram **015**
The Wickedness of Manasseh **042**
The Wickedness of the Betrayal **117**
The Wickedness of the Flesh **053**
The Wickedness Stated: Rebellious Children **049**, **081**
The Wife's Role in Enabling Her Husband **027**
Will America Be Destroyed And Will You Be Dispossessed? **079**
The Will Is Influenced, Not Autonomous **185**
Will it happen again? **039**
The Will of God and His Law **087**
The Will of God Revealed **134**
The Will of God: Sanctification **001**
Will They Ever Learn **079**
The Will to Act **141**
Will Worship as Strange Fire **191**
William Thomas Overby **133**
The Willingness of God's People **188**

Willingness to Follow Godly Leadership **141**
The Wind of Domination **100**
The Wind of Domination Defined **100**
The Wind of Regeneration **100**
The Wind of Trepidation in Isaiah 7 **100**
Wine and Its Commendation **077**
Wine as a Sign of Completed Rest **041**
Wine as a Token of the Messianic Age **077**
Wine for the Depressed and Dying, and Abstinence in Certain Cases **041**
Wine in Ceremonial and Ecclesiastical Uses **077**
Wine in Its Commendation: A Necessity and Blessing **077**
Wine in Its Condemnation: The Abuse of Alcohol **077**
Wine, its Condemnation & Commendation **077**
Wine, Its Condemnation and Its Commendation **041**
Wine's Medicinal and Consoling Uses **077**
Wine to Cheer Hearts, as Medicine, and for the Dying **077**
Winter's Hardships and Sabbath Travel Restrictions **009**
Wisdom and the Spirit's Filling **080**
Wisdom and Understanding Through the Fear of God **081**
Wisdom as Skill in Scripture **083**
Wisdom Crying Out **082**
Wisdom for Tabernacle Construction **080**
Wisdom Literature and Christ as Wisdom **083**
The Wise and Foolish Builders **134**
The Wise and Foolish Builders: Hearing and Doing **135**
The Wise and Foolish Virgins: Discretion in Giving **075**
Wise Hearted Christians **080**
Withholding Wages and Defrauding Workers **005**
Without Cause **138**
Without the Law There Is No Knowledge of Sin **005**
Without the Law There Is No Sanctification **005**
Without Wisdom, Man is a Brute **083**
The Witness of the Scriptures **185**
The Witnesses Summoned **049**
The Witnesses Summoned: Heaven and Earth **081**
The Woman as the Weaker Vessel: Emotional Weakness **035**
The Woman as the Weaker Vessel: Judgmental Weakness **035**
The Woman as the Weaker Vessel: Physical Weakness **035**
The Woman's Concern vs. Christ's Concern **167**
The Woman's Persistence and Worship **075**
Women Are Made in the Image of God **035**
Women of Faith in Hebrews 11 **009**
The Wonder of Divine Mercy **084**
The Word 'All': Does Not Always Mean All **065**
The Word and the Spirit: Letter Kills, Spirit Gives Life **039**
The Word 'Damnation' in Scripture **137**

The Word 'Flesh' Has Multiple Meanings **065**
The Word 'Friend': Philos vs. Hetairos **065**
The Word 'Love': Agape, Phileo, and Eros **065**
The Word of God Can Scandalize **132**
The Word of God Must Predominate **112**
The Word of His Grace Builds Us Up **132**
Word Only Christians Defined **039**
The Word 'Prepared' Means Sanctified **042**
The Word's Dual Ministry: Condemnation and Reconciliation **039**
Word Studies on Honor and Prolonged Days **005**
The Word 'Temple': Hieron vs. Naos **065**
The Word 'Vile' and the Meaning of 'Gilulim' **160**
The Word 'World' (Kosmos) Has Multiple Meanings **065**
The Words of Warning Introduced **107**
Words of Wisdom and Words of Warning **107**
Words Of Wisdom And Words Of Warning - Part 1 **107**
Words Of Wisdom And Words Of Warning - Part 2 **107**
Work After the Fall: Genesis 3:17-19 **075**
Work as Ministry and Therapy **075**
Work Before the Fall: Genesis 1:28 **075**
Work, Financial Responsibility, and Debt **070**
Work of Faith: Turning from Idols **039**
The Work of God **073**
The Work of God's Hands **114**
The Work of the Triune God in Salvation (Ephesians 1) **151**
Work, Responsibility, and Fulfillment **035**
Works of Emergency and Mercy: Healing on the Sabbath **182**
The Works of God's Hands: Creation, Providence, Redemption **171**
Works of Necessity: The Disciples Plucking Grain **182**
Works of the Flesh and Its Weakness **008**
The Works of the Flesh and the Danger of Allurement **066**
The World and the Believer **135**
The World And Times Of Jesse James - Part 1 of 3 **038**
The World And Times Of Jesse James - Part 2 of 3 **038**
The World And Times Of Jesse James - Part 3 of 3 **038**
The World Cannot Be Satisfied Apart from God **158**
The World Despises Christ **044**
The World Despises Christ, but Can a Christian? **044**
The World of Believers **156**
The World's Despising of Christ **067**
The World's Hatred of God **138**
The World's Hatred vs. God's Opposition **137**
The World's Pride vs. Biblical Humility **076**
The World System Defined **154**

The World, the Flesh, and the Devil **075**
The World Wants a Religion They Can Control **172**
The World Wants a Society Where Sin Is Unpunished **172**
The World Wants a World Without Accountability **172**
The World Wants Christ's Inheritance **172**
The World Wants the Inheritance of Christ **172**
Worldly Definitions of Love **028**
Worldly Opposition to Christ's Reign **039**
Worldly Sorrow vs. Godly Sorrow **084**
The Worldview of the Wicked: Denying God's Knowledge and Justice **140**
Worship **001**
Worship and Warfare **042**
Worship as a Means of Evangelism **167**
Worship as 'Licking the Master's Hand' **141**
Worship as Warfare **039**
Worship at the Destruction of God's Enemies **039**
Worship Cannot Be Separated from Instruction **040**
Worship in Spirit and Truth as the Result of Christ's Final Revelation **167**
Worship in Truth: General Definition **167**
Worship in Truth: Peculiar Regard to Christ **167**
Worship Must Be Based on Knowledge of God **167**
Worship Must Be Internal, Not Merely External **167**
Worship the God Revealed in the Totality of Scripture **167**
Worship the God Who Is Father of Believers **167**
Worship the God Who Is Father of the Lord Jesus Christ **167**
Worship the One True God as Father **167**
The Worst Enemy Is Self **135**
The Worst Judgement **132**
The Worth of a Name: Robert E. Lee's Example **070**
The Worth of Acting Biblically: Old Testament Promises **042**
The Worthless Levite as a Good-Luck Charm **079**
The Worthlessness of Idols and Imagined Gods **014**
The Worthlessness of Self Practically **112**
The Worthlessness of the Flesh **087**
Wrath and judgment **001**
The Wrath of God - 1 of 5 **160**
The Wrath of God - 2 of 5 **160**
The Wrath of God - 3 of 5 **160**
The Wrath of God - 4 of 5 **160**
The Wrath of God - 5 of 5 **160**
Wresting Scripture and Ignorance **176**
Wresting the Scriptures and the Apostles' Lack of Understanding **116**
Wrestling with God and the Reality of Eternity **028**
The Writing of 'It Is Well with My Soul' **028**
The Written and Living Word **129**
The Written Word as Truth **167**

The Wrong Question of Joseph's Brothers **073**

Wrong Reasons for Seeking: Excitement and Miracles **084**

Wrong Reasons for Seeking: Material Gain **084**

Y

Yankee Fear of Chaplains' Influence **070**

The Year of Jubilee and God's Ownership of the Land **043**

The Year of Jubilee and Land Redemption **072**

Yielding Our Members as Instruments (Romans 6:13) **179**

The Yoke of Christ as a Picture of Meekness **146**

The Yoke of Christ as an Illustration of Meekness **094**

You Are Contemptible **139**

You Are Not the Standard of Truth **082**

You Are Not Too Old: Biblical Encouragement for All Ages **108**

You Are the First Responder **027**, **028**

You Can't Outsmart God **140**

You Cannot Separate God from His Word **079**

You Cannot Separate the Sinner from the Sin **028**

You Do Have A Choice **135**

You Have to be a Sheep to Hear the Shepherd's Voice **077**

You Just Can't Stop Stealing, Can You **001**

You Must Ask the Right Question to Get the Right Answer **073**

You Must Ask The Right Questions To Get The Right Answer **073**

You Must Be a Sheep to Hear the Shepherd's Voice **077**

You Must Die **137**

You Really Do Not Want to Know God's Will **042**

Your Attitude Reveals Your Estimate of Yourself and God **082**

Your Treasure Cannot Be Hidden **083**

Your Treasure is not Hidden **083**

Z

Zacharias's Fear and Unbelief **141**

Zedekiah's Repeated Rejection of God's Word **043**

Zedekiah's Wickedness and Capture **043**

Zerubbabel's Refusal and the Principle of Separation **154**

Zimri's Treason **135**

Genesis

Scripture index

Bible-book order, then numerical chapter and verse order. Entries come from the books' printed Scripture indexes. Bold numbers identify library books.

Genesis

1 **010**, **028**, **031**, **035**, **052**, **075**, **076**, **079**, **090**, **113**, **124**

1:1 **006**, **049**, **054**, **073**, **079**, **081**, **085**, **118**, **141**, **167**

1:3 **027**

1:6 **027**

1:9 **027**

1:11 **027**

1:14 **079**

1:16 **075**

1:26 **052**, **075**

1:26-27 **028**, **035**

1:26-28 **031**, **052**

1:27 **035**, **075**

1:27-30 **035**

1:28 **031**, **035**, **052**, **062**, **075**

1:29 **052**

1:31 **090**

2 **008**, **028**, **030**, **035**, **052**, **082**, **090**, **107**, **114**

2:2 **102**

2:3 **102**

2:4 **075**

2:5-6 **124**

2:6 **082**, **103**

2:7 **001**, **089**

Genesis (continued)

2:8 **075**

2:15 **008**, **075**

2:15-17 **027**, **028**

2:16 **027**, **028**, **031**, **085**

2:16-17 **008**

2:17 **009**

2:18 **035**, **039**

2:18,23 **052**

2:18-25 **035**

2:19-20 **111**

2:21 **035**

2:21-24 **028**

2:23 **035**

3 **005**, **008**, **009**, **021**, **027**, **028**, **035**, **039**, **046**, **048**, **052**, **076**, **088**, **096**, **107**, **130**, **131**, **139**, **159**, **163**, **168**, **185**

3:1 **048**

3:1-6 **027**, **028**

3:1-7 **061**

3:5 **044**, **075**, **081**, **168**

3:6 **028**, **048**, **159**

3:6-7 **040**

3:8 **076**, **077**

3:10 **077**

3:15 **028**, **039**, **041**, **076**, **113**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **163**, **164**, **185**, **188**

3:16 **027**, **028**, **031**, **096**

3:17 **052**, **075**

3:17-18 **075**

3:17-19 **075**

3:19 **158**

3:23 **008**

3:23-24 **008**

3:24 **080**

4 **046**, **075**, **167**, **169**

4:1 **027**, **092**, **138**

Genesis (continued)
4:3 **027**, **028**
4:9 **008**
4:10 **139**, **140**
4:16 **075**
4:17 **027**
4:25 **027**, **075**
4:26 **075**
5 **075**, **094**, **146**, **159**
5:1 **075**
5:22-24 **094**
6 **001**, **007**, **039**, **075**, **081**, **085**, **087**, **132**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **162**
6:2 **075**
6:3 **137**, **140**, **149**
6:4 **075**
6:5 **075**, **081**, **085**, **087**, **135**, **141**, **149**, **162**
6:8 **005**, **075**
6:9 **136**, **146**
6:11 **009**, **075**
6:11-13 **075**
6:12 **079**
6:13 **124**
7 **079**, **103**, **146**
7:1 **085**, **094**
7:4 **124**
7:11 **079**
7:11-12 **082**
8 **112**
8:1 **081**
8:22 **043**
9 **001**, **031**, **052**, **075**, **085**, **119**, **131**, **136**
9:1 **052**
9:1-2 **052**
9:6 **042**, **056**, **075**, **085**, **102**, **131**
10 **009**, **028**, **075**
10:1-5 **028**
10:8-9 **075**
10:9 **075**
11 **075**, **087**, **168**
11:9 **075**
11:10 **139**
12 **027**, **039**, **065**, **167**, **168**
12:1 **062**, **077**
12:1-3 **039**
12:3 **077**, **168**
12:4-5 **027**
12:8 **084**
12:9 **028**
12:12-20 **131**
12:15-13 **048**
13 **027**, **052**, **070**, **075**, **077**, **131**, **167**
13:1 **027**, **028**
13:2 **052**
13:4 **075**
13:5 **027**
13:5-6 **027**
13:11 **075**
13:15 **053**
14 **027**, **036**, **041**, **042**, **052**, **075**, **119**, **168**, **188**
14:1-13 **188**
14:1-14 **075**
14:1-16 **077**
14:2 **042**
14:12 **027**, **075**
14:12-24 **052**
14:13 **188**
14:13-23 **052**
14:14 **027**, **036**, **039**, **095**
14:17 **188**
14:17-20 **053**

Genesis (continued)

14:17-24 **077**

14:18 **077**, **188**, **189**

14:20 **135**

14:22 **053**

15 **016**, **027**, **039**, **042**, **046**, **076**, **079**, **082**, **102**, **119**, **132**, **137**, **140**, **141**, **160**, **168**, **169**, **193**

15:1 **077**

15:1-2 **028**

15:2 **183**

15:13 **078**, **081**, **102**, **141**

15:13-14 **081**

15:13-16 **140**

16 **095**

17 **053**, **077**, **081**, **094**, **095**, **119**, **146**, **168**

17:1 **094**, **146**

17:4 **168**

17:7 **077**

17:7-8 **168**

17:12 **119**

17:15-21 **077**

17:16 **168**

18 **075**, **077**, **081**, **082**, **132**, **139**, **169**

18:4 **140**

18:13-14 **106**

18:14 **141**

18:16-33 **077**

18:19 **032**, **136**

18:25 **009**, **046**, **055**, **145**, **169**, **174**

19 **027**, **075**, **077**, **079**, **082**, **165**, **183**

19:1 **027**, **075**

19:2 **027**

19:8 **077**

19:12 **027**

Genesis (continued)

19:12-17 **027**

19:12-23 **141**

19:14 **077**

19:20 **165**

19:26 **027**

19:27-28 **082**

19:38 **103**

20 **009**, **079**, **081**, **119**, **159**

20:1 **009**, **081**, **120**, **138**

20:1-12 **131**

20:1-18 **048**

20:5-6 **081**

20:11 **067**

20:14 **077**

21 **005**, **011**, **075**, **094**, **146**, **165**, **167**, **168**, **189**

21:9 **168**

21:10-12 **168**

22 **009**, **015**, **042**, **053**, **065**, **094**, **106**, **141**, **146**, **159**, **167**, **169**

22:1 **001**, **065**, **075**, **085**, **133**, **141**

22:1-8 **141**

22:2-13 **146**

22:5 **159**

22:7 **071**

22:14 **189**

22:16 **169**

22:17 **035**

22:17-18 **168**

22:18 **077**, **168**

23 **005**, **023**, **070**, **072**, **077**

23:1-20 **070**, **077**

23:7 **023**

23:9-11 **072**

23:16 **077**

24 **005**, **009**, **027**, **028**, **042**, **052**, **095**, **119**, **183**

Genesis (continued)

24:1-2 **119**
24:1-9 **028**
24:2 **028**
24:4-8 **183**
24:10 **168**
24:11 **028**
24:26 **028**, **183**
24:34 **028**
24:35 **028**, **095**
24:60 **009**
24:62 **028**
24:63 **028**
25 **001**, **062**, **075**, **079**, **112**, **148**, **161**, **168**
25:1 **075**, **139**
25:1-2 **027**
25:16 **028**
25:20 **027**, **028**, **168**
25:22 **028**, **029**
25:22-34 **161**
25:27-34 **062**
25:29 **060**
26 **040**, **048**, **053**, **070**, **080**, **095**, **119**
26:1-9 **131**
26:1-11 **048**
26:5 **077**
26:6 **040**
26:8 **141**
26:8-9 **141**
26:18-25 **048**
26:26-31 **041**
26:34 **027**, **028**
26:34-35 **044**
27 **001**, **028**, **041**, **048**, **062**, **070**, **075**, **087**, **112**, **161**, **162**, **163**
27:25 **077**

Genesis (continued)

27:28 **041**, **077**
27:29,37 **062**
27:33 **062**
27:41 **048**, **062**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **087**, **135**, **162**
27:42 **082**
27:46 **027**, **044**
28 **001**, **008**, **028**, **084**, **137**, **167**
28:1 **028**, **168**
28:5 **034**
28:6 **001**, **028**
28:10 **137**
28:15 **008**
28:16 **028**, **034**
28:16-22 **028**
29 **096**, **139**
29:15-30 **075**
29:30 **139**
30 **053**, **081**
31 **041**, **048**, **070**, **075**
31:2-3 **028**
31:3 **028**
31:7 **082**
31:13 **028**
31:19 **079**
31:20 **168**
31:24 **120**
31:38 **075**
31:41 **082**, **168**
32 **040**, **069**, **077**, **081**, **082**, **131**, **135**, **168**
32:6 **048**
32:7 **082**
32:10 **028**, **075**, **076**, **079**, **082**, **087**, **127**
32:28 **043**
33 **034**, **048**

Genesis (continued)
33:14 **028**, **034**
33:17 **028**, **034**
33:19 **034**
34 **004**, **028**, **034**, **042**, **077**
34:1 **034**
34:1-16 **034**
34:1-17 **034**
34:1-31 **077**
34:2 **028**
34:3 **034**
34:5 **034**
34:7 **034**
34:12 **075**
34:16-30 **034**
34:19 **034**
34:27 **139**
34:30 **034**
35 **028**, **040**, **043**, **081**, **096**, **103**, **157**, **189**
35:1 **028**, **034**, **167**
35:5 **028**, **034**, **132**, **139**
35:18 **188**
35:27 **034**, **082**
35:27-29 **028**
36 **034**, **076**
36:1 **088**
36:12 **028**, **059**
37 **008**, **028**, **031**, **053**, **073**, **081**, **093**, **108**
37:1-11 **008**, **028**
37:2 **073**
37:4 **081**
37:17-28 **073**
37:18 **028**
37:21 **077**
37:26 **081**
37:27 **028**

Genesis (continued)
38 **091**
39 **010**, **027**, **028**, **053**, **075**, **079**, **081**, **107**, **134**, **140**
39:1-14 **008**
39:3-6 **053**
39:7 **027**
39:7-9 **136**
39:9 **135**, **136**
39:11-12 **008**
39:17 **028**
39:19 **009**, **010**
39:20 **028**
39:21 **081**
40 **028**, **053**
40:1-13 **081**
40:5-13,16-21 **008**
41 **028**, **150**
41:1 **081**
41:14 **039**, **085**
41:40 **039**, **085**
41:41 **008**
41:46 **028**, **073**
42 **043**, **045**, **073**, **133**, **146**
42:11 **073**
42:21 **028**
42:36 **043**, **155**, **169**
43 **070**, **071**, **072**
43:32 **008**, **079**
44 **028**, **035**, **072**, **075**, **081**
44:19-26 **081**
44:20 **035**
44:24-34 **071**
45 **008**, **075**, **081**
45:6 **028**
46 **048**
46:15 **034**
46:34 **030**, **079**

Genesis (continued)

47 **075**, **081**

47:1 **048**

47:9 **085**

48 **188**

48:20 **085**

49 **028**, **039**, **040**, **041**, **070**, **082**, **096**, **168**

49:3 **062**

49:3-4 **033**

49:3-8 **028**

49:11 **041**

50 **028**, **044**, **075**, **081**

50:14 **008**

Exodus

1 **022**, **044**, **048**

1:7-14 **081**

1:14 **001**, **042**

1:15 **070**

1:15-16 **008**

1:21 **085**

1:22 **043**

2 **001**, **042**

2:22 **079**

2:23-25 **001**

2:24 **081**

2:25 **079**

3 **042**, **075**, **139**

3:1 **042**

3:10 **157**

3:11 **189**

4 **053**, **183**

4:1 **053**

4:14 **079**

4:15 **080**

4:21 **079**

4:22 **101**

Exodus (continued)

4:22-23 **081**

4:29-31 **183**

4:31 **079**

5 **027**, **028**, **049**, **100**

5:1 **079**, **085**, **087**

5:1-2 **077**

5:2 **008**, **061**, **077**, **085**, **130**, **136**, **160**

5:3 **079**

5:9 **061**

5:9-23 **061**

5:10 **081**

5:10-12 **081**

5:15 **140**

5:15-22 **046**

5:19 **078**

6 **005**, **141**

6:1 **078**

6:3 **075**

6:5 **001**

6:7 **027**

6:9 **061**

6:18 **096**

6:20 **033**

6:21 **066**

7 **037**

7:1 **080**, **157**

7:3 **105**

7:4 **053**

7:7 **037**

7:11 **037**

7:13 **079**

7:13-14 **008**

7:22 **037**

8:7 **037**

8:25 **037**, **078**, **079**

8:28 **098**

Exodus (continued)
8:32 **079**
9 **008**, **078**, **079**
9:4-7 **078**, **079**
9:7 **008**
9:17 **079**, **098**
9:18 **083**
9:24 **078**, **079**
9:29 **031**, **035**, **073**
9:30 **098**
10 **053**, **079**, **107**
10:8-11 **098**
10:20 **079**
10:21 **037**
10:22-23 **078**, **079**
10:24 **079**
10:25 **079**
10:27 **079**
10:28 **037**
11 **078**
11:2 **077**
11:7 **078**, **079**, **139**
11:10 **079**
12 **027**, **028**, **041**, **059**, **071**, **078**, **079**, **088**, **090**, **095**, **175**, **182**, **183**
12:1 **078**
12:1-2 **090**
12:1-7 **078**
12:3 **090**
12:3,5,6 **182**
12:4-6,11 **079**
12:6 **182**
12:11 **078**, **104**
12:12 **061**, **078**, **098**
12:14 **090**
12:23-27 **183**
12:24 **090**
12:29 **090**

Exodus (continued)
12:31 **079**
12:38 **028**
12:41 **079**
12:44 **119**
12:49 **003**, **005**, **007**
13 **027**, **030**, **078**, **081**, **182**
13:3-10 **079**
13:4 **090**
13:5 **052**
13:17 **001**, **105**
13:17-18 **076**
13:18 **030**, **078**
13:22 **001**
14 **028**, **045**, **078**, **079**, **080**, **081**, **105**, **106**, **141**, **168**
14:1-3 **105**
14:1-12 **105**
14:2-20 **105**
14:4 **105**
14:8 **079**
14:10-12 **078**
14:12 **078**
14:13 **105**
14:13-14 **105**
14:14 **141**
14:17-18,24-31 **079**
14:20 **001**
14:21 **102**
14:27 **078**
14:30 **105**
15 **009**, **028**, **030**, **053**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **106**, **139**, **140**, **156**, **163**, **188**
15:1 **039**, **068**, **078**
15:1-10 **066**
15:1-13 **039**
15:1-14 **102**, **105**

Exodus (continued)

15:3 **009**, **027**, **036**, **042**, **043**, **051**, **057**, **080**, **141**, **177**

15:6 **135**

15:11 **006**, **027**, **136**

15:13-16 **134**

15:22 **078**

15:23 **042**

15:26 **008**, **077**, **158**, **183**

16 **001**, **028**, **059**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **106**, **131**, **165**, **182**

16:1 **078**

16:4 **001**, **133**

16:15 **097**

16:29 **005**, **009**, **090**, **182**

17 **028**, **053**, **059**, **076**, **077**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **102**, **161**

17:1 **075**

17:1-8 **163**

17:6 **085**

17:15 **189**

17:16 **061**, **139**

18 **027**, **028**, **079**

18:9 **079**

18:12-13 **004**

18:16 **066**

18:21 **010**, **022**

19 **006**, **028**, **049**, **067**, **078**, **080**, **084**, **149**

19:1 **078**

19:4 **131**

19:5 **077**, **078**, **083**

19:5-6 **008**

19:8 **168**

19:12-13 **006**

19:14 **079**

19:16 **001**, **078**

19:18 **001**

Exodus (continued)

19:24 **080**

20 **001**, **004**, **005**, **008**, **009**, **028**, **035**, **042**, **046**, **053**, **068**, **090**, **091**, **096**, **119**, **131**, **134**, **160**, **167**

20:1 **078**

20:2 **042**

20:3 **039**

20:3-6 **079**

20:5 **001**, **034**, **055**, **160**

20:6 **027**

20:7 **001**, **027**

20:8-11 **090**, **182**

20:10 **119**

20:11 **043**, **079**, **090**

20:12 **001**, **005**, **027**, **028**, **035**

20:13 **001**, **004**, **005**, **131**

20:14 **005**, **015**

20:15 **001**, **005**, **027**, **134**

20:16 **005**

20:17 **001**, **005**

20:18-19 **001**

20:19 **001**

20:20 **001**, **067**, **068**, **133**

20:25 **060**

21 **001**, **004**, **005**, **028**, **046**, **055**, **072**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **085**, **099**, **108**, **119**

21:1-6 **095**

21:1-11,16,20-21,26-27 **119**

21:7-11 **095**

21:12-14 **001**, **004**

21:12-17 **085**

21:14 **085**

21:15 **001**, **004**

21:16 **001**, **004**, **095**, **119**

21:17 **001**, **040**

21:20-21 **119**

Exodus (continued)

21:21-25 **053**
21:22 **055**
21:22-25 **065**
21:24-25 **191**
21:26 **119**
21:32 **001**, **059**
22 **001**, **004**, **007**, **019**, **022**, **027**, **044**, **060**, **072**, **077**, **078**, **081**, **108**, **115**, **163**
22:1 **077**
22:1-3 **004**
22:1-17 **027**, **077**
22:2-16 **027**
22:3 **027**
22:6 **001**
22:16 **028**
22:17 **075**
22:18 **001**, **004**, **079**
22:19 **001**, **004**
22:20 **001**, **004**
22:21 **095**
22:21-24 **005**
22:22 **052**, **131**, **135**
22:25 **072**
22:27 **081**
22:28 **008**, **022**, **060**, **165**
23 **001**, **004**, **009**, **033**, **042**, **052**, **163**, **182**, **184**
23:1-2 **075**
23:2 **053**, **084**, **135**
23:2-3 **123**
23:3 **081**
23:4 **001**, **028**
23:4-5 **001**, **004**, **052**, **108**
23:7 **140**
23:9 **019**, **163**
23:9-12 **090**

Exodus (continued)

23:10-11 **072**
23:15 **090**
23:19 **001**
23:20 **053**
23:22 **042**, **057**, **081**
23:27-30 **134**
23:28 **139**, **141**
23:30 **188**
24 **080**, **135**
24:3 **026**
24:4 **041**
24:4-11 **041**
24:13 **080**
25 **080**, **151**
25:9 **078**, **099**
25:10-22 **080**
25:40 **078**, **099**
28 **008**, **080**, **131**, **169**, **188**
28:2-3 **083**
28:3 **080**
28:4 **079**
29 **040**, **041**, **102**
29:40 **191**
29:43 **042**
29:44 **157**
30 **008**, **052**, **078**, **082**
30:6 **080**
30:11-16 **079**, **102**
30:30 **157**
30:33 **042**
31 **001**, **080**, **082**, **083**, **090**, **182**
31:1-11 **080**
31:13 **090**
31:14-15 **005**
31:15 **182**
31:17 **090**

Exodus (continued)

32 **028**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **053**, **078**, **080**, **081**, **167**, **191**

32:1 **040**, **080**

32:1-6 **078**

32:1-10 **080**

32:2-10 **028**

32:4 **080**

32:6 **040**, **080**

32:8 **080**

32:9 **028**, **049**, **064**, **181**

32:9-10 **081**

32:22 **040**

32:25 **009**, **040**, **042**, **075**

32:26 **008**, **028**, **040**

32:32 **078**

32:35 **040**

33 **048**, **076**, **078**, **087**, **139**, **189**

33:7 **087**

33:13 **005**, **036**

33:14 **163**

33:17 **076**

33:20 **137**

34 **005**, **009**, **027**, **028**, **052**, **053**, **076**, **078**, **102**, **134**, **137**, **139**, **153**, **182**, **183**

34:4-8 **183**

34:5 **053**, **139**

34:6 **079**

34:7 **028**, **128**, **170**

34:10-17 **005**

34:11 **019**, **137**

34:11-17 **053**

34:12-16 **028**

34:14 **001**, **009**, **042**, **160**

34:15-16 **034**

34:15-17 **028**

34:18 **090**

Exodus (continued)

34:21 **005**, **090**, **182**

34:22 **052**

34:23 **028**, **188**

34:24 **078**

34:26 **001**

34:28 **080**

35 **004**, **090**, **108**, **182**

35:2 **004**, **005**

35:2-3 **182**

35:3 **001**, **005**, **182**

35:10 **080**

35:25 **080**

35:26 **083**

36:1 **080**

38 **079**

38:26 **008**

40 **079**

Leviticus

1:9 **079**

3 **041**

3:1-11 **041**

4 **163**

4:3 **140**

4:24 **141**

5 **082**

5:1 **137**, **138**

6 **027**

6:9-13 **041**

7:15-34 **189**

8 **079**

9:24 **041**, **191**

10 **060**, **191**

10:1 **041**, **157**

10:3 **191**

10:4 **096**

10:6 **191**

Leviticus (continued)
10:8 **077**
10:8-10 **041**
11 **039**, **082**, **165**
11:13-15 **075**
11:44 **104**
13 **052**
13:29-30 **039**
13:29-30,33 **085**
13:45 **042**
13:46 **042**
14 **039**
14:2 **042**
16 **080**
16:1-2 **191**
16:12 **191**
16:29 **019**, **163**
17 **019**, **131**, **141**
17:1-9 **141**
17:7 **141**
17:8-9 **163**
17:9 **131**
17:11 **079**
18 **001**, **008**, **009**, **079**, **082**, **119**, **134**
18:1-23 **009**
18:4 **094**, **146**
18:4-5 **090**
18:8 **027**, **149**
18:21 **001**, **028**, **060**, **082**
18:24 **075**
18:24-25 **042**
18:25 **082**
18:26 **019**, **163**
19 **009**, **019**, **027**, **035**, **039**, **049**, **081**, **088**, **139**, **165**
19:1-2 **028**, **104**
19:3 **035**, **090**

Leviticus (continued)
19:4 **005**
19:5-6 **041**
19:9-10 **052**
19:11 **082**, **184**
19:12 **001**, **060**, **066**, **134**
19:13 **072**
19:16 **005**, **066**, **131**, **154**
19:16-17 **007**
19:17 **001**, **028**, **039**, **077**, **081**, **136**, **139**
19:17-18 **082**
19:18 **005**, **039**, **103**, **132**, **134**
19:23 **027**
19:23-25 **036**
19:26-28 **039**, **085**
19:29 **027**
19:31 **079**, **138**
19:32 **005**, **008**, **027**, **087**, **113**, **193**
19:33-34 **051**, **163**
19:36 **009**
20 **004**, **005**, **027**, **028**, **079**, **108**
20:1 **163**
20:1-2 **019**
20:2 **001**, **004**
20:3 **060**
20:7 **104**
20:9 **001**, **004**, **040**
20:10 **008**, **134**
20:10-21 **001**, **004**
20:11 **027**, **149**
20:11,12 **001**
20:11-12 **001**
20:11-12,14 **004**
20:13 **001**, **004**, **027**
20:15-16 **001**, **004**
20:22 **042**

Leviticus (continued)

20:23 **029**

20:26 **104**

21 **001**, **035**, **039**, **085**

21:5-6 **085**

21:6 **001**, **066**, **134**

21:7 **027**

22 **028**

22:10-11 **119**

22:18 **019**, **163**

22:28 **001**, **005**, **028**

22:32 **001**, **060**, **066**, **134**

23 **001**, **041**, **065**, **088**, **090**, **182**

23:1-8 **182**

23:3 **005**, **090**, **182**

23:5 **182**

23:5-6 **090**

23:13 **041**, **077**, **191**

23:15 **090**, **182**

23:15,16 **090**

23:15-16 **090**

23:22 **052**

23:32 **001**

23:33 **009**

24 **001**, **004**, **007**, **046**, **051**, **055**, **095**, **108**, **137**, **138**, **163**

24:11-14,16,23 **004**

24:13-14 **140**

24:16 **019**

24:16-23 **053**

24:19-22 **055**, **065**

24:22 **003**, **005**, **007**, **051**

25 **012**, **041**, **043**, **052**, **072**, **090**, **119**, **140**, **150**

25:1-12 **072**

25:1-18 **043**

25:10 **052**

25:17 **067**

Leviticus (continued)

25:18 **083**, **108**

25:23 **005**, **072**, **150**

25:23-28,39-43,47-49 **072**

25:25 **158**

25:28 **150**

25:35 **072**

25:35-36 **072**

25:36 **072**

25:39 **072**, **119**

25:39-54 **095**

25:40 **072**

25:44 **072**

25:47 **072**

25:47-48 **158**

25:47-55 **119**

25:48-49 **012**

25:50-53 **012**

26 **005**, **008**, **009**, **017**, **027**, **031**, **035**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **046**, **048**, **049**, **050**, **051**, **052**, **053**, **054**, **055**, **057**, **058**, **072**, **081**, **085**, **102**, **128**, **131**, **132**, **139**, **140**, **141**

26:1 **005**

26:2 **090**

26:3-18 **042**

26:4 **043**

26:6-8 **043**

26:7 **057**

26:7-8 **057**

26:8 **043**, **066**, **068**

26:12 **027**

26:13 **001**, **067**

26:14 **067**

26:14-17,25 **102**

26:14-21 **042**

26:15 **140**

Leviticus (continued)
26:15-17 **042**
26:16 **158**
26:17 **192**
26:18-20 **087**
26:21 **136**, **139**
26:25 **141**
26:27-29 **043**
26:33 **043**
26:34 **182**
26:36 **028**, **043**
26:39-40 **053**
26:43 **043**, **044**, **067**, **085**
27:30 **052**
27:30-33 **052**

Numbers

1 **008**, **027**, **030**, **078**, **188**
1:3 **039**
1:16 **030**, **165**
1:46 **028**, **078**
1:47-49 **078**
1:51 **052**
1:52 **078**
1:53 **008**
2:10 **033**, **096**
2:21 **065**, **073**
3 **008**, **188**
3:1-4 **191**
3:5 **052**, **188**
3:5-10 **008**
3:6 **143**
3:19 **033**
3:29 **033**, **096**
3:30 **096**
3:31 **102**
3:32 **008**, **165**
4 **008**

Numbers (continued)
4:3 **188**
4:5 **102**
4:18 **066**
4:30 **008**
5 **008**, **040**, **134**
5:2-3 **042**
5:11-31 **008**, **134**
6 **041**, **137**
6:1-6 **053**
6:2 **041**
6:3-4 **041**
6:20 **041**
6:24 **137**
7 **079**
7:1 **079**
8 **008**
8:4 **078**, **099**
8:24-26 **008**
9 **075**
9:3 **182**
10 **040**, **046**, **055**, **102**, **139**, **141**
10:1-9 **139**
10:1-10 **102**
10:9 **039**, **057**, **078**, **139**
10:11 **080**
10:11-12 **044**
10:35 **180**
11 **027**, **028**, **044**, **050**, **067**, **072**, **081**, **106**, **136**, **183**
11:1 **081**, **127**
11:4 **053**, **135**
11:4-10 **028**
11:4-23 **067**
11:5 **078**
11:6 **028**
11:19 **044**
11:20 **044**, **067**, **136**, **139**

Numbers (continued)

11:23 **042**

11:25 **053**

11:31 **067**

11:34 **028**

12 **027**, **046**, **055**, **079**, **140**, **141**

12:1 **027**

12:1-15 **027**, **079**

12:3 **031**, **077**, **094**, **136**, **146**, **163**, **189**

12:7 **155**

13 **043**, **053**, **081**, **085**, **106**, **135**

13:22 **106**

13:23 **041**, **106**

13:26-14 **036**

13:27 **081**

13:28-33 **053**

13:30 **043**

13:31 **135**

13:33 **042**, **053**, **173**

14 **001**, **028**, **043**, **053**, **067**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **085**, **098**, **173**

14:1 **028**, **078**, **081**

14:1-3 **053**

14:2 **028**, **078**

14:3 **081**

14:6 **043**

14:7 **135**

14:11 **078**

14:11-20 **043**

14:11-24 **135**

14:21-23,26-35 **028**

14:21-35 **078**

14:22 **028**, **040**, **053**, **101**, **106**

14:26 **028**, **078**

14:26-35 **085**

14:28 **043**

14:31 **044**, **067**, **106**, **135**

Numbers (continued)

14:40-45 **047**

15 **001**, **004**, **005**, **019**, **027**, **085**, **090**, **095**, **108**, **134**, **140**, **163**

15:5 **041**

15:16 **003**, **005**, **007**, **095**

15:29 **003**, **044**, **067**, **095**

15:30 **044**, **136**

15:32-36 **004**, **182**

16 **001**, **008**, **033**, **042**, **046**, **053**, **055**, **085**, **096**, **135**, **137**, **157**

16:1 **008**, **096**

16:1-6 **033**

16:1-7 **096**

16:1-11 **033**, **053**

16:1-15 **157**

16:2 **033**

16:3 **033**, **053**

16:5-6 **033**

16:13-14 **096**

16:15-35 **157**

16:19 **033**

16:20-21 **085**

16:23-35 **096**

16:27 **096**

16:28 **053**

16:33 **141**

16:34 **096**

16:38 **096**

16:41-48 **096**

17 **078**, **137**

17:7-8 **137**

17:8 **137**

17:10 **078**

18 **008**, **052**, **139**

18:2 **052**

18:8 **041**

18:12 **077**

Numbers (continued)

18:20 **159**
18:22 **052**
20 **053**, **085**, **137**, **157**
20:2-5 **053**
20:10 **070**
20:12 **053**, **085**
21 **001**, **036**, **039**, **053**, **065**, **127**, **139**
21:4 **131**
21:14 **009**, **039**, **043**, **045**, **047**, **078**, **102**
21:29 **011**
22 **043**, **053**, **111**, **141**, **165**, **184**
22:1 **043**
22:5-6 **165**
22:6 **141**
22:7-20 **184**
22:20-34 **184**
22:23-34 **141**
22:35 **014**
23 **085**, **137**, **141**, **165**
23:10 **082**
23:19 **185**, **188**
23:21 **141**
23:23 **082**, **141**
23:28 **053**
24 **031**, **053**, **076**, **188**
24:2-7,10-13 **053**
24:10-11 **043**
24:14 **043**, **141**
24:20 **059**
25 **008**, **009**, **010**, **040**, **041**, **043**, **053**, **102**, **131**, **135**, **141**, **153**, **165**
25:1 **141**, **165**
25:1-3 **165**
25:1-8 **008**, **192**
25:1-13 **047**

Numbers (continued)

25:1-18 **053**
25:3 **165**
25:5-9 **165**
25:5-13 **047**
25:8 **008**
25:11 **053**
25:12 **189**
25:14 **053**
26 **008**, **039**, **074**
26:2 **030**, **078**
26:7-11 **096**
26:9 **085**
26:9-10 **085**
26:9-11 **033**
26:10-11 **033**
26:33 **070**
26:63-65 **028**, **078**
27 **033**
27:3 **123**
27:14 **073**, **085**
27:21 **102**
28:11 **182**
28:16-17 **182**
30 **001**, **041**
30:2 **016**
31 **001**, **027**, **036**, **039**, **042**, **077**, **078**, **139**, **141**
31:1 **047**
31:1-3 **009**, **043**
31:1-8 **119**
31:5-6 **102**
31:7 **043**
31:16 **043**, **141**
31:21 **036**
31:23 **043**
31:28 **027**, **036**
31:30 **008**

Numbers (continued)

32 **009**, **039**, **043**, **045**, **047**, **140**

32:17 **078**

32:20 **047**

32:23 **028**, **034**, **047**, **078**, **128**, **134**, **150**

33 **165**

33:3 **090**

33:49 **165**

33:52 **167**

34 **019**

35 **009**, **012**, **027**, **075**, **079**, **102**, **158**

35:1-8 **039**

35:2-5 **052**

35:5 **009**, **079**

35:16 **131**

35:19 **056**

35:30 **085**

35:31 **005**, **012**, **085**, **131**

35:33 **001**

36:7 **150**

Deuteronomy

1 **042**, **043**, **079**, **085**, **098**, **135**, **140**

1:1 **044**

1:13 **022**

1:16-17 **134**

1:20-21 **079**

1:24 **077**

1:26 **079**

1:28 **082**

1:28-43 **079**

1:29-32 **053**

1:30 **080**, **141**

1:35-36 **098**

1:35-46 **042**

Deuteronomy (continued)

1:37 **053**

1:40 **079**

1:41 **043**

1:43 **042**

1:44 **042**

1:45 **042**, **043**

2 **009**, **102**, **106**, **134**, **163**

2:1-9,19,24-25 **102**

2:2-6,8-9 **082**

2:3-4 **047**

2:15 **042**

2:19-22 **039**

2:30 **046**, **055**

2:30-34 **134**

3 **009**, **078**, **085**, **106**, **163**

3:1-3 **102**

3:3-6 **134**

3:5 **009**

3:11 **173**

3:13 **085**

3:22 **080**

4 **001**, **009**, **019**, **027**, **028**, **029**, **030**, **036**, **050**, **053**, **075**, **077**, **078**, **079**, **082**, **101**, **116**, **134**, **136**, **139**, **140**, **160**, **165**, **167**, **168**, **186**, **187**

4:1 **053**

4:1-9 **042**

4:2 **139**, **187**

4:3 **192**

4:4 **009**

4:5 **015**, **077**

4:5-15 **077**

4:6 **080**

4:6-8 **140**

4:7 **042**

4:9 **008**, **078**, **079**, **107**, **135**

Deuteronomy (continued)

4:9-10 **066**, **082**
4:11 **001**
4:19 **019**
4:20 **149**
4:21-26 **001**
4:23 **078**, **079**
4:23-24 **043**
4:24 **001**, **006**, **009**, **042**, **050**, **084**, **160**
4:25 **081**
4:30 **069**
4:31 **079**
4:32-33 **134**
4:33 **067**
4:34 **043**, **048**, **051**, **057**, **102**, **177**
4:34-40 **134**
4:37-38 **045**
5 **001**, **005**, **006**, **028**, **044**, **090**, **096**, **160**, **183**
5:1 **134**
5:9 **001**
5:10 **027**
5:11 **005**
5:12-14 **090**
5:15 **042**, **050**, **090**
5:16 **005**, **027**, **028**
5:17 **005**
5:18 **005**
5:19 **005**
5:20 **005**
5:21 **001**, **005**
5:22-27 **006**
5:23-28 **006**
5:24 **067**
5:29 **125**, **141**
5:31 **134**
5:33 **032**, **042**

Deuteronomy (continued)

6 **009**, **016**, **027**, **028**, **042**, **044**, **053**, **056**, **059**, **068**, **078**, **085**, **134**, **141**, **146**, **158**
6:1-3 **134**
6:1-9 **027**, **134**
6:2 **001**, **125**
6:4 **005**, **027**, **094**, **134**, **136**, **138**
6:4-5 **040**, **169**
6:5 **027**, **039**, **040**, **134**, **141**, **169**
6:10 **052**
6:12 **053**, **078**, **079**, **135**
6:13 **001**, **060**, **067**, **125**, **134**, **188**
6:15 **001**
6:16 **122**
6:20 **027**
6:23 **040**
6:24 **042**, **043**, **125**, **165**
6:24-25 **032**, **044**, **053**, **165**
7 **005**, **019**, **027**, **028**, **041**, **042**, **044**, **047**, **049**, **053**, **068**, **069**, **070**, **076**, **078**, **104**, **124**, **134**, **143**, **169**
7:1 **027**, **137**
7:1-2 **102**
7:1-5 **028**
7:1-6 **009**, **028**, **034**, **053**
7:1-10 **052**
7:2 **009**, **078**
7:6-8 **118**, **168**
7:7-8 **136**
7:9 **005**, **042**, **043**, **069**, **081**, **083**, **098**, **125**, **141**, **180**
7:9-10 **001**, **075**, **134**, **138**
7:9-15 **052**
7:12 **052**, **053**
7:17 **135**
7:19 **050**, **079**

Deuteronomy (continued)

8 **030**, **040**, **042**, **052**, **053**, **064**, **076**, **078**, **079**, **101**, **131**, **141**, **158**, **165**

8:1 **132**

8:1-2 **064**

8:1-20 **052**

8:2 **001**, **133**

8:2-3 **076**

8:3 **001**, **075**

8:4-5 **075**

8:5 **035**, **140**

8:6 **001**, **005**, **032**, **125**

8:10-14 **085**

8:11 **043**, **066**, **078**, **079**, **141**

8:11-20 **052**

8:14 **079**

8:16 **133**

8:18 **052**

8:19 **078**

8:20 **006**

9 **001**, **053**, **082**, **096**, **193**

9:1-3 **138**

9:1-6 **001**

9:3 **001**

9:3-6 **082**

9:5 **052**

9:7 **135**

9:7-8 **193**

9:15 **001**

9:20 **080**

9:23 **006**

9:25 **042**

9:29 **050**

10 **005**, **016**, **019**, **042**, **052**, **053**, **068**, **163**

10:12 **001**, **005**, **027**, **040**, **094**, **125**, **141**, **146**

Deuteronomy (continued)

10:12-13 **032**

10:14 **049**, **052**, **081**

10:16 **168**, **183**

10:17 **006**

10:18 **135**

10:19 **051**

10:20 **001**, **060**, **067**, **134**, **188**

11 **028**, **042**, **055**, **096**, **134**, **144**, **175**

11:1 **027**, **125**, **134**, **141**

11:6 **055**

11:7 **192**

11:8 **040**

11:11 **043**

11:13 **040**, **042**, **053**

11:14-15 **040**

11:16 **070**

11:16-17 **040**

11:17-21 **028**

11:18-21 **042**

11:22 **032**, **042**, **125**

11:22-25 **040**

11:26-28 **042**

12 **052**, **098**, **141**, **191**

12:1-3 **009**

12:8 **005**, **098**

12:9 **090**, **098**

12:12 **053**

12:20-21 **141**

12:27 **131**

12:28 **032**

12:32 **167**

13 **001**, **004**, **024**, **027**, **028**, **052**, **108**, **140**, **150**

13:1-10 **001**

13:4 **005**, **006**, **043**, **125**

13:5 **024**, **042**

Deuteronomy (continued)

13:6-9 **140**

13:10 **172**

13:18 **006**

14 **001**, **040**, **041**, **052**, **059**, **072**, **104**

14:2 **078**, **104**

14:14 **075**

14:21 **001**

14:22 **131**

14:22-26 **052**

14:23 **067**, **082**

14:26 **052**

15 **042**, **052**, **065**, **072**, **075**, **078**, **099**, **119**, **134**

15:1-14 **072**

15:2 **072**

15:3 **072**

15:5 **006**, **053**, **079**, **184**

15:7 **072**

15:12 **119**, **139**

15:12-17 **119**

15:16 **078**

15:16-17 **099**

16 **009**, **040**, **052**, **182**

16:1 **090**

16:1-9 **182**

16:16 **009**

16:16-17 **052**, **182**

16:18 **009**, **053**

16:21 **165**, **189**

16:21-22 **165**

17 **001**, **008**, **009**, **018**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **052**, **054**, **067**, **082**, **102**, **108**, **121**, **134**, **139**, **141**, **150**, **180**

17:6-7 **042**, **140**

17:7 **008**, **131**, **134**, **137**

Deuteronomy (continued)

17:8-13 **001**, **004**

17:11 **184**

17:11-12 **005**

17:14 **003**

17:14-20 **042**

17:15 **022**, **026**, **095**

17:18 **013**

17:18-19 **125**

17:18-20 **008**, **035**, **084**

18 **006**, **028**, **042**, **043**, **053**, **073**, **075**, **076**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **087**, **088**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **159**, **169**, **177**

18:1-2 **052**

18:9 **043**, **053**, **082**

18:10 **079**

18:10-14 **082**

18:14 **082**

18:15 **053**, **075**, **157**, **191**

18:17 **042**

18:18 **079**

18:18-19 **134**

19 **005**, **008**, **012**, **019**, **027**, **053**, **133**, **134**, **138**, **140**, **150**, **154**, **158**, **163**

19:1-13 **012**, **158**

19:9 **027**, **053**, **085**, **125**, **141**

19:11-13 **027**, **102**

19:12 **132**

19:13 **131**, **134**

19:14 **019**, **163**

19:15 **140**, **185**

19:15-19 **140**

19:15-21 **053**

19:16-20 **085**

19:16-21 **055**, **065**

19:17 **053**

19:17-19 **078**

Deuteronomy (continued)

19:19 **042**, **131**

19:21 **131**

20 **008**, **027**, **035**, **036**, **042**, **078**, **080**, **081**, **085**, **121**, **125**, **139**, **141**, **163**

20:1 **036**, **042**, **053**, **057**

20:1-8 **036**

20:1-15 **036**

20:1-20 **027**

20:3 **125**

20:6 **027**

20:8 **078**

20:10 **009**

20:10-18 **036**

20:10-20 **036**

20:13 **163**

20:14 **027**, **036**

20:15-20 **080**

20:17 **078**

20:17-18 **053**

20:19 **042**

20:19-20 **009**, **134**

21 **001**, **035**, **036**, **042**, **062**, **085**, **108**, **119**, **140**

21:1-3 **140**

21:1-9 **012**, **085**

21:5 **053**, **143**

21:9 **053**

21:10 **027**, **057**

21:10-14 **095**

21:18 **035**

21:18-21 **001**, **004**

21:21 **042**, **131**

22 **001**, **004**, **005**, **012**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **042**, **047**, **052**, **070**, **078**, **108**, **137**, **138**, **141**

22:1 **001**, **028**

Deuteronomy (continued)

22:5 **085**, **141**

22:6 **001**

22:6-7 **001**

22:7 **001**

22:8 **001**

22:20-21 **001**, **004**

22:22 **008**, **134**

22:22-27 **004**

22:23 **004**, **047**

22:23-27 **001**, **004**

22:24 **131**

22:28 **028**, **034**, **078**

22:28-29 **077**

22:30 **149**

23 **003**, **027**, **036**, **042**, **043**, **052**, **088**, **095**, **102**, **108**, **119**, **134**, **141**, **160**

23:3 **019**

23:4-5 **141**

23:6 **095**

23:9 **027**, **102**

23:9-14 **102**

23:12 **160**

23:15 **119**

23:17 **027**

23:18 **141**

23:19 **072**

23:20 **072**

23:25 **039**, **182**

24 **001**, **004**, **012**, **027**, **052**, **119**, **134**

24:5 **027**, **036**

24:7 **001**, **004**, **095**, **119**, **139**

24:7,14-15,17-18,22 **119**

24:8 **027**

24:8-9 **027**

24:9 **141**

Deuteronomy (continued)

24:14 **019**, **163**

24:14-15 **001**, **005**, **083**

24:14-18 **119**

24:16 **034**, **046**, **055**, **079**

24:17 **072**, **131**, **135**

24:17-18 **005**

24:19 **131**

24:19-22 **052**

24:22 **119**

25 **001**, **005**, **009**, **019**, **023**, **028**, **052**, **067**, **070**, **076**, **077**, **078**, **079**, **085**, **095**, **131**, **139**, **174**, **193**

25:1 **009**, **065**, **131**, **162**, **169**

25:1-2 **005**

25:4 **001**

25:13 **005**

25:13-16 **070**

25:17 **027**, **077**, **081**, **095**

25:17-19 **019**, **042**

26 **001**, **027**, **028**, **032**, **052**, **059**, **072**, **078**, **081**, **133**, **134**, **168**

26:1-8 **052**

26:1-11 **043**

26:1-19 **052**

26:2,16-19 **133**

26:6 **001**

26:7 **082**

26:8 **078**, **081**

26:11 **052**

26:11-13 **053**

26:12-19 **059**, **081**

26:17 **027**

26:18 **052**, **078**

27 **019**, **028**, **042**, **043**, **055**, **077**

27:7 **041**, **052**

27:10 **006**

27:15 **053**, **159**

Deuteronomy (continued)

27:16 **005**, **027**, **028**

27:17 **019**, **163**

27:19 **019**, **131**, **163**

27:26 **042**

28 **005**, **006**, **008**, **009**, **013**, **017**, **022**, **026**, **027**, **028**, **031**, **035**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **046**, **048**, **049**, **050**, **051**, **052**, **053**, **055**, **057**, **058**, **072**, **073**, **078**, **081**, **102**, **107**, **127**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **139**, **141**, **158**, **163**, **166**, **192**, **193**

28:1 **005**, **053**

28:1-2 **005**

28:1-14 **134**

28:2 **042**, **052**

28:7 **005**, **042**, **043**, **057**, **066**, **068**

28:7-14 **005**

28:9 **032**

28:11 **052**

28:12 **072**

28:15 **043**

28:15-25 **128**

28:15,43-48 **042**

28:15-68 **005**

28:20 **043**, **158**

28:24 **043**

28:25 **043**

28:27 **042**

28:28-35 **043**

28:30 **036**, **041**

28:30,39 **077**

28:31 **132**

28:31-32 **132**

28:32 **043**

28:33 **043**

28:39 **097**

28:43 **042**, **072**

Deuteronomy (continued)

28:45 **006**

28:45-51 **141**

28:45-57 **058**

28:45-58 **043**

28:47 **085**

28:49-58 **043**

28:58 **005**

28:58-59 **125**

28:58-67 **043**

28:62 **043**

28:63 **042**, **077**

29 **041**, **043**, **053**, **136**, **139**, **140**, **149**

29:2-3 **192**

29:9 **005**, **009**, **042**

29:18 **087**

29:22 **158**

29:23-28 **043**

29:24 **079**

29:27-28 **042**

29:29 **005**, **012**, **017**, **026**, **028**, **039**, **042**, **053**, **054**, **056**, **065**, **073**, **075**, **082**, **087**, **104**, **105**, **112**, **127**, **128**, **130**, **132**, **134**, **138**, **141**, **155**, **159**, **162**

30 **028**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **056**, **067**, **075**, **134**, **136**

30:2 **006**

30:6 **027**, **039**, **125**, **141**

30:10 **136**

30:12-15 **187**

30:15 **028**, **032**, **078**

30:16 **027**, **039**

30:19 **049**, **081**

30:20 **028**, **052**, **078**

31 **035**, **042**, **052**, **053**, **116**, **120**, **125**, **137**, **163**

31:6 **125**

Deuteronomy (continued)

31:9 **131**

31:12 **035**

31:14 **137**

31:17 **050**, **137**

31:27 **042**, **135**, **183**

31:30 **116**

32 **009**, **012**, **019**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **046**, **050**, **053**, **055**, **056**, **068**, **073**, **083**, **085**, **086**, **087**, **101**, **105**, **116**, **132**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **147**, **155**, **156**, **160**, **161**, **162**, **163**, **169**, **184**

32:1 **042**

32:4 **009**, **028**, **037**, **043**, **056**, **066**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **136**, **138**, **141**, **156**, **178**, **193**

32:5 **191**

32:6 **053**, **081**, **101**

32:7 **134**

32:8 **028**, **102**

32:9 **001**, **042**, **066**, **068**, **131**, **136**, **159**

32:10 **136**, **157**

32:15 **064**, **084**, **101**, **136**, **181**

32:15-18 **101**

32:15-30 **132**

32:17 **087**

32:20 **018**, **050**, **081**

32:21 **043**

32:22 **042**

32:23 **085**

32:25 **028**, **155**

32:28 **116**

32:29 **028**

32:30 **043**, **084**

32:30-31 **136**

32:34 **075**, **188**

32:34-35 **009**, **141**

Deuteronomy (continued)

32:35 **027**, **032**, **044**, **079**, **085**, **098**, **137**, **138**

32:39 **056**, **141**, **169**

32:39-43 **105**

32:41 **044**

32:46 **085**

32:48 **040**

32:51 **053**

33 **028**, **040**, **044**, **065**, **076**, **135**, **138**, **146**, **163**, **184**

33:1-3 **044**

33:2 **187**

33:3 **044**, **184**

33:4-5 **053**, **079**, **096**

33:5 **027**, **157**

33:10 **052**, **184**

33:27 **042**, **140**

33:29 **042**

34:7 **079**

34:10 **042**

34:11-12 **079**

34:12 **078**

Joshua

1 **027**, **083**

1:1 **031**

1:1-2 **137**

1:3 **031**

1:5 **036**

1:6 **084**

1:6-9 **175**

1:7 **009**, **042**

1:7-9 **177**

1:9 **063**, **139**

1:14 **078**

2 **001**, **022**, **048**, **085**, **138**

2:4-6 **131**

Joshua (continued)

2:5 **138**

2:9 **085**

2:17-21 **008**

2:20 **008**

3 **138**

3:4 **009**, **040**

3:5 **042**

3:9-13 **138**

3:10 **027**

3:15 **138**

4 **042**, **165**

4:12 **078**

4:13 **042**, **102**

5 **045**, **078**, **102**, **141**

5:1-10 **102**

5:13 **009**, **039**, **045**, **078**, **141**

6 **102**, **138**

6:1 **138**

6:1-2 **043**

6:5 **138**

6:16-24 **138**

6:17 **028**, **139**

6:17-18 **027**, **102**, **140**

6:26 **062**

7:1-5 **140**

7:5 **072**

7:6-19 **140**

7:18 **028**

7:19-26 **046**

7:21 **009**

7:26 **172**

8 **035**, **079**

8:10 **134**

8:34-35 **035**

9 **022**, **070**, **165**

9:1-2 **138**

Joshua (continued)
9:3-16 **084**
9:3-27 **070**
9:4 **070**, **084**
9:11 **084**
9:14 **073**
9:16-27 **070**
10 **009**, **027**, **042**, **047**, **081**, **102**
10:1-2 **084**
10:1-5 **138**
10:6-25 **138**
10:9-10 **102**
10:24 **188**
10:24-25 **163**
10:25 **080**
10:40 **009**, **045**, **066**
11 **079**
13 **085**, **141**
13:1 **137**
13:22 **014**, **141**
14 **079**, **098**, **139**, **193**
14:6-13 **098**, **139**
14:11 **098**
15 **066**
15:13 **106**
15:13-14 **079**
15:20 **088**
17:1 **085**
17:14 **085**
17:17 **084**
18:1 **039**
18:11 **077**, **159**
19:1 **077**, **088**
19:51 **039**
20 **027**, **079**
20:1-6 **012**
21 **057**, **135**, **136**
Joshua (continued)
21:38 **138**
21:44 **042**, **085**
21:45 **134**
22 **022**, **027**, **053**, **057**, **134**, **140**, **165**
23 **005**, **027**, **028**, **053**, **066**, **068**, **134**, **135**
23:10 **042**
23:11 **039**
23:14 **005**
24 **009**, **040**, **056**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **141**
24:9 **043**
24:11 **027**
24:14 **028**, **125**
24:15 **027**, **039**
24:17 **075**
24:19 **001**, **053**
24:20 **005**
24:22 **081**
24:23 **081**, **082**, **189**

Judges

1 **004**
1:3 **159**
1:7 **108**, **141**
1:30 **036**
2 **042**, **054**, **192**
2:1-2 **009**
2:1-9 **054**
2:1-15 **054**
2:6-19 **192**
2:7 **028**, **192**
2:10 **008**, **192**
2:10-13 **192**
2:11 **192**
2:13 **042**

Judges (continued)
2:14 **042**, **163**
2:14-15 **054**
2:15 **054**
2:16 **009**
2:16-17 **054**
2:21-22 **001**, **133**
2:22 **042**
3 **039**, **042**, **066**, **085**
3:1 **001**, **009**, **042**, **133**
3:4 **042**
3:7 **051**, **192**
3:7-8 **081**
3:8 **163**
3:9 **048**, **082**
3:10 **009**, **045**
3:11-12 **081**
3:12 **042**, **054**, **192**
3:15 **048**
3:27 **163**
3:31 **009**
4 **009**, **042**, **048**
4:1 **048**, **054**, **192**
4:1-3 **081**
4:2 **163**
4:3 **009**, **048**
4:4 **027**
4:14 **009**
4:16-22 **048**
4:18-24 **009**
4:23 **009**
5 **009**, **041**, **048**, **102**
5:8 **009**
5:20 **084**
5:24 **009**, **048**
5:31 **147**
6 **001**, **011**, **042**, **045**, **137**, **163**, **189**, **192**

Judges (continued)
6:1 **001**, **042**, **081**, **163**, **189**, **192**
6:1-2 **189**
6:1-5 **009**
6:1-6 **049**
6:1-10 **192**
6:3 **009**, **189**
6:6 **087**
6:6-7 **048**
6:7 **042**
6:11 **189**
6:11-17 **189**
6:11-18 **189**
6:11-22 **189**
6:12-16 **009**
6:13 **189**
6:14 **189**
6:15 **189**
6:16 **009**, **045**
6:16-23 **163**
6:17 **005**
6:19-27 **189**
6:25 **011**
6:30 **011**
6:33-40 **163**
6:34 **163**
7 **048**, **163**
7:1-7 **009**
7:1-15 **163**
7:2 **163**
7:2-3 **027**
7:11 **078**
7:12 **009**
7:16-25 **163**
7:20 **009**
7:21 **009**
7:23 **163**

Judges (continued)
7:25 **163**
8 **158**
8:1 **028**, **163**
8:5-9 **163**
8:10 **043**
8:28 **048**
9 **027**, **036**, **081**
9:13 **041**
9:50 **048**
10 **028**, **048**, **081**, **141**
10:1 **004**, **028**
10:1-5 **028**
10:6 **054**, **081**, **192**
10:7 **163**
10:10 **048**
10:10-14 **073**
10:13 **043**
11 **009**, **043**, **085**
11:1 **048**
11:2 **042**, **049**
11:13 **103**
11:13-19 **009**
11:26 **009**
11:29 **009**, **045**
11:32-33 **009**
11:33 **103**
12 **085**
13 **041**, **048**, **081**
13:1 **054**, **081**, **192**
13:2-5 **048**
14 **027**, **028**, **076**, **137**
14:1 **028**, **137**
14:19 **009**, **045**
15 **028**
15:6 **001**
15:9-16 **009**

Judges (continued)
15:14 **048**
16 **001**, **008**, **027**, **041**, **120**, **137**
16:1 **137**
16:1-21 **137**
16:5 **137**
16:6 **137**
16:16 **044**
16:21 **027**, **028**
16:23 **008**
16:28 **137**
16:31 **048**
17 **008**, **009**, **039**, **042**, **079**
17:2 **079**
17:6 **027**, **033**, **042**, **051**, **079**, **095**, **131**
18 **022**, **039**, **079**, **165**
18:7 **008**, **165**
18:14 **079**
18:17-20 **079**
18:20 **079**
18:22 **079**
18:30 **079**
18:30-31 **024**
18:31 **079**
19 **079**, **138**
19:1 **079**
19:1-11 **138**
19:10 **079**
19:16 **079**
19:19 **077**
19:22 **079**
19:27-30 **079**
20 **077**, **079**, **138**
20:1 **009**
20:8-13 **119**
20:11 **079**
20:12 **138**

Judges (continued)

20:18 **084**

20:21 **079**

20:23 **138**

20:26 **138**

20:26-28 **119**

20:28 **053**

21 **008**, **009**, **033**, **077**

21:21 **131**

21:25 **027**, **042**, **051**

Ruth

1:13 **042**

1:20 **042**

2:20 **158**

4:1-7 **012**

1 Samuel

1:3 **039**

2 **001**, **028**, **042**, **052**, **056**, **072**, **078**, **087**, **101**, **135**, **140**, **149**, **160**, **165**

2:1-10 **087**

2:2 **079**, **104**, **136**

2:6-8 **105**

2:7-8 **052**

2:9 **081**

2:10 **136**

2:11 **081**

2:12 **039**

2:12-17,22-25 **042**

2:17 **039**

2:25,27-30 **042**

2:29 **035**

2:30 **028**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **052**, **053**, **067**, **079**, **081**, **084**, **085**, **098**, **131**, **136**, **137**, **140**, **141**, **146**, **160**, **165**

2:36 **046**, **055**

1 Samuel (continued)

3 **035**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **081**, **141**

3:1 **039**, **042**, **081**, **084**, **085**, **135**

3:3-17 **039**

3:11 **042**

3:11-14 **042**

3:12 **141**

3:18 **112**

3:21 **039**

4 **040**, **042**, **079**, **102**

4:4 **039**, **042**, **080**

4:8 **001**

4:9 **081**

4:11 **042**

5 **014**

5:6 **042**, **066**

6:6 **079**

6:18-21 **077**

6:19 **066**

6:21 **066**

7 **008**, **189**

7:1 **008**, **077**

7:3 **075**, **166**

7:7 **028**

7:9 **078**

7:10 **136**

8 **001**, **003**, **005**, **008**, **009**, **012**, **015**, **028**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **051**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **080**, **082**, **084**, **101**, **131**, **134**, **137**, **140**

8:1-15 **003**

8:1-17 **078**

8:4 **009**

8:4-8 **137**

8:5 **009**

8:5-17 **009**

8:7 **015**, **137**

8:7-8 **009**, **079**, **186**

1 Samuel (continued)
8:9 **003**
8:9-17 **075**
8:9-18 **009**
8:11 **009**
8:11-17 **009**
8:11-18 **131**
8:20 **078**
9 **043**
9:2 **084**, **173**
9:21 **084**
9:27 **075**
10 **009**
10:1 **022**
10:19 **015**
10:22 **084**
10:27 **103**
11 **048**, **103**, **132**
11:1 **023**
11:1-8 **103**, **132**
11:1-11 **103**
11:6 **009**, **045**
11:6-7 **009**
11:7 **103**, **132**
11:11 **102**
12 **008**, **022**, **053**, **066**, **070**, **079**, **084**, **096**, **163**
12:3-4 **066**
12:12 **003**, **005**, **009**, **015**, **073**, **075**, **131**, **134**, **137**
12:14 **087**
12:20 **137**
12:22 **040**
12:23 **078**
12:24 **107**, **112**
12:25 **008**
13 **009**, **042**, **077**, **081**, **087**, **192**
13:1-12 **084**

1 Samuel (continued)
13:4-7 **036**
13:5 **084**
13:5-7 **192**
13:8-14 **191**
13:17-22 **078**
13:19 **001**, **009**
13:19-22 **084**
14 **008**, **042**, **047**, **048**, **102**
14:6 **009**, **042**, **057**, **075**, **078**
14:10-14 **047**
14:15 **087**
14:23 **047**
14:41 **106**
14:45 **042**
14:47-48 **028**
15 **001**, **009**, **010**, **012**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **047**, **048**, **056**, **070**, **077**, **079**, **081**, **084**, **094**, **102**, **116**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **164**
15:1 **045**, **076**, **094**, **134**
15:1-3 **009**, **047**
15:1-11 **009**, **010**
15:1-16 **081**
15:2 **039**, **079**
15:3 **081**
15:6 **009**, **134**
15:7-9 **146**
15:10-11 **009**, **012**
15:11 **009**, **018**
15:12 **009**
15:15 **079**
15:17-19 **009**
15:21 **028**
15:22 **008**, **078**, **082**, **087**, **131**, **137**, **162**
15:22-23 **137**, **149**

1 Samuel (continued)

15:23 **042**, **078**

15:24 **084**

15:26-28 **009**, **012**

15:28 **005**

15:32 **042**

15:32-33 **040**, **048**

16 **009**, **022**, **039**, **041**, **048**, **070**, **083**, **163**

16:1 **009**, **042**

16:17 **173**

16:18 **009**, **080**

16:20 **077**

17 **004**, **027**, **030**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **048**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **087**, **108**, **109**, **118**, **134**, **138**, **141**, **173**, **175**

17:1-11 **173**

17:1-16 **173**

17:4 **173**

17:13 **042**

17:14 **173**

17:15 **173**

17:17 **173**

17:26 **173**

17:36 **042**

17:38 **027**

17:41 **173**

17:43 **141**

17:45 **039**

17:47 **047**, **057**, **075**

18 **008**, **045**, **075**, **131**

18:3 **170**

18:7 **045**

18:10 **045**

18:16 **087**

19 **048**, **087**, **117**

20 **044**, **048**, **079**

1 Samuel (continued)

20:3 **098**

20:8 **170**

20:31 **045**

21 **039**, **048**, **055**

21:1 **005**, **042**

21:1-10 **042**

21:7 **042**

21:11 **081**

21:13 **039**, **085**

21:14-15 **039**

22 **009**, **012**, **042**, **044**, **045**, **078**, **172**

22:2 **042**

22:5 **117**

22:6-17 **012**

22:6-18 **042**

22:6-20 **012**

22:6-23 **012**

22:7 **079**

22:7-8 **117**

22:7-19 **117**

22:14-15 **012**

22:20 **042**

23 **001**, **009**, **045**, **047**, **117**, **131**

23:1 **045**, **102**

23:1-3 **054**

23:1-11 **117**

23:1-12 **045**

23:2 **117**

23:7-8 **117**

23:13 **042**

23:14 **045**, **117**

23:18 **170**

23:19-29 **117**

24 **115**, **131**, **136**, **156**, **166**

24:1-15 **131**

24:8-15 **156**

1 Samuel (continued)

24:14 **141**
24:15 **156**
25 **041**, **042**, **087**, **117**, **137**
25:3 **081**
25:13 **078**
25:18 **077**
25:23 **085**
25:25 **086**
25:28 **047**
26 **008**, **131**
26:3-15 **131**
26:8-11 **042**
26:9 **131**
26:10 **008**
26:20 **045**
27 **048**, **081**
28 **039**, **044**, **079**
28:6 **138**
28:6-19 **044**, **079**
28:7-13 **044**
28:12 **044**
28:15-19 **138**
28:16 **079**, **138**
30 **009**, **036**, **042**, **074**, **102**
30:8 **045**
30:22 **042**
30:22-25 **027**
31 **081**

2 Samuel

1 **043**, **056**, **081**, **131**
1:1-8 **056**
1:19 **043**
1:23 **082**
2:12 **085**
2:17 **075**
2:18 **042**

2 Samuel (continued)

3:20 **041**
3:29 **042**
3:31 **075**
4:4 **170**
5 **042**, **054**, **081**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **188**
5:1 **139**
5:3 **008**
5:6 **001**
5:10 **045**, **079**
5:12 **008**, **022**
5:13 **115**
5:19 **045**
5:22-25 **085**
6 **077**, **087**
6:1-10 **066**
6:2 **066**, **080**
6:12-23 **087**
7 **027**, **039**, **077**, **097**, **135**
7:1 **057**
7:14 **035**, **140**
8 **074**
8:6 **045**, **047**, **075**
8:10-14 **028**
9 **170**
9:1 **170**
9:1-11 **170**
9:1-13 **170**
9:8 **141**
10 **083**, **084**, **102**, **139**
10:1-7 **085**
10:6-10 **042**
11 **001**, **044**, **047**, **067**, **075**, **085**, **102**, **108**, **115**, **155**
11:1 **155**
11:1-8 **138**
11:1-27 **138**

2 Samuel (continued)
11:6 **102**
11:14 **115**
11:15-24 **085**
11:26 **044**
11:26-27 **067**
11:27 **110**
12 **042**, **043**, **067**, **073**, **075**, **079**, **081**, **085**, **115**, **138**, **139**
12:1-6 **140**
12:7 **044**
12:9 **040**, **043**, **084**, **085**, **115**, **136**
12:9-10 **148**
12:11 **027**
12:15 **158**
12:20 **155**
13 **041**
13:28 **077**
14 **012**
15 **073**, **074**, **084**
15:12-13 **079**
15:31 **073**, **084**, **132**, **147**
15:31-16 **132**
15:31-37 **084**
15:32 **084**
16 **043**, **046**, **075**, **139**
16:5-8 **079**
16:20 **132**
16:21 **027**
16:21-17 **132**
16:22-23 **084**
16:23 **043**, **073**, **084**, **132**
17 **073**, **079**, **084**, **102**, **132**
17:1-4 **073**
17:5-14 **073**
17:8 **042**
17:14 **045**, **073**
18:5 **132**

2 Samuel (continued)
18:7-8 **053**
18:33 **132**
19 **039**, **070**, **148**
19:24 **085**
19:35 **027**
20 **039**, **074**
20:4-13 **085**
21 **074**, **075**
21:15 **141**
21:15-17 **045**
22 **005**, **075**, **081**, **100**, **131**, **134**
22:1-7 **075**
22:5 **141**
22:11 **100**
22:22 **032**
22:24 **135**
22:26 **085**, **135**
22:31 **136**
22:35 **039**, **042**, **078**
22:40 **047**
22:43 **081**
22:50 **027**, **146**
23 **001**, **004**, **008**, **009**, **022**, **025**, **042**, **044**, **074**, **078**, **079**, **080**, **083**, **084**, **087**, **134**, **136**, **139**, **141**
23:1 **009**
23:1-3 **008**, **131**
23:2 **139**
23:8-12 **004**
23:8-17 **042**
23:9 **141**
23:10 **042**
24 **078**, **079**
24:1-13 **079**
24:2-4 **079**
24:8 **079**
24:11 **028**

2 Samuel (continued)
24:15 **056**
24:16-25 **189**
24:17 **079**
24:24 **042**

1 Kings

1 **035**, **074**
1:1-2 **039**
1:5 **035**, **085**
2 **075**, **081**, **139**
2:1-4 **146**
2:2-3 **075**
2:3 **009**, **042**
2:19 **188**
2:26 **042**
2:28-31 **039**
2:28-34 **085**
3 **085**
3:3-12 **082**
3:5-13 **116**
3:14 **032**
4 **008**, **009**, **028**, **031**, **074**, **080**
4:24 **139**
4:25 **150**
4:29 **028**
4:29-34 **082**
4:42 **052**
6 **053**
6:37 **155**
7:51 **155**
8 **005**, **019**, **042**, **043**, **053**, **057**, **061**, **107**, **188**
8:11 **135**
8:27 **009**, **087**, **141**, **167**
8:38 **082**, **136**, **139**
8:44 **057**
8:51 **149**

1 Kings (continued)
8:56 **005**, **067**
8:58 **082**
8:63 **027**
9 **061**
9:1-7 **061**
9:4 **146**
9:4-5 **081**
9:25 **011**
10 **051**, **080**
11 **003**, **007**, **008**, **019**, **024**, **025**, **028**, **039**, **042**, **051**, **053**, **054**, **073**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **094**, **135**, **163**
11:1 **028**, **082**
11:1-13 **011**
11:4 **073**, **098**, **137**
11:7 **011**
11:8-14,23-25 **105**
11:26 **008**, **039**
11:26-27 **084**
11:28 **025**, **084**
11:29 **084**
11:33-38 **040**
11:37-38 **008**
11:38 **032**
11:40 **025**
12 **001**, **008**, **009**, **018**, **024**, **025**, **051**, **073**, **094**, **135**, **146**
12:1 **008**
12:1-11 **008**, **025**
12:1-14 **025**
12:1-17 **008**
12:1-24 **008**
12:11 **136**
12:15 **008**, **168**
12:16 **009**, **025**, **078**, **141**
12:18 **025**
12:25 **018**, **025**, **069**, **168**

1 Kings (continued)
12:25-33 **009**, **024**, **084**
12:26 **009**, **039**
12:28 **009**, **024**
12:31 **009**, **135**
13 **018**, **060**, **084**, **085**, **135**
13:2 **060**
13:11-19 **027**
14 **040**
14:1-12 **040**
14:9 **122**
14:16 **024**, **040**, **084**
14:22 **005**
14:23 **166**
15 **146**
15:3 **094**
15:5 **040**, **071**
15:12-13 **018**
15:13 **189**
15:26 **024**
15:28-30 **084**
15:30 **024**
16 **008**, **134**, **135**
16:2 **024**, **084**
16:20 **008**, **135**
16:26 **009**, **024**
16:31 **027**
16:33 **018**, **165**, **189**
17 **009**, **040**, **075**
17:17 **075**
18 **008**, **009**, **022**, **040**, **042**, **048**, **075**, **082**, **095**, **172**, **183**
18:4 **138**
18:5-6 **075**
18:8 **042**
18:13 **075**
18:18 **009**, **053**
18:21 **040**, **189**

1 Kings (continued)
18:42 **138**
19 **037**, **042**, **087**, **135**
19:8 **139**
19:10 **075**
19:12 **076**
20 **008**, **066**, **167**
20:1 **043**
20:13 **053**
20:20 **039**
20:28 **081**
20:31-36 **009**
20:36 **008**
21 **008**, **027**, **040**, **052**, **150**
21:1 **140**, **150**
21:1-13 **140**
21:7-13 **154**
21:14-16 **150**
21:17 **150**
21:18 **140**
21:19 **140**
21:20 **008**
21:25 **027**, **081**, **084**, **136**, **138**, **150**
21:27 **084**, **140**
21:29 **139**
22 **131**, **136**, **138**
22:1-6 **140**
22:1-27 **136**
22:1-28 **138**
22:7-28 **140**
22:11-24 **169**
22:11-25 **136**
22:19 **131**
22:52 **009**

2 Kings

1 **008**, **022**, **053**
1:1 **025**

2 Kings (continued)

2 **027**, **029**, **042**, **075**

3 **009**, **028**, **043**, **084**, **086**

3:3 **009**

3:5 **025**

3:8 **008**

3:8-14 **150**

3:9-14 **009**

3:15 **042**

3:27 **053**

4:8-10 **062**

4:42 **052**

5:2 **095**

5:21 **042**

5:27 **027**

6 **042**, **102**

6:8-15 **057**

6:18 **155**

6:24-33 **043**

6:27 **081**

6:30-31 **043**

7 **028**, **042**, **047**, **070**, **078**, **082**, **092**, **143**

7:3 **028**, **075**, **163**

7:3-7 **047**

7:4-7 **047**

7:6 **141**

8 **008**, **141**

8:7-15 **137**

8:11-15 **138**

8:26 **008**, **135**

9 **008**, **048**, **140**, **150**

9:7 **138**

9:26 **140**, **154**

10 **009**, **095**

10:29 **009**, **024**

10:32 **042**

10:32-33 **042**

2 Kings (continued)

11 **001**, **008**, **009**, **023**, **048**, **135**

11:3 **001**

11:8-9 **165**

11:14 **135**

11:17 **008**, **015**, **018**, **022**, **191**

12 **188**

12:9 **008**

13 **029**, **042**, **075**, **081**, **140**

13:2 **009**

13:14 **042**

13:23 **081**

14 **008**, **012**

14:6 **046**, **055**

14:21 **009**, **088**

14:21-22 **040**, **088**

14:24 **009**

14:25 **135**

14:26 **042**

15 **009**

15:5 **027**, **042**

15:9 **005**

16 **042**, **141**, **168**

16:1-9 **088**

16:3-4 **009**, **042**

16:6 **009**, **040**, **042**, **084**, **088**, **168**

17 **008**, **009**, **012**, **015**, **022**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **051**, **060**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **087**, **131**, **135**, **146**, **160**, **167**

17:1-6 **042**

17:1-23 **008**

17:5-6 **154**

17:6 **028**

17:7 **005**, **007**, **009**, **082**, **094**

17:7-8 **025**, **042**

17:7-12 **009**

17:8 **042**

2 Kings (continued)
17:9-12 **042**
17:11 **008**
17:12 **149**
17:13 **032**, **043**
17:13-16 **008**
17:13-17 **042**
17:14-17 **085**
17:15 **094**
17:18 **009**
17:18-19 **075**, **094**
17:18-23 **042**
17:19 **009**, **043**
17:20 **042**
17:20-21 **024**
17:21 **008**, **009**, **018**, **040**, **043**, **084**
17:23 **087**
17:24 **084**, **135**, **154**
17:24-41 **042**
17:25 **043**
17:26 **051**
17:32 **009**
18 **009**, **043**, **051**
18:12 **008**, **087**
18:17-20 **078**
18:18 **015**
18:29 **130**
18:31 **008**, **009**
18:37-19 **078**
19 **047**, **056**, **078**, **102**, **147**, **160**, **163**
19:7 **078**
19:15 **080**
19:31 **160**
19:34 **004**, **108**
19:35 **081**
20 **004**, **031**, **040**, **084**, **086**, **137**

2 Kings (continued)
20:1-19 **084**
20:5 **022**
20:6 **004**, **047**, **108**
20:12 **084**, **086**
20:13 **084**
20:21 **042**
21 **008**, **011**, **040**, **051**, **075**, **078**
21:1 **042**
21:2-7 **042**
21:4-5 **018**
21:7 **018**, **087**, **189**
21:7-18 **042**
21:8 **042**, **079**
21:9 **008**, **009**, **018**, **043**
21:9-16 **054**
21:10 **087**
21:11 **042**
21:16 **042**, **140**
22 **018**, **028**, **040**, **134**
22:1-13 **003**
22:1-20 **028**, **044**
22:7-20 **134**
22:16 **003**
22:18-20 **084**
23 **009**, **011**, **018**, **042**, **060**, **066**, **081**
23:1-3 **003**
23:1-4 **058**
23:1-7 **018**
23:1-15 **018**
23:3 **018**
23:4 **003**
23:4-13 **058**
23:6 **042**
23:6-12 **066**
23:7 **018**
23:8-15 **018**

2 Kings (continued)
23:10 **028**, **053**, **073**, **160**
23:12 **042**
23:13-14 **018**
23:15-20 **058**
23:16 **060**
23:26-27 **042**
24 **075**, **078**, **140**
24:1 **043**
24:2 **087**
24:3-4 **042**
24:4 **140**
24:13 **131**
24:16 **040**
24:17 **043**
24:18 **140**
25 **076**
25:13 **131**

1 Chronicles

1 **062**, **134**
1:10 **075**
2:55 **028**
4 **026**, **027**, **028**
4:10 **028**, **081**
5 **009**, **039**, **051**, **139**, **141**
5:1 **028**
5:18 **141**
5:18-22 **047**
5:22 **009**, **141**
6 **162**
7:40 **040**
9 **008**, **022**, **074**
9:19 **008**, **188**
9:19-20 **053**
9:29 **041**
10 **079**
10:13 **079**
10:13-14 **079**, **135**
11 **042**, **074**
11:3 **008**, **022**
12 **008**, **041**, **042**, **066**, **139**, **141**, **188**
12:1-2 **008**, **141**
12:8 **042**
12:14-16 **139**
12:17-18,33,38 **139**
12:18 **139**, **141**
12:18,22 **139**
12:32 **139**, **141**
12:38-40 **077**
13:3 **079**
13:14 **077**
14 **081**
14:14-16 **047**
15 **077**
15:1 **066**, **162**
15:12-13 **042**
15:16-24 **052**
15:24 **077**
16 **040**, **042**, **077**, **136**, **147**
16:1-3 **042**
16:4 **042**
16:8 **027**, **146**
16:22 **068**
16:29 **005**
16:31 **049**, **081**
16:34-35 **027**, **146**
16:35 **042**
16:41-43 **079**
18 **039**, **078**
18:6 **045**, **047**
20 **074**, **173**
21 **040**, **078**, **079**
21:1 **028**

1 Chronicles (continued)

21:6 **078**
21:7 **085**, **110**
21:14 **040**
22 **077**, **136**, **162**
22:1 **162**
22:8 **079**
22:11-13 **177**
22:15 **079**
22:19 **079**, **085**
23 **008**, **074**, **188**
23:4 **052**
23:5 **074**
23:14 **079**
23:25 **090**
23:31 **182**
23:32 **188**
24:2 **191**
25 **027**, **193**
25:1 **193**
25:1-6 **027**
26 **036**, **074**, **141**
26:1 **074**
26:4 **066**
26:14 **074**
26:15 **074**
26:16 **074**
26:20 **085**
26:27 **027**, **036**, **042**, **075**, **078**, **083**, **085**
27 **074**, **078**
28 **078**, **085**, **107**
28:3 **078**
28:5 **188**
28:9 **107**
28:11-12 **078**, **099**
29 **009**, **027**, **059**, **075**, **081**, **083**, **085**, **107**, **110**, **141**, **148**, **162**, **169**, **183**
29:1-9 **183**
29:2 **134**
29:9-20 **183**
29:11 **009**
29:11-12 **057**
29:17 **085**, **141**
29:17-20 **075**
29:18 **075**, **085**, **141**
29:20 **183**
29:23 **188**

2 Chronicles

1:7-12 **131**
2 **041**
2:10 **077**
2:18 **053**
4 **026**
5:14 **135**
6 **087**, **102**, **107**
6:12-17 **107**
6:26 **136**
6:34 **078**, **102**
7 **003**, **036**, **094**, **183**
7:3 **079**
7:5 **027**
7:14 **025**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **048**, **050**, **076**, **078**, **117**, **141**, **165**, **189**
7:17 **146**
7:22 **009**, **042**
8 **036**
10:12-16 **039**
10:18 **036**
11 **039**
11:1-4 **166**
11:3 **008**
11:11 **041**, **077**

2 Chronicles (continued)

11:14 **168**
11:15 **141**
11:17 **039**, **166**
11:29 **082**
12 **136**, **162**, **166**
12:1 **042**
12:5 **009**, **042**
12:6 **189**
12:13-14 **082**
12:14 **075**, **077**, **085**, **141**, **162**, **166**
13 **009**, **027**, **057**, **080**, **139**
13:1-18 **009**
13:1-22 **057**
13:3 **057**, **109**
13:4-12 **069**
13:5 **139**
13:7 **001**
13:11-22 **057**
13:12 **039**, **078**, **141**
13:18 **057**
14 **043**, **057**, **078**, **082**, **134**, **189**
14:1-15 **057**
14:4 **077**, **136**
14:9 **138**
14:11 **057**
15 **009**, **043**, **107**, **131**, **136**, **137**, **168**
15:1-6 **008**
15:3 **131**
15:12 **077**
16 **002**, **024**, **043**, **085**, **087**, **136**, **139**, **141**, **162**
16:1-10 **043**
16:7 **024**
16:7-9 **047**
16:9 **074**, **087**, **163**, **189**
17 **057**, **098**

2 Chronicles (continued)

17:7-9 **052**
17:10 **134**, **139**
18 **084**
18:12-22 **084**
19 **007**, **008**, **012**, **017**, **080**, **131**, **140**, **165**, **166**
19:1-2 **084**, **136**, **138**
19:2 **025**, **044**, **095**, **132**
19:3 **166**
19:5 **009**
19:6 **005**, **008**
20 **009**, **051**, **057**, **078**, **102**
20:1-6 **042**
20:1-12 **053**
20:1-14 **102**
20:4 **136**
20:6 **100**
20:12-17 **042**
20:15-23 **102**
20:17 **080**
20:20-24 **042**
20:21 **079**
20:29-30 **134**
21 **008**, **015**, **141**
21:1 **141**
21:5 **015**
21:6 **135**
21:10 **009**
21:11 **015**, **018**
21:12 **141**
22 **043**, **082**
22:11 **082**
23 **008**, **141**, **188**
23:1-2 **141**
23:1-7 **141**
23:2-3 **022**
23:4-11 **082**

2 Chronicles (continued)
23:11 **141**
23:16 **015**, **191**
24 **008**, **042**, **043**, **081**
24:6 **008**
24:17 **085**
24:20 **042**
24:21 **172**
24:24 **009**
25 **009**, **014**, **042**, **078**, **102**
25:1-2 **009**
25:6 **057**
25:14 **024**
25:14-16 **018**
25:20 **039**
26 **022**, **057**, **078**, **079**, **141**, **191**
26:14-21 **079**, **157**
26:15-16 **082**
27 **032**, **087**, **136**, **162**
27:1 **024**
27:6 **009**, **042**, **075**, **077**, **085**, **141**, **166**
28 **009**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **085**, **087**
28:1-6,16-25 **087**
28:1-9 **009**, **042**
28:1-19 **100**
28:2-4 **141**
28:3 **073**, **160**
28:4-5 **078**
28:5 **043**, **141**
28:5-8,17-20 **057**
28:6 **043**, **087**
28:9-21 **009**
28:15-24 **042**
28:16 **009**, **042**, **087**
28:17-18 **009**, **042**
28:19 **043**, **087**, **141**
28:21 **043**

2 Chronicles (continued)
28:24 **141**
29 **140**, **141**, **166**, **183**, **188**
29:1-11 **183**
29:1-11,36 **058**
29:3 **141**
29:4-16 **141**
29:8 **009**, **042**, **085**
29:10 **018**
29:29-34 **140**
30 **034**, **140**, **162**
30:8 **034**, **183**
30:11-12 **168**
31 **001**, **162**
31:4 **117**
32 **009**, **040**, **045**, **084**, **087**
32:1 **053**
32:7-8 **163**
32:16 **131**
32:21-22 **085**
32:24 **082**
32:28 **077**
32:31 **084**
33 **040**, **041**, **042**, **189**
33:1-10 **042**
33:6 **073**, **160**
33:9 **075**
33:10 **087**
34 **027**, **134**, **188**, **189**
34:9 **008**, **188**
34:12 **053**
34:25 **009**, **042**
34:27 **076**
35 **134**
35:2 **117**
35:25 **027**, **028**, **044**, **134**
36 **016**, **042**, **043**, **049**, **051**, **052**, **053**, **066**, **067**, **075**, **079**, **087**, **131**,

2 Chronicles (continued)
140, **165**
36:10 **140**
36:10-17 **016**
36:11-14 **087**
36:13 **043**, **192**
36:14 **016**
36:15 **037**, **044**, **087**, **101**, **132**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **192**
36:15-16 **044**, **079**, **134**, **185**
36:15-17 **131**
36:20-21 **016**
36:21 **027**, **077**, **090**

Ezra

2:2 **168**
2:62 **188**
3:1 **168**
4 **154**
4:1 **154**
4:1-3 **154**
4:4 **168**
4:21 **154**
4:23-24 **154**
5:1 **042**, **168**
5:1-2 **154**
6 **014**, **081**
6:3 **014**
6:6 **154**
7 **008**, **082**, **162**, **165**, **166**, **177**
7:6 **027**, **040**, **044**, **134**
7:7 **009**
7:10 **075**, **085**, **141**, **162**
7:25 **008**, **009**, **165**
8 **053**
8:21 **150**
9 **016**, **058**, **131**
9:1 **058**

Ezra (continued)
9:3 **039**, **085**
10 **035**
10:1 **035**
10:1-3 **087**

Nehemiah

1 **138**
1:1-4 **081**
1:5 **006**
1:5-11 **138**
1:6 **127**
1:11 **043**, **138**
2 **041**, **109**
2:1 **077**
4 **027**, **028**, **102**
4:11 **042**
4:11-17 **066**
4:12-18 **022**
4:14 **043**, **077**, **141**
5 **043**, **066**
5:1 **042**
5:14 **081**
5:15 **009**
5:19 **081**
6:1 **154**
6:11 **078**
7 **081**
7:2 **081**
7:63-64 **188**
7:67 **027**
8 **039**, **040**, **043**, **065**, **073**, **183**, **190**
8:1 **040**
8:6 **183**
8:8 **164**
8:9 **052**, **081**
8:10 **040**, **052**

Nehemiah (continued)
9 **016**, **040**, **058**, **106**, **131**, **139**
9:3 **039**
9:5 **005**, **075**
9:6 **075**
9:8 **027**
9:16-17 **192**
9:17 **042**, **043**
9:21 **131**
9:21-31 **079**
9:26 **040**, **073**, **085**, **135**
9:28 **054**
9:30 **139**, **185**
9:31 **087**
9:32 **058**
9:32-38 **058**
10 **001**, **005**, **182**
10:31 **182**
12:46 **193**
13 **001**, **009**, **079**, **090**, **182**
13:15 **001**, **005**, **090**, **182**
13:19 **001**, **005**, **090**, **182**
13:26 **081**

Esther

1 **041**
1:10 **077**
2 **076**
3:1 **076**
3:2 **076**
5 **041**
5:6 **077**
5:9 **076**
5:13 **150**
7:9-10 **076**
8:7 **055**
8:17 **088**
9 **046**

Esther (continued)
9:14 **055**
10:1 **036**

Job

1 **081**, **083**, **106**, **141**
1:1 **081**
1:1-14 **084**
1:3 **141**
1:5 **141**
1:9 **141**
1:20 **039**, **081**, **085**
1:20,22 **043**
1:20-22 **043**
1:21 **134**
2 **043**, **075**, **081**
2:3 **081**
2:4 **141**
2:7 **081**
2:9 **028**
2:9-10 **081**
2:10 **075**
4 **136**
4:7 **141**
4:19 **138**
5 **009**, **078**, **100**
5:9 **135**
5:12 **043**
5:17 **067**
5:19 **078**
5:22 **081**
6 **139**
6:4 **140**
7 **027**, **070**, **084**, **135**, **138**, **140**
7:1 **028**, **056**, **078**, **137**, **138**, **171**
7:5 **097**
7:6 **137**
8 **131**, **136**

Job (continued)
8:13 **138**
9 **028**, **049**, **138**
9:4 **078**
9:8 **139**
9:10 **135**
9:20 **131**, **134**
9:33 **005**
9:34 **035**
11 **137**, **141**
11:7 **151**
12 **003**, **009**, **014**, **016**, **048**, **081**, **141**
12:2 **041**, **081**, **082**, **083**
12:6 **052**
12:7 **082**
12:13-22 **009**
12:16 **048**, **131**, **163**
12:23 **009**, **016**
12:24 **009**
13 **131**, **135**
13:20 **127**
14 **027**, **070**, **082**, **084**, **137**, **138**, **140**, **171**
14:1 **005**, **028**, **056**, **079**, **138**, **169**
14:1-5 **009**, **036**, **087**
14:4-5 **028**, **078**
14:5 **137**
14:12 **173**
15 **125**
15:6 **134**
16 **094**, **146**
16:11 **141**
16:20 **138**
17 **082**
17:3 **072**
17:9 **131**, **143**
17:13 **140**

Job (continued)
17:14 **081**, **097**
18:11 **171**
18:14 **138**, **171**
19 **081**, **139**, **140**, **159**, **162**, **165**
19:6-8 **141**
19:7 **050**, **131**
19:19 **138**
19:25 **079**
19:25-26 **162**
19:25-27 **065**
19:26 **171**
19:29 **069**, **155**
20 **131**
20:8 **087**
21 **035**, **087**, **163**
21:26 **097**
21:27 **043**, **122**
21:30 **137**
22 **110**, **141**
22:2-3 **110**
23 **136**, **139**, **149**
23:4 **075**
23:10 **075**, **085**, **139**
23:12 **101**, **139**, **141**, **162**
24:17 **138**, **140**
24:19 **141**
24:20 **097**
24:24 **009**
25 **097**, **131**, **145**, **174**
25:2 **031**, **100**
25:4 **131**
25:6 **097**
27 **125**, **131**, **136**, **138**, **160**
27:8 **138**
27:13 **079**
28 **008**, **079**, **081**, **083**, **135**

Job (continued)
28:11 **138**
28:26 **043**
28:28 **008**, **022**, **068**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **116**, **125**, **132**, **135**, **177**
29 **193**
29:2 **075**
31 **001**, **039**, **044**
31:1 **001**
31:1-12 **001**
31:3 **085**
31:7 **001**
31:24-28 **014**
32 **043**, **141**
32:2 **131**
32:9 **011**, **113**
33 **141**
33:13 **113**, **133**, **149**
33:14 **076**, **081**, **120**
33:18 **158**
34 **009**, **140**, **141**
34:10 **162**
34:17 **131**
34:23 **113**
34:24 **141**
34:29 **016**
34:37 **042**
35:7 **110**, **148**
35:7-8 **075**
35:10 **120**
36 **040**, **065**, **073**, **116**, **120**, **135**
36:12 **043**
36:22 **040**, **146**, **184**
37 **009**, **043**, **055**, **075**, **100**, **138**, **155**, **184**, **193**
37:9 **073**, **134**
37:9-13 **100**
37:13 **042**, **155**

Job (continued)
37:23 **046**
38 **043**, **051**, **075**, **082**, **118**, **138**, **140**, **169**
38:4 **065**
38:11 **006**
38:22 **188**
38:22-37 **138**
38:26-27 **155**
38:41 **082**
39 **069**, **075**, **079**, **082**, **112**
40 **141**
41 **148**
42 **082**, **084**, **102**, **138**, **169**, **181**
42:2 **087**
42:7 **141**

Psalm

1 **027**, **036**, **040**, **043**, **046**, **055**, **067**, **072**, **081**
1:1 **043**, **077**, **081**, **137**
1:6 **040**, **067**
2 **007**, **008**, **009**, **017**, **021**, **025**, **027**, **028**, **031**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **044**, **046**, **053**, **061**, **062**, **065**, **069**, **073**, **075**, **077**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **088**, **119**, **122**, **130**, **132**, **138**, **141**, **147**, **160**, **165**, **169**, **186**, **188**, **191**, **193**
2:1 **130**, **188**
2:1-3 **008**, **061**, **130**
2:1-4 **119**
2:2 **188**
2:2-3 **009**, **073**
2:4 **081**, **141**, **188**
2:6 **188**
2:7 **009**, **138**, **141**, **188**
2:8 **132**
2:10-12 **022**

Psalm (continued)

2:11 **087**

2:11-12 **086**

2:12 **139**

3 **078**, **079**, **081**, **084**, **120**, **141**

3:1 **079**

3:1-6 **120**

3:1-8 **079**

3:3 **076**

3:4 **078**, **082**

4 **078**, **082**, **120**, **135**, **137**, **146**, **162**

4:1 **078**, **136**

4:1-2 **078**

4:1-8 **078**

4:2 **001**, **061**, **078**

4:3 **078**, **081**, **137**

4:4 **001**, **075**, **084**, **138**

4:8 **085**, **120**

5 **020**, **028**, **033**, **058**, **084**, **110**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **160**, **180**

5:1-3 **180**

5:1-12 **180**

5:3 **079**

5:4 **107**, **136**, **138**, **140**, **160**

5:4-6 **028**, **180**

5:5 **160**

5:5-6 **028**

5:6 **061**

5:7 **125**

5:7-8 **180**

5:9-10 **180**

5:11 **159**, **180**

5:11-12 **180**

5:12 **076**, **078**

6 **035**, **140**, **158**

6:1 **184**

6:9 **127**

Psalm (continued)

7 **004**, **009**, **011**, **027**, **042**, **043**, **046**, **055**, **068**, **070**, **075**, **079**, **081**, **085**, **102**, **103**, **117**, **124**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **154**, **160**, **165**, **169**, **188**, **193**

7:1 **159**

7:6 **079**, **141**

7:8 **081**

7:8-9 **180**

7:9 **043**, **046**, **055**, **075**, **077**, **086**, **131**, **138**, **147**, **175**

7:10 **027**, **028**, **047**, **066**, **138**, **157**

7:11 **053**, **075**, **081**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **141**, **156**, **171**

7:11-13 **138**

7:14 **147**, **158**, **160**

7:14-16 **046**, **055**

7:16 **160**

7:16-17 **160**

7:17 **046**

8 **009**, **010**, **031**, **052**, **069**, **073**, **075**, **076**, **097**, **114**, **134**, **139**, **140**

8:1 **139**

9 **009**, **012**, **027**, **042**, **046**, **051**, **055**, **057**, **058**, **062**, **079**, **084**, **098**, **100**, **109**, **123**, **134**, **136**, **138**, **140**, **141**, **159**, **162**, **165**, **169**, **192**

9:7-9 **140**

9:8 **084**

9:12 **076**

9:15 **147**, **158**

9:16 **046**, **084**, **139**, **140**, **188**

9:17 **029**, **053**, **141**

9:19 **141**

9:20 **040**

10 **020**, **027**, **040**, **043**, **048**, **053**, **075**, **076**, **078**, **084**, **085**, **111**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **144**, **146**, **147**, **156**, **160**, **161**, **169**, **188**, **193**

Psalm (continued)

10:1 **136**, **193**

10:2 **084**, **087**

10:2-11 **138**

10:3 **043**, **097**

10:4 **040**, **044**, **087**, **094**, **105**, **136**, **160**

10:6 **009**, **140**, **160**

10:11 **137**, **140**, **160**

10:12 **076**, **141**

10:13 **134**

10:17 **138**, **166**

11 **040**, **051**, **075**, **082**, **110**, **119**, **137**, **156**, **159**

11:3 **028**, **062**, **077**, **119**, **131**, **136**

11:4-7 **040**

11:5 **160**

11:6 **042**

11:7 **081**, **082**, **104**, **156**, **180**

12 **075**, **078**, **081**, **084**, **085**, **140**, **141**, **160**

12:1 **040**, **078**, **084**, **085**, **141**

12:2 **085**

12:2-4 **084**, **085**

12:4 **027**, **040**, **136**

12:5 **072**, **084**, **085**, **141**

12:6 **082**

12:6-7 **075**, **084**, **085**, **171**

13 **042**, **082**, **155**

13:2 **082**

13:7 **139**

14 **047**, **076**, **079**, **082**, **084**, **108**, **140**, **146**

14:1 **006**, **035**, **040**, **094**, **110**, **136**, **139**

14:4 **043**, **047**, **147**

14:5 **114**

15 **005**, **043**, **072**, **075**, **085**, **110**, **134**, **167**

Psalm (continued)

15:4 **016**, **043**, **110**, **177**

16 **009**, **027**, **053**, **066**, **068**, **074**, **075**, **076**, **077**, **079**, **081**, **085**, **111**, **118**, **127**, **141**, **148**, **158**, **159**, **190**

16:1 **148**

16:1-7 **159**

16:1-11 **081**, **159**

16:2 **075**

16:5 **159**

16:5-7 **159**

16:6 **028**, **062**, **134**

16:7 **081**

16:8 **141**, **159**

16:8-11 **159**

16:9 **141**, **159**

16:9-10 **098**

16:10 **141**, **190**

16:11 **101**, **141**, **159**

17 **043**, **056**, **075**, **076**, **079**, **081**, **120**, **137**, **141**, **147**, **156**, **180**

17:1 **082**, **180**

17:3 **075**

17:8 **057**, **066**, **068**, **082**, **096**, **136**

17:12 **084**, **139**

17:13 **141**

17:15 **171**

18 **027**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **045**, **046**, **055**, **066**, **068**, **074**, **075**, **076**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **085**, **094**, **131**, **134**, **136**, **139**, **141**, **159**

18:1 **027**, **039**, **064**

18:1-3 **134**

18:1-28 **042**

18:2 **066**, **136**

18:4 **141**

18:7-19 **136**

18:13-15 **138**

18:14 **140**

Psalm (continued)
18:15 **136**
18:20 **131**, **139**
18:20-28 **042**, **131**
18:21 **032**
18:23 **135**
18:25 **085**
18:25-26 **066**
18:26 **005**
18:28 **146**
18:29-31 **042**
18:32 **042**, **077**, **136**
18:33 **042**
18:34 **039**, **076**, **078**, **139**
18:35 **076**
18:36 **076**
18:37-50 **134**
18:41 **081**
18:43-50 **081**
18:48 **009**, **066**
19 **006**, **009**, **039**, **044**, **056**, **068**, **073**, **075**, **084**, **094**, **114**, **131**, **134**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **143**, **146**, **158**, **162**, **165**, **187**
19:1-5 **075**
19:1-6 **006**
19:7 **132**
19:8-10 **162**
19:9 **044**, **104**, **149**, **180**
19:9-10 **139**
19:12 **066**
19:13 **140**
19:14 **136**
20 **005**, **043**, **078**, **136**
20:1 **005**
20:7 **081**
21 **008**, **009**, **027**, **042**, **043**, **076**, **137**, **140**, **141**, **188**

Psalm (continued)
21:1-2 **138**
21:8 **008**, **044**, **081**, **138**, **154**, **188**
21:8-9 **087**
22 **005**, **009**, **014**, **027**, **082**, **084**, **097**, **127**, **137**, **139**, **141**, **165**, **188**
22:1 **042**
22:2 **127**
22:6 **097**
22:7-8 **082**
22:8 **084**
22:16 **082**, **131**
22:19 **136**
22:26 **094**, **146**
22:27 **188**
22:28 **016**
23 **005**, **008**, **027**, **035**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **053**, **075**, **077**, **079**, **082**, **087**, **097**, **127**, **138**, **140**, **141**
23:1 **075**, **082**, **127**
23:4 **120**, **137**, **138**, **188**
23:6 **140**
24 **005**, **009**, **048**, **052**, **077**, **087**, **097**, **114**, **127**, **141**, **163**
24:1 **005**, **009**, **031**, **035**, **052**, **072**, **073**, **079**, **087**
24:1-10 **114**
24:8 **047**, **057**
25 **027**, **042**, **075**, **081**, **094**, **110**, **137**, **141**, **146**, **171**, **176**, **184**
25:3 **075**
25:4 **032**, **044**
25:5 **184**
25:6 **087**
25:7 **193**
25:9 **053**, **146**
25:10 **178**
25:11 **040**, **134**
25:12 **184**

Psalm (continued)

25:14 **094**, **116**, **137**

25:21 **081**

26 **020**, **073**, **081**, **085**, **133**, **139**

26:1 **081**

26:2 **075**, **141**

26:11 **081**

27 **045**, **077**, **084**, **100**, **106**, **107**, **141**, **169**

27:1 **014**, **066**, **068**

27:1-3 **084**

27:2 **043**

27:4 **084**, **140**

27:5 **136**

27:10 **081**, **138**

27:13 **085**

27:14 **043**, **075**

28 **114**, **162**

28:1 **136**, **180**

28:4 **160**

28:7 **136**

29 **053**, **141**, **167**

29:2 **005**, **082**, **183**

29:10 **138**

30:3 **158**

30:6 **081**

31 **020**, **027**, **067**, **070**, **077**, **079**, **082**, **083**, **139**, **140**, **171**

31:1 **176**

31:2 **027**, **028**, **066**, **068**, **136**

31:3 **136**

31:8 **076**

31:15 **027**, **036**, **076**, **087**, **098**, **109**

31:18 **131**

31:20 **136**

31:23 **027**, **039**, **158**

Psalm (continued)

32 **009**, **026**, **027**, **040**, **043**, **068**, **078**, **082**, **084**, **085**, **110**, **115**, **116**, **128**, **132**, **136**, **138**, **140**, **158**, **162**, **163**, **168**, **171**, **181**, **184**

32:1-2 **137**

32:2 **066**, **158**

32:5 **058**, **128**

32:7 **158**

32:8 **138**, **184**

32:9 **084**, **116**

33 **027**, **029**, **035**, **043**, **053**, **067**, **073**, **075**, **076**, **087**, **089**, **100**, **110**, **124**, **132**, **134**, **141**

33:1 **135**

33:4-5 **081**

33:5 **188**

33:6 **089**

33:8 **001**, **075**

33:8-9 **043**

33:9 **014**, **116**, **140**

33:10 **043**, **073**, **100**

33:10-11 **073**

33:11 **081**, **139**

33:12 **005**, **073**, **131**

33:16 **014**

33:16-17 **029**

33:17 **009**, **014**, **042**, **051**, **083**, **085**, **108**, **163**

33:18 **043**

34 **005**, **027**, **028**, **042**, **046**, **055**, **066**, **067**, **068**, **078**, **081**, **085**, **087**, **127**, **131**, **135**, **137**, **138**, **166**, **169**

34:1 **135**

34:4 **109**

34:6 **078**, **082**

34:7 **043**

34:8 **001**

Psalm (continued)

34:9 **043**

34:11 **067**

34:14-19 **147**

34:15 **078**, **081**

34:16 **046**, **055**

34:17 **078**

34:18 **005**, **127**

34:21 **077**, **085**

35 **042**, **046**, **055**, **079**, **123**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **156**, **193**

35:1-18 **138**

35:7 **158**

35:11 **138**

35:18 **046**, **135**

35:19 **138**

35:28 **135**

36 **009**, **026**, **040**, **048**, **081**, **094**, **107**, **140**, **146**, **157**

36:1 **066**

36:1-4 **043**

36:5 **005**, **043**

36:8 **158**

36:9 **135**, **146**

37 **001**, **005**, **028**, **033**, **042**, **043**, **053**, **062**, **066**, **068**, **069**, **072**, **075**, **078**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **087**, **098**, **110**, **114**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **140**, **146**, **158**, **166**, **169**, **188**

37:1 **082**, **134**

37:1-7 **043**

37:2 **069**

37:4 **046**, **055**, **072**, **122**

37:7 **087**, **100**

37:7-15,34-35 **087**

37:8 **081**

37:9 **075**

37:10 **009**, **098**

37:10-11 **077**

Psalm (continued)

37:12 **132**, **138**

37:12-13 **081**

37:13 **081**

37:16 **097**

37:17 **042**, **077**

37:19 **176**

37:20 **137**

37:23 **081**, **138**, **171**, **184**

37:23-24 **001**

37:25 **001**, **028**, **046**, **055**, **097**, **169**, **176**

37:28 **043**, **053**, **075**, **081**, **117**, **139**, **140**

37:34 **043**, **188**

37:35 **021**

37:37 **144**

38 **043**, **115**, **137**, **140**, **158**

38:1 **035**, **042**

38:5 **136**, **139**

38:7 **136**

38:9 **138**

38:13 **078**

39 **062**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **131**, **136**, **140**, **155**, **184**

39:1 **162**

40 **028**, **073**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **087**, **099**, **119**, **135**, **136**, **139**

40:1 **081**

40:1-2 **158**

40:1-3 **102**

40:3 **135**

40:5 **081**, **135**, **139**

40:6-8 **099**

40:7 **118**

40:7-8 **133**

40:8 **141**

40:11 **087**

Psalm (continued)

40:17 **081**, **083**, **139**

41 **081**, **134**, **158**

41:5 **111**

41:12 **081**

41:13 **190**

42 **008**, **022**, **033**, **042**, **082**, **085**, **134**, **140**, **141**, **169**

42:1 **127**

42:3 **079**

42:4 **193**

42:10 **079**

43 **123**, **141**, **156**

43:1 **087**, **123**, **131**, **156**

44 **001**, **009**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **069**, **073**, **078**, **080**, **084**, **102**, **108**, **119**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **139**, **141**, **169**, **189**, **192**, **193**

44:1-16 **119**

44:1-18 **119**

44:3 **136**

44:15 **027**

44:22 **169**

44:23 **079**, **193**

44:26 **079**

45 **082**, **110**, **114**, **140**, **141**

45:5 **138**

45:6 **188**

46 **009**, **073**, **075**, **078**, **081**, **087**, **100**, **139**, **140**, **169**

46:1 **078**, **169**

46:1-2 **136**

46:9 **139**

46:10 **008**, **039**, **044**, **045**, **069**, **084**, **138**, **188**

47 **073**, **081**, **087**, **141**, **188**

47:2 **006**

47:5 **102**

47:8 **100**, **114**, **188**

Psalm (continued)

47:9 **022**

48 **027**, **040**, **076**, **114**, **138**, **188**

48:1-14 **114**

48:6 **043**

48:14 **005**, **040**, **138**

49 **028**, **049**, **070**, **073**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **098**, **114**, **116**, **131**, **132**, **137**, **171**

49:7 **014**

49:8 **001**

49:12 **070**, **073**, **082**, **097**, **114**, **186**

49:20 **083**, **097**, **116**

50 **005**, **008**, **012**, **026**, **027**, **040**, **042**, **048**, **049**, **052**, **053**, **072**, **075**, **076**, **081**, **082**, **087**, **102**, **112**, **123**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **141**, **148**, **158**, **163**

50:1 **043**

50:7 **042**

50:12 **005**

50:16 **085**

50:16-17 **040**

50:16-18 **042**

50:18 **052**

50:20-21 **134**

50:21 **028**, **078**, **134**, **160**

50:23 **005**, **064**, **082**, **135**, **137**, **158**, **163**, **189**

51 **005**, **009**, **027**, **040**, **046**, **078**, **081**, **084**, **085**, **087**, **094**, **096**, **115**, **127**, **136**, **140**, **141**, **153**, **156**, **166**, **167**, **169**, **176**

51:1 **079**

51:3 **176**

51:4 **066**, **140**, **141**

51:5 **055**

51:6 **075**, **085**

51:10 **066**, **068**

Psalm (continued)

51:12 **115**
51:14 **085**
51:16 **042**
51:16-17 **026**, **076**
51:17 **146**
52 **012**, **042**, **046**, **055**, **081**, **180**
52:1 **027**, **136**
52:6 **081**, **140**
52:7 **137**
52:8 **114**
53 **084**, **100**, **108**, **146**
53:1 **006**, **035**, **094**
53:4 **043**
54 **117**
54:3 **117**
55 **001**, **028**, **043**, **046**, **048**, **055**, **117**, **137**, **138**, **140**, **141**, **147**, **180**
55:17 **075**, **079**, **084**, **085**
55:19 **111**
55:23 **028**, **046**, **055**, **069**, **078**, **138**, **165**, **180**, **191**
56 **100**, **139**, **159**
56:3 **045**, **081**, **106**
56:4 **084**
57 **009**, **046**, **139**, **162**, **166**
57:1-7 **162**
57:4 **166**
57:5 **139**
57:6 **075**, **124**
57:7 **079**
57:10 **158**
58 **003**, **008**, **012**, **043**, **046**, **051**, **055**, **057**, **069**, **078**, **079**, **099**, **133**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **147**, **156**, **160**, **165**, **183**, **188**
58:1-5 **140**
58:2 **180**

Psalm (continued)

58:3 **137**, **188**
58:3-11 **043**
58:4 **140**
58:6 **140**
58:6-9 **140**
58:10 **183**
58:10-11 **140**
58:11 **055**, **130**, **188**
59 **003**, **004**, **008**, **042**, **046**, **055**, **079**, **081**, **139**, **140**, **156**, **188**
59:7-8 **081**
59:9 **028**, **047**, **066**, **068**
59:13 **046**, **180**
59:16-17 **047**
60 **076**, **078**, **081**
60:4 **091**
60:6 **140**, **188**
60:11 **043**
61:3 **136**
61:5 **028**, **062**, **117**, **125**, **134**, **159**
62 **004**, **021**, **024**, **074**, **079**, **089**, **098**, **132**, **134**
62:1-12 **021**
62:2 **159**
62:2,6 **047**
62:4 **021**
62:5 **075**
62:6 **138**
62:6-7 **136**
62:10 **052**, **079**, **081**, **114**
62:11 **011**, **079**, **087**, **106**, **138**, **141**, **175**, **188**
63 **009**, **076**, **085**
63:1 **084**, **085**
63:5 **158**
63:6 **084**
64 **045**, **140**

Psalm (continued)
64:1 **084**, **085**, **180**
65 **029**
65:1 **135**
65:2 **043**, **084**, **127**, **138**
65:5 **014**
66 **024**, **026**, **027**, **041**, **044**, **050**, **055**, **073**, **077**, **079**, **081**, **085**, **094**, **109**, **134**, **135**, **138**, **140**, **141**, **146**, **160**, **171**, **177**
66:6 **160**
66:7 **014**, **016**
66:9 **027**, **036**, **045**, **046**, **076**, **081**, **098**, **109**, **117**
66:17 **082**
66:18 **028**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **050**, **061**, **065**, **084**, **085**, **087**, **136**, **138**, **141**, **149**, **167**
66:19 **109**
68 **008**, **040**, **042**, **046**, **074**, **075**, **079**, **102**, **134**, **137**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **147**, **156**, **188**
68:1 **055**, **141**, **188**
68:1-3 **180**
68:4 **075**
68:5 **052**, **135**
68:6 **027**, **028**, **046**, **055**
68:18 **040**, **141**
68:20 **084**, **141**
68:23 **140**
68:31 **069**
69 **002**, **009**, **028**, **031**, **035**, **040**, **044**, **046**, **052**, **055**, **075**, **077**, **079**, **087**, **094**, **097**, **111**, **127**, **133**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **146**
69:4 **031**, **035**, **052**, **138**
69:6 **043**, **075**
69:9 **028**, **053**, **078**, **087**, **133**, **160**
69:34-35 **049**, **081**
70 **125**, **136**

Psalm (continued)
70:5 **083**
71 **079**, **081**, **098**, **107**, **108**, **114**, **115**, **193**
71:2 **082**
71:3 **136**
71:9 **193**
71:17 **040**
71:18 **132**, **136**, **175**, **193**
72 **031**, **084**, **085**, **090**, **127**, **137**
72:1-2 **022**
72:8 **100**
72:11 **014**, **085**, **188**
72:13 **083**
72:19 **190**
73 **027**, **028**, **032**, **039**, **043**, **052**, **053**, **066**, **068**, **073**, **076**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **085**, **087**, **114**, **124**, **127**, **131**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **144**, **146**, **160**, **162**, **171**, **193**
73:1 **124**, **135**
73:1-20 **193**
73:6-12 **076**
73:8-9 **138**
73:16 **081**
73:16-17 **193**
73:19 **171**
73:20 **085**, **171**
73:21 **075**, **141**
73:22 **116**
73:25 **039**, **069**, **138**
74 **079**, **082**, **141**, **147**
74:4 **138**
74:16 **043**
74:20 **087**
74:21 **083**
74:23 **147**

Psalm (continued)

75 **009**, **014**, **017**, **021**, **022**, **024**, **044**, **075**, **083**, **084**, **087**, **119**, **128**, **135**, **140**, **147**

75:5 **098**, **103**, **183**

75:5-6 **009**

75:5-7 **013**, **016**

75:6 **008**

75:6-7 **009**, **051**, **129**, **130**

76 **009**, **043**, **069**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **110**, **117**, **134**

76:1-2 **188**

76:5 **043**, **078**, **120**, **141**

76:5-8 **078**

76:7 **171**

76:9 **094**, **146**

76:10 **009**, **014**, **043**, **069**, **075**, **100**, **134**, **136**, **138**, **149**, **188**

77 **053**, **079**, **087**, **127**, **140**, **141**

77:1 **082**

77:10 **135**

77:15 **136**

78 **005**, **009**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **049**, **053**, **066**, **068**, **072**, **073**, **079**, **081**, **087**, **098**, **106**, **114**, **118**, **131**, **134**, **140**, **149**, **158**, **161**, **167**, **184**, **192**

78:1 **082**

78:1-11 **043**

78:5 **149**

78:8 **043**, **135**

78:9 **043**

78:9-10 **043**

78:15-32 **028**

78:19 **131**

78:22 **028**, **053**

78:23 **009**

78:23-25 **131**

78:38 **140**

Psalm (continued)

78:40 **044**, **122**

78:42 **053**

78:58 **042**

78:67 **123**

78:67-68 **118**

78:70-72 **022**

79 **002**, **042**, **082**, **085**, **100**, **147**, **156**

79:8 **193**

79:10 **042**

79:11 **084**

80 **003**, **030**, **042**, **043**, **053**, **064**, **076**, **078**, **081**, **082**, **100**, **103**, **127**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **167**, **172**, **180**, **181**

80:1 **080**

80:1-19 **137**

80:3 **009**, **137**

80:4 **141**

80:8-16 **172**

80:17 **188**

80:18 **103**

81 **042**, **044**, **049**, **066**, **073**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **114**, **137**, **141**

81:1-7 **042**

81:1-16 **042**, **114**

81:8 **042**

81:8-11 **042**

81:8-16 **042**

81:10 **042**, **068**, **078**

81:10-16 **042**

81:11 **042**

81:11-12 **042**, **078**

81:12 **001**, **042**

81:13 **032**, **049**

81:13-16 **042**, **078**

81:15 **044**

Psalm (continued)

82 **008**, **009**, **012**, **017**, **022**, **028**, **040**, **051**, **060**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **094**, **098**, **114**, **131**, **140**, **141**, **156**, **191**

82:1-8 **114**

82:3 **027**

82:4 **083**, **087**

82:5 **051**, **075**, **131**, **146**

82:6-7 **087**

82:7 **084**

82:8 **141**

83 **043**, **044**, **046**, **055**, **061**, **076**, **131**, **134**, **141**, **188**

83:1-5 **061**

83:1-15 **043**

83:2 **044**

83:13 **160**

83:17-18 **180**

83:18 **075**, **098**

84 **008**, **042**, **067**, **068**, **076**, **082**, **094**, **135**, **146**, **167**

84:7 **111**

84:10 **008**, **077**, **140**, **188**

84:11 **135**

85 **003**, **034**, **042**, **043**, **064**, **078**, **081**, **100**, **103**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **181**

85:2 **136**, **139**

85:4 **009**, **042**, **078**, **181**

85:6 **140**

85:8 **040**

85:10 **070**

86 **009**, **042**, **066**, **078**, **103**, **167**, **180**

86:1 **083**

86:5 **028**, **128**, **158**, **171**

86:9 **014**

86:10 **098**

86:11 **027**, **132**

Psalm (continued)

86:14 **066**

86:15 **084**

88:1 **082**

88:2 **082**

89 **004**, **005**, **008**, **027**, **042**, **053**, **074**, **077**, **079**, **085**, **087**, **089**, **100**, **104**, **107**, **108**, **167**, **188**, **190**

89:1 **005**

89:7 **001**, **043**

89:11 **005**, **049**, **081**

89:13 **106**, **136**

89:14 **009**, **046**, **055**, **058**, **066**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **131**, **156**, **186**

89:18 **047**, **066**, **068**

89:31-32 **035**

89:35 **188**

89:51 **138**

90 **005**, **027**, **028**, **043**, **078**, **079**, **087**, **107**, **114**, **118**, **137**, **138**, **140**, **146**, **171**, **175**, **193**

90:8 **131**, **134**

90:10 **028**, **098**

90:11 **005**, **042**

90:12 **083**

90:17 **134**, **177**

91 **005**, **009**, **042**, **055**, **075**, **079**, **084**, **087**, **102**, **107**, **136**, **169**

91:1-13 **084**

91:1-16 **077**, **136**, **169**

91:2 **136**

91:13 **140**

91:16 **046**

92 **008**, **087**, **114**, **135**, **139**, **158**, **193**

92:1 **135**

92:1-2 **082**, **114**

92:1-5 **114**

92:1-14 **114**

Psalm (continued)

92:1-15 **114**

92:2 **082**, **087**, **098**, **120**

92:4 **171**, **183**

92:5 **114**

92:6 **114**

92:7 **042**, **077**

92:12 **114**, **158**

92:13-14 **175**

92:13-15 **135**

93 **114**

93:1-5 **114**

94 **004**, **007**, **008**, **009**, **023**, **024**, **027**, **035**, **040**, **042**, **047**, **064**, **075**, **077**, **078**, **079**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **112**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **141**, **147**, **155**, **160**, **163**, **165**, **177**, **181**, **191**

94:2 **084**, **128**, **160**

94:2,22 **047**

94:8 **114**

94:12 **035**

94:14 **107**

94:15 **135**

94:16 **040**, **042**, **047**, **062**, **075**, **131**, **140**, **141**, **147**, **159**

94:19 **084**

94:20 **008**, **009**, **018**, **023**, **028**, **043**, **084**, **130**, **138**, **141**, **154**

94:20-21 **008**, **009**, **023**, **030**, **043**, **044**, **134**

94:21 **042**, **131**

94:22 **066**, **068**, **138**, **157**

94:23 **081**

95 **005**, **044**, **067**, **090**, **141**, **161**, **167**

95:5 **028**, **171**

95:6 **061**

95:7-11 **090**

95:9-11 **044**

Psalm (continued)

95:10 **032**, **044**

96 **005**, **009**, **042**, **053**

96:1 **078**

96:1-8 **078**

96:1,12-13 **102**

96:7 **053**

96:8 **082**

96:8-9 **005**

96:10 **188**

97 **008**, **028**, **081**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **141**

97:10 **001**, **020**, **026**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **044**, **047**, **134**, **137**, **138**, **140**, **141**, **158**, **159**, **163**, **193**

98 **081**, **102**, **139**

98:1 **028**, **102**, **136**

98:9 **082**

99 **053**, **141**

99:1 **080**

99:3 **006**

99:4 **081**, **082**

99:5 **006**

99:9 **006**

100 **009**, **035**, **052**, **062**, **158**, **163**, **167**, **188**

100:3 **001**, **082**, **134**, **158**

100:4 **053**, **158**

101 **007**, **020**, **081**, **139**

101:1-8 **043**

101:3 **153**

101:6 **043**, **052**, **079**, **083**

102 **005**, **087**, **114**, **140**, **170**

102:2 **082**

102:11 **140**

102:15 **081**

102:17 **086**

102:19-20 **002**

Psalm (continued)

102:25 **171**

103 **005**, **027**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **044**, **052**, **053**, **061**, **064**, **075**, **076**, **079**, **082**, **085**, **087**, **101**, **110**, **120**, **122**, **133**, **135**, **137**, **139**, **158**, **167**, **169**, **180**

103:1 **006**, **039**, **064**, **084**, **131**, **134**, **158**, **183**

103:1-5 **114**

103:3 **158**

103:4 **158**

103:8 **084**, **087**, **127**, **158**

103:9 **053**

103:10 **058**, **084**

103:11 **158**

103:12 **066**

103:13-14 **035**

103:14 **027**, **079**

103:20 **087**, **124**

103:22 **100**

104 **046**, **055**, **064**, **073**, **075**, **081**, **084**, **090**, **114**, **127**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**

104:1-35 **114**

104:4 **124**, **141**

104:11-13 **137**

104:14-15 **041**, **077**

104:15 **077**

104:20-22 **081**

104:21 **081**

104:27 **075**

104:35 **046**, **055**, **079**, **147**, **180**

105 **009**, **028**, **040**, **042**, **053**, **066**, **067**, **073**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **096**, **107**, **133**, **135**, **147**

105:1 **135**

105:7 **193**

105:13-15 **147**

Psalm (continued)

105:14 **051**

105:15 **068**

105:17 **028**

105:17-18 **008**

105:17-19 **028**

105:23 **040**

105:44 **009**

105:45 **135**

106 **022**, **027**, **028**, **029**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **053**, **075**, **079**, **085**, **096**, **106**, **131**, **141**, **158**

106:1-15 **053**

106:2 **053**

106:4-5 **053**

106:6 **131**

106:7 **053**, **078**

106:8 **145**, **169**, **174**

106:9 **160**

106:13-14 **053**

106:14 **028**

106:15 **028**, **126**

106:16 **053**, **080**

106:16-18 **053**

106:19-23 **053**

106:21 **053**

106:24 **053**

106:24-27 **053**

106:25 **053**

106:28 **192**

106:28-31 **053**

106:30 **053**

106:31 **008**

106:32 **053**

106:33 **053**

106:34-39 **053**

106:34-48 **053**

106:36-39 **075**

Psalm (continued)
106:37 **141**
106:37-38 **053**
106:39 **053**
106:40 **053**
106:41 **042**
106:43 **053**
107 **027**, **033**, **042**, **053**, **058**, **064**, **075**, **079**, **082**, **084**, **085**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **167**
107:1-8 **082**
107:2 **064**, **167**
107:3 **082**
107:4 **082**
107:5 **085**
107:6 **082**
107:10 **028**, **134**
107:10-12 **134**
107:12 **134**
107:19-20 **082**
107:22 **064**
107:43 **064**
108 **009**, **079**, **081**, **162**
108:1 **162**
108:5 **158**
108:12 **043**
109 **009**, **042**, **046**, **049**, **055**, **083**, **102**, **156**, **159**
109:1 **046**, **055**
109:1-5 **046**
109:6-8 **046**, **055**
109:6-19 **046**, **055**
109:8 **046**
109:8-15 **055**
109:8-19 **055**
109:9-15 **046**
109:10 **055**
109:11 **042**

Psalm (continued)
109:13 **046**
109:16-20 **046**, **055**
109:21 **040**
109:22 **083**
109:28-31 **055**
110 **008**, **009**, **027**, **046**, **069**, **076**, **077**, **078**, **079**, **087**, **118**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **163**, **169**, **172**, **183**, **185**, **188**, **193**
110:1 **009**, **027**, **069**, **141**, **188**, **193**
110:1-2 **147**, **188**
110:1-3 **188**
110:1-4 **188**
110:1-7 **188**
110:2 **188**
110:3 **110**, **111**, **137**, **139**, **188**
110:4 **188**
110:5 **188**
110:5-6 **188**
110:5-7 **188**
111 **053**, **067**, **073**, **075**, **082**, **083**, **116**, **177**, **192**
111:2 **009**, **053**, **064**, **065**, **073**, **075**, **081**, **134**
111:2-3 **107**
111:7 **171**
111:10 **177**
112 **039**, **043**, **046**, **055**, **075**, **076**, **100**, **135**, **162**
112:1-10 **076**
112:10 **043**, **138**
113 **009**, **040**, **076**, **079**, **081**, **097**, **121**, **134**, **139**, **158**, **160**
113:3 **079**
113:4-6 **040**
113:5 **160**
113:6 **001**
114 **075**, **138**

Psalm (continued)

115 **005**, **009**, **011**, **013**, **014**, **040**, **043**, **050**, **052**, **053**, **076**, **087**, **110**, **118**, **137**, **139**, **140**, **160**, **162**, **165**, **169**

115:1 **040**, **135**

115:2 **042**

115:3 **005**, **011**, **028**, **039**, **042**, **056**, **073**, **079**, **082**, **087**, **118**, **132**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **163**, **169**, **170**

115:4 **014**

115:16 **035**, **073**

116 **018**, **027**, **039**, **043**, **065**, **066**, **073**, **081**, **082**, **085**, **121**, **123**, **137**, **139**, **167**

116:1 **027**, **039**, **136**

116:1-2 **027**

116:3 **141**

116:5 **087**

116:6 **149**

116:10 **040**, **043**, **062**, **075**, **084**, **087**, **121**, **155**

116:11 **061**

116:12 **027**

116:15 **079**, **083**, **087**, **171**

117 **053**, **085**

118 **009**, **024**, **026**, **028**, **039**, **043**, **046**, **055**, **076**, **079**, **081**, **084**, **100**, **119**, **139**, **159**, **172**, **188**

118:5 **076**

118:8 **043**, **112**

118:8-9 **014**, **080**, **163**

118:19 **009**

118:27 **039**

119 **001**, **005**, **009**, **027**, **028**, **035**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **064**, **065**, **066**, **068**, **072**, **073**, **075**, **077**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **099**, **101**, **104**, **116**, **125**, **126**, **127**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **138**, **140**, **141**, **146**, **156**, **166**, **176**, **184**, **193**

Psalm (continued)

119:3-16 **138**

119:9 **161**

119:9-11 **027**, **039**, **066**, **068**, **143**, **149**, **156**

119:11 **136**

119:18 **065**, **113**, **126**

119:21 **044**

119:22 **139**

119:34 **082**, **126**

119:36 **064**

119:45 **095**

119:52 **193**

119:53 **042**

119:58 **087**

119:59 **043**, **160**

119:66 **082**

119:67 **169**

119:71 **077**

119:73 **171**

119:75 **026**, **035**, **042**, **049**

119:75-77 **193**

119:77 **141**

119:80 **081**, **156**, **176**

119:86 **043**

119:89 **005**, **022**, **036**, **037**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **069**, **075**, **076**, **079**, **085**, **131**, **139**, **187**

119:96 **005**, **015**, **040**

119:97 **028**, **065**, **073**, **141**

119:99 **141**

119:103 **141**

119:103-104 **193**

119:104 **082**, **126**

119:105 **081**, **094**, **141**

119:111 **159**

119:112 **081**

119:113 **087**, **104**, **131**, **141**

Psalm (continued)

119:121-128 **134**

119:122 **134**

119:125 **082**, **126**

119:126 **009**, **042**, **080**, **134**

119:127 **067**

119:128 **141**

119:130 **082**, **141**

119:136 **134**

119:138 **043**

119:144 **082**, **126**

119:148 **084**, **085**

119:160 **180**

119:161 **075**

119:163 **131**, **141**

119:164 **180**

119:165 **027**, **039**, **085**, **131**

119:169 **082**, **126**

120 **009**, **086**

121 **009**, **043**, **052**, **061**, **102**, **120**, **127**, **159**, **180**

121:3 **090**

121:7-8 **158**

122 **140**

123 **075**, **139**, **180**

123:1 **075**

123:2 **075**

124 **052**

125 **188**

125:5 **032**

127 **009**, **027**, **028**, **031**, **035**, **042**, **043**, **051**, **054**, **062**, **075**, **081**, **083**, **084**, **085**, **120**, **141**

127:1 **009**, **027**, **028**, **029**, **042**, **043**, **057**, **073**, **083**, **085**, **108**, **109**, **138**, **163**

127:3 **041**

127:3-5 **009**

Psalm (continued)

128:1 **032**, **044**

129 **044**, **114**

130 **043**, **066**, **131**, **137**, **139**, **140**

130:4 **084**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **171**

130:5 **075**

132 **077**, **085**, **087**

132:8 **141**

132:11 **041**, **188**

132:14 **090**

133 **028**, **039**, **082**, **085**

133:1 **028**

134 **009**, **052**

135 **028**, **053**, **078**

135:4 **078**, **083**

135:15 **014**

136 **079**

136:1-26 **079**

136:10-12 **050**

136:25 **079**

137 **046**, **055**, **075**, **076**, **079**, **134**, **140**

137:1-4 **042**

137:6 **111**

137:8-9 **134**

138 **003**, **028**, **040**, **043**, **067**, **073**, **078**, **079**, **085**, **087**, **125**, **134**, **141**, **146**

138:2 **014**, **037**, **044**, **067**, **069**, **078**, **106**, **134**, **135**, **139**, **177**, **187**, **188**

138:5 **032**

138:6 **103**

138:7 **042**, **140**, **141**

139 **008**, **009**, **020**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **046**, **055**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **085**, **099**, **120**, **133**, **135**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **147**, **159**, **160**, **163**, **164**, **167**, **180**

Psalm (continued)

139:1-12 **087**

139:7-12 **138**

139:9-10 **171**

139:13 **075**, **141**

139:17-18 **139**

139:20 **138**

139:21-22 **139**, **140**

139:23-24 **075**, **141**, **162**

140 **009**, **043**, **046**, **066**, **068**, **075**, **079**, **080**, **136**, **138**

140:1 **009**

140:7 **009**, **042**, **045**, **057**, **075**, **136**, **141**

140:8 **055**, **138**

140:8-13 **055**

141 **005**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **085**, **138**

141:3 **081**, **131**, **134**

141:4 **082**

142 **066**, **068**

142:6 **180**

143 **039**, **042**, **064**, **082**, **114**, **140**, **171**

143:10 **043**

144 **004**, **009**, **039**, **040**, **045**, **062**, **066**, **073**, **078**, **081**, **083**, **108**, **136**, **141**, **188**

144:1 **042**, **139**, **141**

144:1-2 **009**, **080**

144:1,9-10 **102**

144:2 **136**

144:10 **042**

144:15 **005**

145 **028**, **031**, **032**, **053**, **064**, **087**

145:9 **079**, **081**, **138**

145:9-10 **081**

145:13 **087**, **100**

145:15 **075**

Psalm (continued)

145:15-16 **079**, **081**

145:17 **044**, **079**

145:18 **084**, **138**

145:20 **158**

146 **053**

146:5-7 **002**

147 **016**, **042**, **051**, **057**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **100**, **110**, **116**

147:1 **135**

147:3 **127**

147:4 **075**

147:6 **094**, **146**

147:9 **079**

147:10 **029**, **134**

147:10-11 **075**

147:11 **134**

147:13-14 **009**

147:19-20 **118**

148 **081**, **134**, **140**

148:3 **075**

148:5-14 **081**

149 **008**, **009**, **027**, **055**, **080**, **100**, **110**, **134**, **140**, **163**

149:1,5-9 **102**

149:2 **188**

149:3 **102**

149:4 **075**, **094**, **134**, **140**, **146**

150 **053**

Proverbs

1 **001**, **027**, **043**, **050**, **082**, **084**, **114**, **177**

1:1-5 **081**

1:7 **027**, **075**, **082**, **083**, **084**, **085**, **112**, **146**, **177**

1:10 **043**, **077**

1:10-16 **025**

Proverbs (continued)

1:12 **158**
1:16 **154**
1:19 **084**
1:20 **081**
1:20-33 **082**
1:22 **081**, **146**
1:23 **028**, **162**
1:24 **043**
1:24-31 **185**
1:25 **053**
1:28 **081**, **141**
1:29 **039**
1:29-31 **044**
1:30 **028**, **049**, **085**, **148**
1:31 **049**, **081**
1:32 **081**, **083**
1:33 **043**
2 **028**, **042**, **043**, **049**, **064**, **065**, **073**, **082**, **113**, **116**, **126**, **128**, **153**
2:1 **184**
2:1-2 **082**
2:1-5 **073**
2:6 **028**, **043**, **065**, **080**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **108**, **113**, **126**, **135**, **153**
2:6-7 **081**
2:7 **136**
2:8 **158**
2:16 **042**
2:22 **028**, **078**
3 **005**, **029**, **041**, **052**, **053**, **070**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **100**, **114**, **134**, **140**, **146**, **159**, **184**
3:1 **028**
3:1-3 **079**
3:2 **046**
3:5 **122**
3:5-6 **081**

Proverbs (continued)

3:5-7 **081**
3:6 **081**
3:7 **081**
3:9-10 **005**
3:11 **067**
3:11-12 **139**
3:21 **081**
3:21-26 **120**
3:26 **014**
3:31 **043**, **137**
3:32 **094**, **116**
3:33 **055**, **097**, **136**, **140**, **160**
3:35 **027**
4 **039**, **043**, **067**, **079**, **082**, **085**, **087**, **094**, **116**, **127**, **155**, **166**
4:2 **040**
4:4 **028**
4:5 **083**
4:7 **082**, **111**
4:12 **076**
4:15 **131**
4:19 **087**, **146**
4:20 **081**, **082**
4:23 **001**, **027**, **028**, **040**, **043**, **044**, **046**, **053**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **085**, **087**, **112**, **130**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **141**, **153**, **161**, **162**, **166**, **167**
4:24 **040**
4:26 **043**
5 **001**, **011**, **027**, **040**, **059**, **070**, **075**, **078**, **082**, **083**, **087**, **116**, **137**, **140**, **165**
5:1-11 **027**
5:1-13 **075**
5:7 **070**
5:12 **081**, **085**, **087**, **135**, **140**, **148**, **162**
5:13 **081**

Proverbs (continued)

5:15 **001**

5:15-20 **001**

5:15-21 **079**

5:18 **027**, **134**

5:20 **001**

5:20-23 **027**

5:21 **032**

6 **005**, **020**, **027**, **028**, **052**, **070**, **072**, **075**, **076**, **083**, **087**, **115**, **137**, **139**, **140**, **184**, **189**

6:6 **083**, **109**, **114**

6:6-7 **053**

6:9 **120**

6:12 **040**

6:16 **033**, **111**, **138**

6:16-17 **001**

6:16-19 **053**, **087**, **112**

6:18 **043**

6:19 **136**, **139**

6:20 **120**

6:23-35 **075**

6:27 **081**

6:30 **001**

6:31 **079**

6:32 **082**, **113**, **126**

6:34 **005**

6:34-35 **027**

7 **059**, **075**, **082**, **111**, **140**, **165**

7:1-4 **059**

7:7 **083**

7:18-27 **027**

8 **001**, **008**, **009**, **015**, **022**, **023**, **027**, **028**, **031**, **042**, **044**, **050**, **053**, **054**, **075**, **080**, **081**, **082**, **090**, **118**, **119**, **137**, **139**, **172**, **189**

8:5 **083**

8:8-9 **116**

Proverbs (continued)

8:13 **026**, **064**, **065**, **067**, **068**, **081**, **083**, **084**, **087**, **193**

8:14 **081**

8:22 **075**

8:32 **005**

8:32-36 **009**

8:35 **001**, **159**

8:35-36 **001**, **005**, **009**, **024**, **031**, **056**, **062**, **073**, **075**, **078**, **081**, **082**, **085**, **139**, **140**, **159**, **192**

8:36 **001**, **008**, **027**, **035**, **037**, **044**, **051**, **082**, **085**, **134**, **137**, **146**, **159**, **160**

9 **039**, **082**, **135**

9:6 **082**, **126**

9:10 **027**, **081**, **082**, **116**, **125**, **126**, **135**, **177**

9:10-11 **055**

9:13 **083**

9:13-18 **027**

10 **005**, **029**, **035**, **072**, **075**, **083**, **094**, **097**, **138**, **146**

10:4 **035**

10:4-5 **052**

10:5 **027**, **034**

10:9 **139**

10:11 **040**

10:12 **028**, **113**

10:13 **083**

10:16 **137**

10:20 **137**

10:21 **138**

10:22 **028**, **072**

10:24 **138**, **163**

10:26 **075**, **083**

10:27 **046**, **055**, **069**, **125**, **137**

10:29 **135**

10:30 **069**

Proverbs (continued)

11 **027**, **028**, **073**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **100**, **135**, **136**, **189**

11:1 **193**

11:2 **076**

11:3 **081**

11:4 **052**, **079**, **111**, **137**

11:8 **084**, **085**

11:12 **085**

11:13 **081**

11:14 **043**, **051**, **084**

11:15 **070**

11:16 **062**, **070**, **134**

11:17 **046**, **055**, **085**

11:19 **005**

11:20 **146**

11:23 **137**

11:27 **072**

11:28 **052**, **111**, **137**

11:30 **114**, **175**

11:31 **008**, **009**, **053**, **069**, **073**, **119**, **124**, **134**, **139**, **140**

12 **027**, **035**, **043**, **081**, **135**, **157**

12:1 **040**

12:7 **046**, **055**

12:10 **005**, **028**, **040**

12:11 **082**, **113**, **126**

12:15 **081**, **082**, **084**

12:17 **135**

12:19 **135**

12:22 **062**, **146**

12:24 **005**, **035**, **072**

12:26 **028**, **078**

12:27 **005**, **035**

13 **027**, **028**, **030**, **035**, **052**, **070**, **075**, **083**, **084**, **087**, **094**, **184**

13:1 **027**, **028**

13:3 **040**, **066**, **068**, **081**

Proverbs (continued)

13:4 **072**, **075**, **083**

13:5 **001**, **065**

13:7 **072**

13:10 **146**, **189**

13:13 **044**, **046**, **067**, **084**, **085**, **125**

13:15 **082**, **084**, **126**, **133**, **165**

13:16 **083**

13:18 **027**

13:19 **146**

13:20 **027**, **146**

13:22 **005**, **043**

13:23 **072**

13:24 **035**, **083**, **140**

14 **005**, **043**, **053**, **067**, **072**, **084**, **140**

14:2 **001**, **032**, **044**, **067**, **096**, **125**

14:7 **028**

14:8 **027**, **083**, **146**

14:9 **005**, **013**, **027**, **037**, **112**

14:11 **046**, **055**

14:12 **085**, **137**

14:15 **072**, **083**

14:17 **103**, **132**

14:21 **085**

14:26 **014**, **125**

14:27 **125**

14:29 **116**

14:30 **028**, **087**

14:31 **072**

14:32 **136**

14:34 **029**, **042**

15 **005**, **029**, **040**, **053**, **065**, **068**, **070**, **078**, **085**, **114**, **135**, **137**, **149**, **158**, **163**

15:1 **043**, **066**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **108**, **116**

Proverbs (continued)

15:1-7 **040**

15:3 **028**, **064**, **065**, **081**, **085**, **134**, **188**

15:5 **027**, **028**, **067**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **110**

15:8 **043**, **046**, **055**, **078**, **084**, **127**, **138**

15:8-9 **137**

15:9 **081**

15:13 **081**

15:15 **081**

15:16 **097**, **125**

15:18 **134**, **135**, **146**

15:19 **005**, **075**, **076**

15:22 **043**, **084**

15:25 **046**, **055**, **140**

15:26 **122**, **137**, **139**, **165**

15:27 **046**, **055**, **084**

15:28 **040**

15:29 **043**, **078**, **084**, **127**, **138**, **160**

15:29-33 **040**

15:32 **040**

15:33 **008**, **076**, **081**, **083**, **125**, **184**, **189**

16 **004**, **032**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **048**, **051**, **065**, **067**, **068**, **072**, **073**, **075**, **079**, **081**, **083**, **084**, **087**, **096**, **098**, **100**, **119**, **121**, **128**, **137**, **149**, **162**, **164**, **166**, **167**, **169**, **189**

16:1 **075**, **079**, **082**, **085**, **087**, **136**, **141**, **162**, **164**, **166**, **167**

16:2 **032**, **085**, **157**

16:3 **084**, **136**, **138**

16:4 **075**, **105**, **118**, **151**

16:5 **040**, **082**, **087**, **128**

16:6 **001**, **008**, **067**, **068**, **081**, **125**

16:7 **027**, **042**, **081**, **084**, **085**, **087**, **119**, **134**, **139**, **163**

Proverbs (continued)

16:8 **097**

16:11 **042**, **193**

16:16 **083**

16:18 **016**, **033**, **040**, **041**, **064**, **065**, **066**, **076**, **080**, **082**, **085**, **087**, **098**, **108**, **130**, **189**

16:19 **052**, **082**

16:21 **083**

16:25 **085**

16:29 **009**, **066**

16:31 **008**, **113**

16:32 **001**, **028**, **066**, **082**, **087**, **132**, **161**, **163**

16:33 **045**, **081**, **106**

17 **008**, **009**, **027**, **028**, **029**, **070**, **072**, **075**, **082**, **096**, **131**, **134**, **169**, **174**

17:2 **034**, **075**, **119**

17:3 **075**, **085**, **141**

17:5 **072**

17:9 **113**

17:10 **081**, **082**, **110**

17:11 **027**, **033**

17:15 **065**, **066**, **119**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **140**, **145**, **149**, **156**, **162**, **174**

17:16 **051**

17:18 **070**

17:19 **121**

17:22 **081**

17:27 **001**

17:28 **101**

18 **066**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **149**, **157**, **158**

18:2 **067**, **081**, **082**, **126**

18:6 **070**

18:9 **005**, **072**, **175**

18:10 **009**, **027**, **039**, **068**, **117**, **136**, **138**

Proverbs (continued)

18:11 **052**
18:12 **008**, **189**
18:13 **134**
18:15 **082**, **083**
18:17 **157**
18:21 **001**, **053**
18:22 **005**, **051**, **065**, **132**, **162**
19 **052**, **067**, **081**, **083**, **111**, **186**
19:1 **081**
19:2 **082**
19:3 **043**, **067**, **096**
19:8 **116**
19:9 **062**
19:10 **023**
19:12 **139**
19:14 **005**, **065**
19:15 **120**
19:16 **044**, **067**
19:17 **052**, **072**, **134**, **135**
19:18 **027**, **028**, **035**, **049**, **140**
19:21 **043**, **073**, **075**, **100**, **119**
19:23 **001**, **005**, **125**
19:24 **005**, **175**
19:25 **116**
19:26 **027**, **034**, **072**
19:29 **013**
20 **027**, **028**, **041**, **072**, **108**, **117**, **139**
20:2 **139**
20:3 **121**
20:4 **075**
20:6 **040**, **077**, **078**, **129**, **132**, **141**
20:7 **005**, **029**, **081**
20:12 **050**, **126**
20:13 **120**
20:16 **070**
20:18 **042**, **084**

Proverbs (continued)

20:20 **001**, **004**, **005**, **040**
20:21 **005**
20:22 **043**
20:29 **008**, **039**, **085**
21 **008**, **009**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **046**, **053**, **057**, **062**, **070**, **074**, **075**, **081**, **083**, **085**, **087**, **110**, **116**, **119**, **126**, **137**, **139**, **141**, **154**, **157**
21:1 **009**, **028**, **042**, **051**, **079**, **119**, **134**, **138**, **141**, **188**
21:2 **084**, **157**
21:3 **009**, **040**, **066**, **082**, **156**
21:4 **040**, **046**, **052**, **055**, **075**, **082**, **106**, **111**, **136**, **137**, **160**
21:5 **035**, **072**
21:12 **184**
21:13 **072**, **134**
21:16 **082**, **126**, **141**
21:17 **072**, **110**
21:21 **005**
21:23 **040**, **053**, **066**, **068**, **081**, **085**, **131**, **139**, **162**
21:24 **076**, **082**
21:25 **005**, **138**, **175**
21:27 **039**, **046**, **055**, **137**
21:30 **065**, **073**, **082**, **083**, **119**, **188**
21:31 **009**, **027**, **029**, **042**, **043**, **051**, **083**, **085**, **102**, **103**, **108**, **109**, **141**, **163**
22 **009**, **019**, **020**, **034**, **035**, **036**, **042**, **052**, **070**, **072**, **083**, **084**, **085**, **104**, **124**, **139**, **189**
22:1 **070**
22:2 **052**
22:3 **027**, **072**, **083**, **084**, **085**, **103**, **124**, **138**, **193**
22:4 **005**, **076**, **081**
22:5 **075**, **076**

Proverbs (continued)

22:6 **027**, **046**, **055**, **132**

22:7 **008**, **043**, **044**, **065**, **070**, **072**, **095**, **119**

22:10 **070**, **121**

22:13 **005**, **075**, **137**, **175**

22:14 **158**, **160**

22:15 **184**

22:16 **134**

22:22-23 **072**

22:24 **077**

22:24-25 **053**, **132**

22:26 **070**, **072**

22:28 **019**, **163**

22:29 **035**, **072**

23 **019**, **027**, **028**, **040**, **041**, **043**, **044**, **052**, **065**, **073**, **074**, **075**, **076**, **077**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **085**, **087**, **112**, **116**, **118**, **119**, **126**, **134**, **141**, **157**, **162**, **166**, **175**

23:2 **028**

23:3 **079**

23:7 **001**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **062**, **075**, **081**, **085**, **087**, **104**, **130**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **136**

23:9 **081**, **083**

23:10 **019**, **163**

23:12 **087**, **162**

23:13 **005**, **035**, **184**

23:13-14 **027**

23:17 **043**, **137**

23:21 **077**

23:23 **065**, **070**, **073**, **082**, **083**, **084**, **126**, **135**, **146**

23:27 **158**

23:29-35 **077**

24 **042**, **046**, **053**, **055**, **070**, **072**, **083**, **084**, **085**, **120**, **134**, **141**

24:1 **043**, **135**, **146**

Proverbs (continued)

24:1-2 **082**

24:6 **042**, **043**, **051**

24:7 **081**

24:10 **040**, **081**, **085**, **153**

24:11-12 **001**

24:13 **083**

24:13-14 **083**

24:14 **083**

24:15 **131**

24:16 **043**, **131**

24:17 **042**, **046**, **055**, **085**

24:17-18 **133**

24:19 **043**, **135**, **146**

24:30 **005**, **052**, **113**, **175**

25 **055**, **059**, **083**, **113**, **133**, **136**, **170**

25:2 **039**, **043**, **065**, **073**, **075**, **083**, **085**, **138**, **141**, **184**

25:4 **051**

25:8 **084**

25:11 **083**

25:14 **116**

25:17 **028**, **081**

25:21 **133**

25:23 **103**, **132**

25:28 **001**, **028**, **066**, **082**, **087**, **132**, **161**

26 **009**, **041**, **072**

26:1 **119**

26:2 **009**, **043**

26:3 **084**, **110**

26:9 **077**

26:11 **136**, **139**

26:13 **075**

26:14 **175**

26:14-15 **005**

26:16 **075**

Proverbs (continued)

26:17 **141**

26:23 **051**

27 **052**, **072**, **075**, **082**, **083**, **096**, **103**, **189**

27:1 **069**, **087**, **136**

27:2 **082**, **129**, **132**, **136**

27:4 **028**, **053**, **087**

27:5 **039**, **139**, **184**

27:6 **077**, **081**, **135**, **178**

27:7 **182**

27:10 **077**, **096**

27:12 **083**, **138**, **163**

27:13 **070**, **072**

27:17 **039**, **077**, **096**

27:22 **067**

27:23 **035**, **072**

27:27 **075**

28 **009**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **045**, **052**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **084**, **100**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **147**, **186**, **189**

28:1 **075**, **082**, **100**, **139**

28:4 **003**, **009**, **022**, **042**, **073**, **075**, **084**, **131**, **134**, **135**

28:7 **075**

28:9 **028**, **042**, **043**, **067**, **075**, **078**, **085**, **127**, **135**, **136**, **149**, **167**

28:10 **075**, **147**

28:12 **009**, **010**, **038**, **084**, **085**, **163**

28:13 **042**, **053**, **078**, **127**, **128**, **135**

28:14 **028**, **049**

28:15 **087**, **139**

28:15-16 **030**

28:16 **001**

28:17 **085**

28:20 **043**, **052**, **072**

28:25 **082**

28:26 **122**

Proverbs (continued)

28:28 **009**, **030**, **031**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **046**, **055**, **084**, **163**

29 **008**, **009**, **010**, **016**, **027**, **030**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **053**, **075**, **080**, **084**, **085**, **087**, **088**, **096**, **100**, **128**, **129**, **135**, **137**, **140**, **147**, **149**, **163**, **186**, **191**

29:1 **005**, **009**, **016**, **028**, **042**, **049**, **078**, **081**, **085**, **112**, **135**, **136**, **140**, **149**

29:2 **008**, **009**, **013**, **030**, **031**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **046**, **055**, **082**, **084**, **085**

29:10 **085**

29:15 **001**, **034**, **035**, **083**

29:18 **039**, **075**, **135**

29:21 **075**, **129**

29:22 **132**

29:23 **028**, **064**, **065**, **076**, **084**, **085**, **087**, **133**, **134**

29:25 **027**, **043**, **045**, **075**, **078**, **081**, **084**, **106**, **109**, **122**, **125**, **136**, **138**, **139**

29:27 **137**

30 **023**, **028**, **035**, **061**, **069**, **072**, **073**, **082**, **131**, **186**

30:1-3 **083**

30:5 **001**

30:11 **005**

30:14 **134**, **140**

30:17 **001**, **082**

30:20 **147**

30:30 **139**

31 **027**, **035**, **041**, **075**, **077**, **081**, **083**, **134**

31:6-7 **077**

31:10 **005**

31:15 **075**

31:25 **070**

Proverbs (continued)
31:30 **027**

Ecclesiastes

1:9 **090**
2:24 **158**
3 **020**, **043**, **048**, **056**, **075**, **139**, **155**
3:7 **078**
3:8 **040**, **042**, **139**
3:13 **158**
3:14 **136**, **138**
3:18 **097**
4 **039**, **079**
4:9 **027**, **028**, **039**
4:9-12 **027**
4:9-13 **039**
4:10 **039**
4:11 **039**
4:12 **039**
4:13 **039**
5 **008**, **134**
5:1-8 **134**
5:4 **110**
5:4-6 **075**
5:7 **120**
5:8 **134**, **150**
5:9 **036**
5:12 **120**
5:15 **040**
5:18 **158**
6 **137**
7:1 **070**, **137**, **140**
7:5 **184**
7:6 **005**
7:14 **081**
7:26 **165**
8:2 **022**

Ecclesiastes (continued)
8:4 **007**, **011**, **089**
8:8 **062**, **162**
8:11 **005**, **009**, **075**, **083**, **108**, **131**
9 **041**, **045**, **073**, **081**
9:6 **053**
9:7 **081**
9:10 **078**
9:11 **138**, **141**
9:12 **140**
10 **013**, **041**, **116**
10:1 **070**, **139**
10:2 **083**
10:7 **042**
11 **070**
12 **114**
12:1 **083**, **098**
12:5 **120**
12:11 **137**
12:12 **027**
12:13 **028**, **085**

Song of Solomon

4:12-13 **132**
5:6 **137**
6:10 **137**
8:7 **027**

Isaiah

1 **001**, **005**, **009**, **015**, **027**, **028**, **033**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **049**, **052**, **065**, **071**, **077**, **081**, **085**, **097**, **114**, **116**, **128**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **141**, **143**, **160**, **162**, **170**, **189**
1:1 **009**, **042**, **049**, **077**, **081**, **122**
1:1-9 **042**, **049**, **081**
1:2 **049**, **066**, **068**, **081**, **136**, **139**
1:2-3 **081**

Isaiah (continued)
1:3 **042**, **044**, **137**
1:5 **053**, **079**, **136**, **170**
1:5-6 **136**, **139**
1:6 **043**, **049**, **097**, **136**, **139**
1:7 **042**, **043**, **049**
1:7-8 **100**
1:9 **042**, **049**
1:10 **016**
1:11-20 **077**
1:14 **141**
1:15 **081**
1:16-17 **081**
1:16-18 **073**
1:17 **136**
1:18 **075**, **128**, **135**
1:18-20 **146**
1:21-31 **015**, **042**, **077**
1:22 **005**, **051**, **070**, **077**
1:24 **042**, **077**
1:26 **080**
1:27 **009**, **042**
2 **032**, **069**, **084**, **087**, **090**, **149**
2:1-2 **069**
2:2 **069**
2:3 **188**
3 **139**, **141**, **177**
3:1 **081**
3:8 **027**, **043**
3:9 **075**, **140**
3:10 **082**
3:10-11 **141**
3:12 **035**, **135**
3:16 **035**
3:25 **141**
4:3 **118**
5 **028**, **049**, **134**, **135**

Isaiah (continued)
5:1 **136**, **138**
5:1-7 **085**, **172**
5:1-7,24-25 **085**
5:7 **044**
5:20 **005**, **028**, **044**, **119**, **136**, **137**, **138**
5:20-23 **131**
5:24 **044**, **140**
5:24-25 **085**
5:25 **042**
5:29 **081**
6 **005**, **079**, **124**, **126**, **134**, **136**, **140**, **189**
6:1 **136**
6:1-11 **079**
6:5 **121**, **176**
6:8 **075**
6:11 **193**
7 **100**, **136**, **141**
7:2 **100**
7:6 **100**
7:14 **039**, **076**, **082**, **185**
7:14-15 **083**
7:20 **039**, **085**
8 **041**, **073**
8:11 **081**
8:13 **001**
8:13-14 **153**
8:14 **172**
8:20 **009**, **027**, **030**, **039**, **041**, **053**, **077**, **104**, **119**, **134**, **135**, **140**
9 **031**, **090**, **141**, **188**, **193**
9:2 **146**
9:6 **081**, **134**, **148**, **188**
9:6-7 **031**, **141**
9:7 **082**
9:8 **087**, **141**

Isaiah (continued)
9:12-17 **141**
9:16 **087**, **141**
9:19 **094**, **146**
9:21 **042**
10 **008**, **009**, **043**, **051**, **075**, **119**, **134**, **160**
10:1 **040**
10:5 **042**, **075**, **087**, **139**
10:5-6 **042**, **043**, **141**
10:5-7 **056**
10:12-16 **141**
10:16 **028**
11 **009**, **042**, **049**, **078**, **081**, **137**, **188**
11:1 **077**, **188**
11:2-12 **188**
11:4 **082**
11:5 **005**
11:9 **140**, **141**, **163**
11:10 **077**
12 **081**, **106**, **135**
12:2 **045**, **066**, **068**, **075**, **081**, **084**, **094**, **106**, **136**, **146**
13 **102**, **141**, **160**
13:1-5 **042**
13:2 **009**
13:3 **084**
13:11 **128**
13:16 **134**
14 **043**
14:4 **043**
14:11 **097**
14:13-14 **185**
14:24 **042**, **118**, **188**
15 **009**, **085**
15:2 **039**
16:10 **022**

Isaiah (continued)
19 **051**, **096**
19:1-10 **051**
19:1-17 **051**
19:2 **051**
19:3 **051**
19:4 **051**
19:13 **009**
19:13-14 **096**
19:14 **136**, **139**
19:16-17 **051**
19:18 **069**
23 **169**
23:11 **050**
24 **009**, **075**
24:1 **075**
24:1-4 **075**
24:2 **009**
24:5 **009**, **075**
24:11 **094**, **146**
25 **009**
25:9 **005**, **138**
26 **008**, **009**, **027**, **077**, **079**, **082**, **087**, **100**, **124**, **138**, **162**, **165**
26:3 **027**, **084**, **137**
26:4 **075**
26:8 **042**
26:8-9 **159**
26:9 **075**, **077**, **084**, **085**, **141**
26:12 **040**, **066**, **078**, **087**, **110**, **123**, **131**, **136**, **189**
26:20 **083**
28 **039**, **040**, **044**, **072**, **081**, **085**, **127**, **138**, **139**, **184**
28:7-14 **040**
28:8 **136**, **139**
28:9 **116**
28:9-10 **039**, **076**

Isaiah (continued)

28:10 **040**
28:11 **040**
28:12 **120**
28:14 **016**
28:15 **009**
28:16 **040**, **138**
28:20 **073**
28:21 **044**, **064**, **085**, **140**
28:24 **080**
28:29 **114**
29 **039**, **040**, **044**, **065**, **085**, **087**, **125**, **140**, **186**
29:6 **160**
29:13 **005**, **039**, **040**, **050**, **066**, **067**, **073**, **125**, **133**, **134**, **159**
29:13-14 **044**
29:15 **073**, **160**
29:16 **149**
29:19 **094**, **146**
29:21 **186**
30 **009**, **043**, **050**, **073**, **075**, **096**, **136**, **138**, **160**
30:1 **043**
30:1-3 **073**
30:1-15 **073**
30:3-7 **073**
30:7 **073**
30:8 **085**
30:8-11 **073**
30:8-18 **043**
30:9 **084**, **135**, **141**
30:10 **186**
30:12 **043**, **140**
30:14 **149**
30:18 **084**
30:20-21 **027**
30:21 **136**, **138**

Isaiah (continued)

31 **004**
31:1 **043**
31:5 **004**, **047**, **108**
32 **009**
32:2 **008**, **039**, **044**
32:13 **075**, **076**
32:17 **144**
32:20 **136**
33 **004**, **007**, **008**, **015**, **018**, **066**, **068**, **075**, **079**, **082**, **085**, **100**, **161**
33:1 **004**, **108**
33:14 **075**
33:15-16 **141**
33:17 **124**
33:22 **003**, **005**, **007**, **009**, **022**, **040**, **043**, **073**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **095**, **130**, **135**, **169**
34 **042**, **082**, **188**
34:1-11 **082**
34:5 **042**
34:13 **075**, **076**
34:14 **141**
35 **161**
35:4 **125**, **139**
35:8 **032**, **141**
35:10 **188**
36 **008**, **009**, **014**, **139**
36:1-2 **009**
36:1-13 **008**
36:5 **009**
36:11-12 **008**
37 **004**, **009**, **014**, **047**, **051**, **066**, **084**, **147**, **160**
37:1-10 **147**
37:2 **147**
37:3 **147**
37:4 **008**, **147**

Isaiah (continued)

37:14 **160**

37:16 **080**, **101**

37:29 **105**

37:29,33-35 **008**

37:33 **014**

37:35 **004**, **014**, **047**, **108**, **147**

37:36 **004**, **047**, **108**

37:37 **014**

38 **004**, **009**, **078**, **084**, **137**, **158**

38:1 **028**, **137**, **168**

38:6 **004**, **014**, **047**, **066**, **108**

38:17 **158**, **193**

38:21 **158**

39 **180**

39:2 **084**

40 **005**, **009**, **053**, **061**, **065**, **066**, **068**, **075**, **079**, **087**, **098**, **114**, **135**, **140**, **141**, **149**, **158**, **162**, **169**, **188**

40:5 **065**, **104**

40:6 **009**

40:6-7 **162**

40:9-11 **188**

40:12-27 **005**

40:13 **121**

40:15 **009**

40:15-17 **016**

40:15-28 **167**

40:17 **009**, **081**

40:22 **188**

40:26 **084**

40:28 **090**, **113**

40:29 **085**

40:30-31 **042**

40:31 **075**, **158**

41 **030**, **080**, **081**, **084**, **097**, **103**, **114**

41:13 **009**

Isaiah (continued)

41:17 **083**

42 **002**, **003**, **005**, **008**, **009**, **032**, **042**, **043**, **051**, **053**, **061**, **073**, **079**, **081**, **085**, **087**, **099**, **102**, **109**, **118**, **123**, **130**, **141**, **143**, **159**, **167**, **169**, **189**

42:1 **077**, **118**, **123**, **138**, **139**, **141**

42:3 **046**, **055**

42:4 **159**

42:8 **001**, **003**, **007**, **008**, **009**, **039**, **042**, **051**, **066**, **073**, **075**, **076**, **077**, **078**, **080**, **087**, **095**, **122**, **138**, **160**, **163**, **188**, **189**

42:13 **009**, **027**, **080**, **139**, **141**, **160**

42:21 **005**, **039**, **042**, **071**, **078**, **081**, **099**

42:22-25 **051**

43 **005**, **028**, **044**, **049**, **053**, **081**, **085**, **134**, **137**, **140**, **170**

43:1 **076**

43:10 **081**, **140**

43:11 **005**, **009**, **042**

43:12 **081**

43:24 **028**, **049**, **053**, **084**, **140**, **141**

43:25 **066**, **131**, **145**, **169**, **174**

44 **014**, **028**, **039**, **081**, **103**, **114**, **116**, **137**, **138**, **144**, **146**, **159**

44:6 **005**, **009**, **042**, **081**, **094**

44:8 **081**, **134**

44:20 **042**, **122**

44:22 **066**

45 **005**, **014**, **027**, **042**, **050**, **055**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **134**, **137**, **138**, **140**, **146**

45:1 **082**

45:3 **076**

45:4 **139**

Isaiah (continued)

45:5 **094**, **141**

45:5-6 **005**, **101**

45:6 **009**

45:6-7 **163**

45:7 **022**, **138**

45:9 **136**, **139**, **149**

45:21 **028**, **156**

45:21-25 **005**

45:22 **009**, **041**, **060**

45:23 **046**, **188**

46 **042**, **084**, **089**, **108**, **110**, **138**, **140**, **169**, **187**

46:3-4 **098**

46:4 **083**, **193**

46:9 **073**

46:9-10 **118**

46:9-11 **014**, **075**

46:10 **009**, **043**, **049**, **069**, **073**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **087**, **089**, **110**, **122**, **134**, **137**, **138**, **141**, **149**, **163**, **185**, **187**

46:10-11 **188**

47 **140**

47:10 **067**

48 **001**, **005**, **040**, **066**, **078**, **099**, **118**, **134**, **140**

48:1 **001**

48:1-2 **066**, **134**

48:2-8 **078**, **099**

48:10 **149**

48:13 **049**, **081**

48:17 **184**

48:21 **027**

48:22 **027**

49 **009**, **012**, **044**, **051**, **053**, **067**, **081**

49:7 **044**, **067**

49:8 **043**

Isaiah (continued)

49:18 **043**

49:23 **022**

49:24 **008**, **039**, **044**

50 **027**, **039**, **075**, **082**, **085**, **099**, **136**, **139**, **159**

50:5 **095**

50:7 **027**

50:10 **094**, **139**, **146**, **169**

51 **005**, **055**, **094**, **097**, **100**, **118**, **136**, **139**, **146**, **168**

51:1 **094**, **146**

51:1-2 **077**

51:1-13 **136**

51:4 **046**

51:7 **005**

51:11 **188**

52 **030**, **068**, **141**, **163**, **188**

52:4 **081**

52:7 **188**

52:10-11 **028**

52:11 **068**

53 **005**, **016**, **027**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **044**, **046**, **053**, **055**, **060**, **067**, **069**, **073**, **079**, **085**, **087**, **088**, **097**, **101**, **107**, **110**, **118**, **129**, **130**, **132**, **133**, **136**, **138**, **139**, **142**, **148**, **159**, **163**, **165**, **167**, **169**, **183**, **185**

53:1 **079**

53:2 **039**, **079**, **163**

53:3 **044**, **067**, **137**, **148**

53:4 **041**

53:5 **169**

53:6 **032**, **077**, **137**

53:7 **008**, **163**

53:8 **002**

53:9 **082**

53:10 **055**, **069**, **110**, **159**, **163**

53:10-11 **190**

Isaiah (continued)

53:11 **151**, **163**, **169**, **171**

54 **042**, **135**, **146**, **159**

54:1 **168**

54:7-8 **040**

54:8 **107**

54:17 **089**, **159**

55 **010**, **039**, **041**, **042**, **043**, **077**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **096**, **107**, **114**, **121**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **140**, **152**, **155**, **158**, **163**, **164**, **169**, **177**, **178**, **187**

55:1 **158**

55:1-4 **140**

55:2 **050**

55:3 **043**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **135**, **152**, **170**

55:6 **043**, **085**, **162**

55:6-7 **028**, **039**, **042**, **085**, **127**, **185**

55:6-13 **043**

55:7 **043**, **075**

55:8 **040**, **042**, **084**

55:8-9 **009**, **032**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **076**, **082**, **084**, **136**, **139**

55:8-11 **069**

55:10-11 **039**, **136**

55:10-13 **043**

55:11 **089**, **127**, **134**

56 **019**, **028**, **030**, **049**, **081**, **116**, **136**, **163**, **187**

56:1 **081**

56:8 **082**

56:10 **077**, **136**, **184**

57 **027**, **036**, **043**, **064**, **065**, **081**, **082**, **087**, **144**, **155**, **166**, **189**

57:1 **005**, **036**, **084**, **085**, **087**, **155**

57:1-2 **087**

Isaiah (continued)

57:15 **005**, **026**, **040**, **042**, **064**, **065**, **076**, **078**, **087**, **127**, **138**, **140**

57:20-21 **027**, **090**

58 **022**, **027**, **035**, **039**, **043**, **050**, **081**, **134**, **135**, **165**

58:1 **009**, **022**, **042**, **082**, **131**, **136**, **139**

58:2 **050**

58:12 **062**, **075**

59 **008**, **009**, **038**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **046**, **050**, **074**, **079**, **080**, **081**, **082**, **094**, **096**, **131**, **132**, **137**, **138**, **140**, **146**, **149**, **163**, **189**

59:1 **050**

59:1-2 **042**, **043**, **050**

59:2 **050**, **185**

59:3-15 **082**

59:4 **009**, **046**, **055**

59:12 **038**

59:12-15 **028**, **038**

59:13 **001**, **043**, **044**, **131**

59:14 **008**, **009**, **038**, **062**

59:15 **085**

59:17 **136**

59:17-21 **008**, **188**

59:19 **043**, **091**

60:14 **188**

60:21 **114**

61 **002**, **008**, **028**, **040**, **132**, **148**, **163**

61:1-2 **040**

61:2-3 **005**

61:3 **114**

61:10 **008**, **188**

62:8 **041**, **077**, **188**

63 **033**, **044**, **076**, **079**, **085**, **101**, **138**, **156**, **163**, **188**

63:1 **042**

Isaiah (continued)
63:1-4 **140**
63:7-10 **085**
63:9 **042**, **085**
63:9-10 **077**
63:10 **043**, **044**, **085**, **101**
64 **071**, **081**, **131**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **145**, **152**, **160**, **169**
64:6 **005**, **053**, **131**, **136**, **166**, **169**, **174**
64:7 **075**
64:8 **101**, **149**
65 **039**, **041**, **042**, **139**
65:2 **084**, **137**
65:3 **084**
65:5 **081**, **136**, **139**
65:9 **140**
65:12 **039**, **043**, **137**, **193**
65:21 **041**, **077**
65:22 **158**
65:24 **050**, **136**, **141**
66 **014**, **039**, **040**, **051**, **087**, **097**, **107**, **160**, **167**
66:1 **009**, **087**, **141**
66:1-2 **039**, **167**
66:1-5 **039**
66:2 **005**, **127**, **166**
66:3 **039**
66:4 **039**
66:5 **040**, **087**
66:18 **122**
66:22 **069**
66:24 **097**

Jeremiah

1:5 **016**
1:6-7 **127**
1:7 **137**
1:10 **127**
1:14 **009**
1:15 **009**
1:16 **040**
2 **014**, **028**, **060**, **079**, **086**, **134**, **155**, **160**, **186**
2:1 **040**
2:8 **086**, **131**, **186**
2:11 **042**, **049**
2:12-13 **042**, **049**
2:13 **040**, **186**
2:17 **040**
2:19 **067**, **086**
2:27 **028**, **049**
2:30 **086**, **184**
2:31 **027**, **136**
2:32 **037**, **040**, **042**, **053**, **078**, **079**, **135**
3 **015**, **032**, **042**, **053**, **131**, **140**, **141**
3:1-3 **075**
3:2 **075**
3:8 **140**
3:14 **039**, **135**
3:14-15 **027**, **042**, **076**
3:15 **065**, **132**, **135**, **146**, **178**
3:17 **087**
3:19 **008**, **039**, **044**
3:25 **042**, **053**, **131**
4 **032**, **079**, **084**, **107**, **160**, **187**
4:2 **005**
4:3 **166**
4:4 **168**
4:5-21 **084**
4:7 **139**
4:9 **131**
4:11 **135**

Jeremiah (continued)

4:14 **001**, **084**, **104**, **140**

4:22 **032**

4:28 **049**, **081**

5 **001**, **015**, **018**, **043**, **049**, **053**, **067**, **068**, **081**, **186**

5:1 **049**, **119**, **127**

5:1-2 **066**, **134**, **139**

5:1-3 **086**

5:1-13 **186**

5:1-19 **001**

5:2 **136**

5:3 **184**

5:7 **015**, **079**

5:7-8 **186**

5:7-9 **079**

5:8 **186**

5:9 **015**, **186**

5:10 **001**

5:11 **186**

5:11-12 **061**

5:13 **131**

5:15 **001**

5:15-17 **043**

5:19 **040**

5:22 **015**, **067**, **075**, **087**, **186**

5:23 **131**, **135**

5:25-31 **186**

5:30-31 **042**

5:31 **042**, **051**, **080**, **127**, **139**, **186**

6 **008**, **085**, **136**, **144**

6:4 **042**, **102**

6:8-10 **139**

6:10 **051**, **084**, **087**, **139**

6:14 **139**, **144**

6:15 **140**

6:16 **008**, **032**, **087**, **131**

6:17-19 **051**

Jeremiah (continued)

6:26 **140**

6:30 **042**

7 **001**, **005**, **042**, **050**, **051**, **073**, **087**, **131**, **139**, **140**, **167**, **184**

7:2 **042**

7:8 **136**

7:9 **001**

7:9-10 **084**

7:9-23 **042**

7:13 **186**

7:14 **078**, **127**

7:16 **081**

7:16-18 **011**

7:18 **053**, **122**

7:19 **122**

7:21-22 **005**

7:22 **039**

7:23 **028**, **043**, **078**, **082**

7:24 **081**

7:25-26 **044**, **137**

7:25-28 **016**

7:26 **086**

7:27-28 **084**

7:28 **062**

7:29 **042**

7:31 **073**, **139**

7:31-32 **073**

7:32 **160**

8 **049**, **081**, **135**, **137**, **144**

8:5 **137**

8:6 **028**, **032**, **058**, **081**, **086**, **141**, **186**

8:9 **051**, **116**

8:11 **144**

8:12 **140**

8:18 **086**

8:19 **042**

Jeremiah (continued)
8:22 **158**
9 **026**, **039**, **053**, **059**, **085**, **086**, **116**, **131**, **140**, **141**, **168**
9:1 **078**, **086**
9:2 **086**
9:4 **084**
9:5 **062**
9:9 **086**
9:10 **086**
9:12 **077**
9:13 **040**, **042**
9:13-14 **043**, **082**, **087**
9:21 **171**
9:23-24 **132**, **136**
9:24 **130**
10 **068**, **094**, **184**
10:7 **009**, **016**
10:8 **014**
10:10 **160**
10:13 **138**
10:16 **066**
10:23 **043**, **081**, **094**
11 **005**, **042**, **043**, **053**, **087**, **127**, **136**, **192**
11:3 **159**
11:7 **043**, **137**
11:7-8 **044**, **082**
11:8 **081**, **087**
11:9 **043**
11:10 **042**
11:11 **032**, **141**
11:13 **026**
11:14 **081**, **082**, **132**, **180**
11:17 **053**
12 **062**, **083**, **085**
12:1 **082**
12:5 **009**, **040**

Jeremiah (continued)
12:13 **075**, **076**
12:17 **043**
13 **006**, **014**, **044**, **061**, **136**, **137**
13:1-11 **136**, **137**
13:7 **137**
13:10 **043**, **044**, **082**, **087**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **192**
13:11 **006**, **136**, **137**
13:14 **134**
13:17 **086**
13:23 **075**, **111**, **137**
14 **009**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **050**, **078**, **087**, **131**, **137**, **192**
14:1 **043**
14:10 **127**, **171**
14:11 **081**, **132**, **180**
14:12 **081**
14:13 **139**
14:14 **039**, **043**
14:17 **127**
14:18 **158**
14:19 **078**
14:20 **053**
14:22 **043**, **134**, **138**
15 **009**, **042**, **078**, **139**
15:1 **040**, **078**, **127**
15:1-8 **078**
15:3 **127**
15:4 **022**, **042**, **053**, **079**, **087**
15:5-6 **078**
15:5-8 **140**
15:6 **040**, **042**
15:6-7 **127**
15:16 **044**, **101**, **139**, **141**, **162**
15:19 **139**
16 **079**, **087**, **136**, **139**, **141**
16:1-4 **127**

Jeremiah (continued)

16:4 **158**

16:4-13 **079**

16:10 **139**, **141**

16:11 **040**

16:11-12 **043**

16:12 **087**, **137**

16:19 **136**

17 **001**, **027**, **054**, **068**, **073**, **075**, **080**, **085**, **090**, **103**, **131**, **141**, **144**, **161**, **176**, **177**, **181**, **182**

17:5 **005**, **009**, **043**, **054**, **059**, **122**, **136**, **159**, **163**, **177**

17:5-8 **112**

17:9 **014**, **043**, **062**, **066**, **068**, **070**, **082**, **122**, **133**, **135**, **136**, **144**, **157**, **162**

17:9-10 **039**, **042**, **082**

17:10 **032**, **075**, **081**, **085**, **141**

17:13 **040**

17:20 **016**

17:21-22 **182**

17:22 **090**, **182**

17:23 **081**, **086**, **103**, **183**

18 **028**, **043**, **079**, **081**, **086**, **125**, **131**, **136**, **141**, **149**, **154**

18:1-12 **149**

18:1-13 **136**

18:4 **149**

18:11 **032**, **043**

18:12 **087**

18:15 **136**

18:18 **040**, **086**, **131**, **135**, **136**, **139**, **154**

19 **009**, **042**, **149**

19:1-15 **028**

19:3 **016**

19:10 **028**, **154**

19:10-11 **149**

Jeremiah (continued)

19:11 **160**

19:15 **016**, **028**, **086**

20 **073**, **154**, **187**

20:7 **086**, **127**

20:9 **018**

20:10 **139**, **154**

20:12 **081**

21 **044**, **075**, **078**, **084**, **085**, **137**, **141**, **160**

21:1 **001**

21:1-10 **078**

21:1-14 **141**

21:3 **084**

21:4 **141**

21:5 **141**

21:7 **134**

21:11 **016**

21:11-14 **137**

22 **009**, **021**, **028**, **066**, **075**, **081**, **084**, **137**, **141**, **156**, **191**, **193**

22:1 **008**

22:1-5 **066**

22:7 **042**, **102**, **141**

22:13 **073**, **087**

22:13-17 **009**

22:16 **066**

22:18 **078**

22:21 **050**, **081**

22:29 **049**, **081**

23 **015**, **030**, **032**, **042**, **060**, **061**, **077**, **085**, **111**, **131**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **164**, **186**, **187**, **189**

23:5 **046**, **055**, **131**

23:9 **127**, **187**

23:9-12 **032**

23:9-32 **187**

23:14 **001**, **015**, **140**, **141**, **187**

Jeremiah (continued)
23:16 **039**, **061**
23:16-17 **082**
23:19-32 **187**
23:20 **069**, **139**
23:21 **065**
23:23 **079**, **136**
23:23-24 **167**
23:23-28 **079**
23:24 **028**, **160**
23:26-27 **139**
23:28 **042**
23:28-29 **135**
23:29 **136**, **183**
23:31 **139**
23:32 **015**, **139**
23:33 **042**
23:39-40 **040**
24 **073**, **087**, **140**
24:1 **073**
24:1-10 **140**, **193**
24:5 **140**
24:7 **066**
25 **009**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **056**, **073**, **085**, **087**, **139**, **155**
25:3-4 **044**, **137**
25:4 **040**, **081**
25:5 **043**
25:6 **039**, **053**
25:11-12 **026**, **073**
25:23 **039**, **085**
25:29 **155**
25:37-38 **009**, **010**
26 **009**, **022**, **032**, **039**, **040**, **067**, **073**, **075**, **079**, **131**, **135**
26:4 **016**
26:4-5 **136**, **137**
26:4-6 **044**

Jeremiah (continued)
26:4-11 **016**
26:6 **042**
26:8-9 **139**
26:8-19 **008**, **009**
26:9-12 **127**
26:11 **040**, **086**
26:13 **006**
26:20-23 **131**
27 **043**, **081**, **135**
27:1-8 **048**
27:1-11 **077**
27:1-19 **135**
27:4 **073**, **087**
27:5-12 **078**
27:6 **056**, **075**
28 **027**, **028**, **033**, **042**, **073**, **079**, **096**, **135**, **139**
28:1-4 **135**
28:1-13 **079**
28:10-11 **073**
29 **002**, **033**, **043**, **073**, **079**, **081**, **096**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **187**
29:1-7 **073**
29:1-14 **135**
29:10 **026**, **081**, **128**
29:11 **139**, **140**
29:13 **027**
29:16 **135**
29:19 **043**, **136**
29:23 **015**
29:30 **073**
29:30-32 **079**
29:32 **027**, **028**, **033**, **042**, **096**
30 **005**, **100**
30:24 **069**
31 **005**, **009**, **041**, **042**, **053**, **064**, **075**, **086**, **128**, **131**, **132**, **135**, **137**,

Jeremiah (continued)
168, **169**, **181**
31:3 **082**, **134**, **138**, **139**, **169**
31:18 **058**, **137**, **181**
31:18-19 **064**, **132**
31:19 **128**
31:23-26 **120**
31:31-33 **044**
31:31-34 **132**
31:33-34 **171**
31:34 **066**
32 **009**, **043**, **044**, **100**, **125**, **134**, **139**
32:2 **086**
32:5-15 **139**
32:17-29 **139**
32:24 **106**
32:27 **094**, **141**, **146**
32:28-36 **028**
32:29 **053**
32:30-33 **066**, **134**
32:32-33 **136**
32:32-44 **139**
32:33 **009**, **040**
32:35 **028**, **053**, **073**
32:38-40 **067**
32:40 **170**
33 **046**, **055**, **077**, **120**, **135**, **192**
33:3 **028**, **050**, **082**, **141**
33:11 **183**
33:15 **131**
34 **043**
34:6-22 **043**
34:8-17 **042**
34:11 **043**
34:14 **081**
35 **041**, **044**, **066**, **078**, **087**, **136**, **137**

Jeremiah (continued)
35:1 **134**
35:1-19 **044**, **066**, **134**, **136**
35:5-19 **137**
35:11-19 **134**
35:13 **137**
35:14 **136**, **137**
35:15 **026**, **044**, **081**
35:15-17 **041**
36 **066**, **078**, **136**, **137**
36:20 **044**, **137**
36:28 **075**
36:30 **075**
37 **043**, **137**
37:1-10 **043**
37:11 **086**
38 **043**
38:1 **078**
38:4 **040**
38:6 **086**, **154**
38:6-14 **078**
38:14 **043**
38:15-20 **078**
38:19 **043**
39 **039**
39:3 **039**
40:9 **009**
41 **122**
42 **009**, **042**, **064**, **075**, **122**, **126**, **186**
42:1-6 **009**, **042**
42:5 **042**
42:6-13 **040**
42:7-12 **042**
42:7-22 **009**, **064**
42:10-12 **042**
42:12-19 **009**
42:13-19 **042**

Jeremiah (continued)

42:17-19 **040**

42:18-43 **009**

42:20 **042**, **122**

42:20-22 **042**

43 **040**, **042**

43:1-3 **042**

43:4-13 **042**

43:5 **009**

43:8 **042**

43:10 **043**

44 **005**, **011**, **042**, **044**, **064**, **075**, **079**, **122**, **126**, **132**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **141**, **171**

44:1-12 **040**, **122**

44:3-4 **028**

44:4 **020**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **042**, **044**, **046**, **049**, **055**, **059**, **075**, **097**, **132**, **136**, **139**, **148**

44:5 **081**

44:10 **040**, **082**

44:11-30 **122**

44:13-23 **075**

44:16-23 **122**

44:22 **043**, **141**

44:23 **042**

44:25 **011**

44:25-30 **122**

44:26 **188**

44:26-27 **188**

44:28 **126**

44:29-30 **064**

44:30 **141**

45 **078**

46 **051**, **188**

46:15-16 **141**

47 **141**

47:6-7 **051**

Jeremiah (continued)

47:15 **141**

48 **009**, **047**, **053**, **056**, **080**, **085**

48:1 **009**

48:7,13 **011**

48:10 **009**, **043**, **047**, **051**, **056**

48:13 **014**

48:26 **136**, **139**

48:32 **086**

48:37 **039**

48:47 **069**

49 **039**, **043**, **069**, **085**, **140**

49:16 **001**

49:19 **139**

49:32 **039**, **085**

50 **049**, **052**, **083**, **137**, **138**

50:25 **039**, **042**, **051**, **078**, **132**

50:31-32 **160**

51 **080**, **139**

51:19 **078**

51:19-20 **009**

51:20 **039**

51:24 **137**

51:25 **141**

51:25-26 **160**

51:27-28 **042**, **102**

51:40 **193**

51:46 **051**

52 **043**, **078**, **081**, **140**

52:1 **140**

52:1-8 **043**

52:7-14 **001**

52:8-9 **043**

52:12-14 **140**

Lamentations

1 **042**, **044**, **085**, **160**

1:1-9 **085**

Lamentations (continued)

1:3 **042**

1:4 **005**

1:6 **042**

1:7 **042**

1:16 **086**

1:18 **040**

2 **026**, **053**, **131**

2:1-9 **131**

2:9 **131**, **135**

2:11 **086**

2:11-12 **041**

2:12 **077**

2:17 **042**

2:22-23 **039**

3 **043**, **070**, **075**, **082**, **087**, **127**, **133**, **137**

3:7 **041**

3:17 **081**

3:21-23 **127**

3:21-41 **127**

3:22 **026**, **127**, **135**

3:22-23 **001**, **005**, **027**, **028**, **043**, **045**, **058**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **098**, **114**, **120**, **127**, **130**, **133**, **135**, **148**, **149**, **183**

3:22-27 **009**, **045**

3:24 **066**, **068**

3:27 **043**

3:33 **035**, **042**, **043**, **075**, **077**, **084**, **127**, **136**, **140**, **141**, **155**, **184**

3:33-36 **127**

3:39 **058**, **081**, **082**

3:39-40 **009**, **045**

3:40 **032**, **043**

3:48 **086**

3:64-66 **160**

4 **079**, **112**, **140**, **141**

Lamentations (continued)

4:5 **039**, **081**

4:6 **081**, **137**, **140**, **141**

4:10 **079**

5 **042**

5:10 **042**

5:11 **043**

5:21 **081**

Ezekiel

1:3 **039**, **087**

2:3 **039**, **135**

2:3-8 **039**

3 **030**, **040**, **085**, **139**

3:4 **039**

4 **039**

5 **052**, **131**, **140**

5:1 **039**

5:8-9 **160**

5:13 **042**, **077**

6:4 **160**

6:9 **141**

6:9-10 **141**

6:14 **078**

7 **051**

7:4 **032**

7:26 **131**

8 **039**, **040**, **087**

8:3 **087**

8:12 **040**, **043**

8:16 **039**

8:18 **039**

9 **039**, **155**

9:1 **039**

9:1-2 **039**

9:1-7 **155**

9:1-11 **039**

9:2 **039**

Ezekiel (continued)
9:3-7 **039**
9:8 **123**
9:10 **039**
11 **049**, **138**
11:5 **134**
11:9 **042**
11:19 **132**
12 **039**, **155**
12:1-6 **039**
12:17-28 **155**
12:21-28 **039**
13 **095**
13:6-7 **065**
13:8 **160**
13:14 **138**
14 **001**, **040**, **078**
14:1-5 **040**
14:1-8 **040**
14:6 **040**
14:7-8 **040**
14:9 **131**
14:11 **060**
14:12-17 **078**
14:12-20 **078**
14:12-21 **001**
14:21 **042**, **051**, **078**, **132**, **140**
14:23 **032**
16 **083**, **097**, **136**, **140**, **141**, **160**
16:3 **136**
16:4 **043**
16:4-13 **043**
16:60 **170**
17 **016**, **043**
18 **001**, **034**, **078**, **108**, **169**
18:4 **027**, **079**
18:5-13 **072**

Ezekiel (continued)
18:12-13 **004**
18:20 **012**, **034**, **040**, **053**, **135**
18:23 **110**
18:30-31 **181**
19:14 **188**
20 **040**, **182**
20:12 **090**
20:18-19 **043**
20:20 **090**
20:21 **032**
20:26 **060**
20:30 **060**, **140**
20:32 **137**
21 **009**, **043**, **051**
21:1-7 **028**
21:12 **064**
22 **001**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **041**, **042**, **060**, **068**, **131**, **136**, **177**
22:1 **131**
22:1-22 **131**
22:8 **148**
22:12 **131**
22:25 **043**, **131**
22:26 **001**, **060**, **131**
22:30 **078**, **136**, **177**
22:30-31 **040**
23 **087**, **100**, **131**
23:1-19 **100**
23:4 **168**
23:17 **060**
23:35 **040**
23:37 **015**
24 **084**, **137**, **139**, **160**
24:1-14 **139**
24:6 **136**
24:14 **032**
24:15 **028**

Ezekiel (continued)

24:15-24 **039**
24:26 **039**
25 **074**
26:1 **137**
26:10 **160**
28 **049**
28:10 **042**
28:20 **137**
28:22 **160**
29 **043**, **079**
29:10 **137**
30 **049**, **051**, **137**
30:12 **042**
30:18 **094**, **146**
33 **039**, **040**, **079**, **083**, **139**
33:10 **084**
33:11 **042**, **081**, **082**, **087**, **110**, **127**, **138**
33:12-20 **079**
33:14-15 **137**, **138**
33:21 **100**
33:23-29 **079**
33:24-28 **039**
33:25 **079**
33:30-31 **039**
33:31 **039**
33:32 **039**, **064**
33:33 **039**
34 **030**
34:5-11 **030**
34:25 **120**
34:26 **184**
35:11 **053**
36 **005**, **040**, **042**, **067**, **100**, **160**, **187**
36:1 **100**
36:16 **100**

Ezekiel (continued)

36:18 **060**
36:22 **040**
36:22-32 **132**
37 **100**
37:1-14 **100**
37:6 **100**
37:26 **170**
38 **107**
39 **137**
39:3 **137**
39:25 **001**
40 **079**
44 **028**, **068**, **131**
44:9 **168**
45 **008**, **077**
45:8 **009**, **139**
45:9 **005**, **081**
45:10 **009**
46 **035**, **140**
46:16 **031**
46:16-18 **009**, **140**
46:18 **150**

Daniel

1:8 **082**, **139**
1:17 **082**
2 **021**, **022**
2:1 **120**
2:20-21 **087**
2:21 **009**, **051**, **083**, **128**, **129**
2:22 **134**
2:28 **069**
2:31 **188**
2:31-35 **188**
2:38 **130**
3 **043**, **130**, **136**
3:12 **043**

Daniel (continued)
3:13-23 **043**
3:28 **130**
4 **009**, **022**, **087**, **112**, **128**, **130**, **138**, **165**, **169**
4:1-5,28-36 **087**
4:3 **031**, **100**
4:4-5 **087**
4:15-22 **087**
4:16 **087**, **112**, **130**, **162**
4:16,25,28-32 **162**
4:17 **084**, **087**
4:22 **087**
4:23 **130**
4:24-33 **128**
4:24-37 **130**
4:28 **087**
4:29-37 **087**
4:30 **078**, **087**
4:32 **119**
4:33 **130**
4:35 **005**, **014**, **027**, **028**, **087**, **138**, **141**, **148**, **149**, **170**
4:37 **040**, **087**, **134**
5 **087**, **088**
5:1 **087**
5:1-7 **009**
5:1-10 **087**
5:20 **016**, **066**, **068**, **087**
5:30 **087**
6 **043**, **053**
6:3 **087**
6:6-11 **043**
6:10 **050**, **141**
6:10-11 **136**
6:14 **079**
6:18 **120**
7 **069**, **193**
7:13-14 **188**
7:18 **110**
7:27 **069**
8:27 **158**
9 **026**, **040**, **043**, **087**, **128**, **131**, **134**, **137**, **180**
9:1-2 **128**
9:1-11 **043**
9:1-15 **128**
9:2 **026**
9:4 **026**
9:5 **026**
9:5-6 **026**
9:7-8 **136**
9:9 **033**
9:10 **128**
9:11 **043**
9:12 **040**
9:12-19 **040**
9:16 **005**
10 **120**
10:2-3 **077**, **082**
10:11 **087**
10:14 **069**
11:32 **078**, **087**
12:2 **139**

Hosea
1 **158**
1:1 **009**
1:2 **015**, **077**, **158**
1:2-3 **042**, **077**
1:4 **139**, **141**
1:6 **073**, **134**, **137**
2 **086**, **140**
2:4 **087**
2:6 **075**, **076**

Hosea (continued)

2:8 **009**

2:13 **009**

2:15 **139**

3 **042**, **077**, **158**

3:1 **158**

3:1-2 **077**

3:1-3 **042**

3:4 **051**

3:5 **069**

4 **005**, **009**, **012**, **015**, **016**, **022**, **027**, **032**, **043**, **075**, **131**, **135**

4:1 **085**, **135**

4:2 **135**

4:6 **005**, **028**, **042**, **044**, **078**, **079**, **082**, **087**, **099**, **131**, **153**

4:10 **008**, **079**

4:12 **043**, **137**

4:15 **043**

4:16 **043**

4:17 **028**, **042**, **087**, **131**

5 **005**, **009**, **010**, **024**, **025**, **027**, **028**, **084**, **131**, **137**

5:4 **043**

5:4-6 **043**

5:5 **137**

5:6 **028**, **043**, **053**, **078**, **081**, **084**, **087**, **126**, **169**, **185**

5:10 **008**, **017**, **087**, **130**

5:11 **008**, **025**

5:14 **139**

6:4 **053**

6:6 **082**

6:10 **042**

6:10-11 **042**

7 **010**, **049**, **051**, **081**, **141**

7:1 **042**

7:2 **010**

Hosea (continued)

7:2-7 **009**

7:3 **024**

7:5 **158**

7:7 **009**, **051**

7:9 **042**

7:13 **016**

7:13-16 **009**

8 **009**, **043**, **049**, **087**

8:4 **008**, **051**, **087**, **141**

8:7 **042**, **049**, **051**

8:9 **137**

8:11 **024**

8:12 **186**

8:14 **072**, **131**

9 **053**, **079**, **081**, **138**

9:1 **141**

9:1-17 **081**

9:3 **081**, **160**

9:4-5 **081**

9:6 **075**, **076**, **081**

9:9 **079**, **138**

9:10 **053**, **192**

10 **069**, **084**, **087**, **138**, **164**, **166**

10:3 **051**

10:9 **079**, **138**

10:12 **087**, **141**, **164**, **166**, **167**

11 **069**, **141**

11:1-6 **069**

11:4 **138**

11:5 **160**

11:10 **139**

11:12 **069**

12 **088**

12:2 **032**

12:7 **009**

12:10 **135**

Hosea (continued)
12:13 **042**
13 **028**, **131**
13:1 **087**
13:4 **005**, **042**, **078**
13:9 **009**, **028**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **049**, **051**, **073**, **081**, **159**
13:11 **009**, **051**
13:13 **141**
13:16 **033**
14 **032**, **139**, **163**
14:4 **131**
14:5 **163**
14:9 **064**, **083**

Joel

1 **084**, **134**
1:6 **139**
1:14 **040**, **042**
1:14-15 **150**
2 **041**, **058**, **084**, **102**, **160**
2:1 **042**
2:11 **084**
2:12 **026**
2:12-13 **040**
2:13 **166**
2:17 **042**, **053**
2:18 **001**
3 **001**
3:3 **041**
3:9 **102**
3:18 **077**
3:19 **042**

Amos

1:13 **150**
2 **041**, **140**, **141**
2:1 **140**

Amos (continued)
2:4 **140**, **148**
2:5 **140**
2:6-7 **097**
2:7 **012**
2:9 **042**
2:13 **141**
3 **008**, **039**, **051**, **087**, **092**, **139**, **146**, **155**, **165**, **169**, **188**
3:1-2 **027**
3:2 **123**, **138**
3:3 **007**, **025**, **028**, **039**, **094**, **119**, **146**
3:4 **139**
3:6 **001**, **042**, **043**, **051**, **056**
3:7 **076**, **160**, **186**
3:10 **066**
4 **035**, **051**, **081**, **084**, **135**, **137**, **188**
4:2 **188**
4:6-12 **016**, **081**
4:7 **155**
4:7-8 **043**
4:11-12 **135**
4:12 **171**
5 **009**, **011**, **028**, **039**, **052**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **189**
5:1 **140**
5:13 **083**
5:14-15 **040**, **065**, **073**
5:15 **020**, **026**, **027**, **028**, **044**, **047**, **075**, **134**, **135**, **138**, **139**, **163**, **177**, **180**
5:18 **081**
5:21 **044**, **090**
6 **075**, **140**
6:1 **040**, **047**, **053**, **080**, **087**, **140**
6:12 **008**, **140**, **156**
7 **037**

Amos (continued)
7:12 **087**
7:17 **137**
8 **028**, **039**
8:5 **182**
8:7 **188**
8:11 **043**, **084**, **085**, **141**
9 **041**, **077**, **081**
9:11 **131**

Obadiah

1 **039**, **051**
1:3 **070**, **122**
1:15 **075**

Jonah

1 **009**, **137**, **138**, **139**
1:1-2 **135**, **139**
1:2 **139**
1:3 **135**
1:17 **135**
2 **009**, **079**, **087**, **152**, **164**, **167**, **170**
2:1 **009**
2:1-10 **009**
2:9 **027**, **040**, **042**, **052**, **066**, **069**, **075**, **116**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **151**, **168**, **169**, **170**, **187**, **188**
2:10 **009**
3 **138**
3:1 **137**, **138**
3:1-2 **137**
3:1-10 **137**
3:3 **160**
3:5 **150**
4 **137**, **138**, **160**
4:1-11 **137**, **138**

Micah
Micah

1 **009**
1:1 **009**
1:1-9 **009**
1:2 **049**, **081**
1:5 **009**
1:6-7 **009**
1:14 **009**
2:1 **009**
2:1-3 **009**
2:3 **009**
2:8 **136**, **139**
3 **087**, **186**
3:1 **009**
3:4 **050**, **078**, **081**, **185**
3:9 **009**
3:9-12 **030**
3:12 **009**
4 **008**, **027**, **069**
4:1 **009**, **069**
4:1-4 **137**
4:3 **061**, **139**
4:4 **036**, **150**
4:5 **005**, **094**, **146**
4:12 **084**
5 **039**, **082**, **138**
5:2 **009**, **039**, **076**
5:2-4 **009**
5:6 **075**
6 **009**, **010**, **015**, **027**, **035**, **041**, **051**, **064**, **066**, **084**, **104**, **107**, **121**, **128**, **131**, **140**, **165**, **193**
6:1-2 **049**
6:1-8 **165**
6:5 **027**, **043**, **053**, **141**, **165**
6:8 **008**, **009**, **028**, **033**, **053**, **069**, **078**, **087**, **131**, **137**

Micah (continued)
6:9 **009**, **035**, **042**, **068**, **078**, **083**, **084**, **107**, **139**, **155**, **163**, **184**
6:10 **028**
6:10-12 **009**
6:13 **043**
6:15 **041**, **077**
6:16 **008**, **009**, **075**, **082**
7 **048**, **085**, **110**, **137**
7:2 **110**
7:9 **043**
7:18 **009**
7:19 **193**

Nahum

1 **056**, **081**, **137**, **140**, **160**
1:1-2 **193**
1:1-3 **137**
1:1-6 **160**
1:1-8,15 **030**
1:2 **001**, **160**
1:3 **134**, **140**, **149**, **160**, **165**, **171**
1:5-6 **084**
1:6 **137**, **160**
1:7 **160**
1:9 **141**, **160**
1:10 **076**
1:10-12 **030**
1:14 **160**
1:15 **030**, **160**
2 **160**
2:1-13 **160**
2:6 **160**
2:8 **160**
2:10 **160**
2:11-12 **160**
2:13 **137**, **160**
3 **160**

Nahum (continued)
3:3 **160**
3:5 **160**
3:6 **160**
3:7 **137**, **138**
3:8 **160**
3:14 **160**
3:16-18 **160**
3:17 **160**
3:19 **160**

Habakkuk

1 **065**
1:1 **082**
1:1-4 **137**
1:2 **009**, **066**
1:4 **131**
1:5 **119**
1:6 **009**, **051**
1:12 **042**, **082**
1:13 **006**, **027**, **028**, **044**, **064**, **065**, **075**, **082**, **094**, **110**, **136**, **137**
2 **009**, **075**
2:4 **106**, **131**
2:12 **073**
2:15 **041**
2:20 **001**, **049**, **081**
3 **146**
3:2 **058**, **078**
3:17-19 **051**

Zephaniah

1:1 **009**
1:2-3 **136**
1:2-13 **077**
1:12 **047**
1:13 **041**, **077**
2 **074**, **075**, **136**

Zephaniah (continued)

2:3 **077**, **078**, **084**, **094**, **132**, **136**, **146**

2:13 **009**, **137**, **138**

3 **136**

3:4 **015**

3:5 **075**, **081**

3:17 **141**

Haggai

1 **032**, **043**

1:1-12 **043**

1:6 **043**

2 **009**

Zechariah

1 **042**

1:2 **042**

1:3 **040**, **042**

1:4 **027**, **040**, **042**, **075**

1:5 **042**

1:6 **005**, **042**

1:12 **134**

1:13 **131**

1:14 **001**

1:18 **079**

1:18-21 **131**

2 **008**, **066**, **131**, **136**, **156**

2:4 **131**

2:8 **001**, **057**, **068**, **079**, **096**, **147**, **157**, **160**, **163**

3 **131**

3:1 **131**, **137**

3:2 **169**

3:8 **136**

4 **009**, **027**, **042**

4:6 **045**, **137**, **139**, **189**

4:10 **075**

Zechariah (continued)

6:12 **131**

7 **131**

7:2-14 **069**

7:7 **028**

7:9-10 **069**, **131**

7:12 **149**, **185**, **187**

8:2 **001**

8:15-17 **069**

8:17 **139**

9 **031**, **041**, **081**

9:9 **069**

9:10 **081**

9:10-11 **002**

9:15 **077**

9:16 **077**

9:16-17 **041**

9:17 **041**, **077**

10:3-5 **009**

10:7 **077**

11 **001**

11:4 **137**

11:6 **009**, **052**

11:8 **001**

11:12 **082**

11:12-13 **059**, **085**

11:13 **039**, **064**

13:6 **044**, **136**

13:7 **059**, **087**

13:9 **149**

14:2 **043**

Malachi

1 **020**, **052**, **067**, **125**, **139**

1:6 **009**, **043**, **044**, **101**

1:10 **110**

1:11 **069**, **081**

2:2 **050**, **051**, **136**

Malachi (continued)

2:7 **027**, **028**, **044**, **060**, **077**, **134**, **141**

2:7-9 **131**

2:14 **027**

2:15 **078**

2:17 **136**

3 **001**, **005**, **015**, **027**, **052**, **053**, **084**, **111**, **138**

3:1 **140**

3:6 **005**, **036**, **042**, **044**, **046**, **051**, **053**, **057**, **069**, **075**, **079**, **084**, **085**, **111**, **136**, **163**, **169**

3:7 **042**, **043**

3:8 **001**, **009**, **042**, **052**, **081**

3:8-10 **133**

3:10 **001**, **133**

3:16 **084**

3:16-17 **078**, **084**

3:17 **084**, **134**

4 **094**, **146**

4:2 **082**

4:5-6 **185**

Matthew

1 **004**, **027**, **075**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **129**, **167**, **169**, **188**

1:1 **005**, **026**, **027**, **028**, **043**, **075**, **077**, **079**, **088**, **118**, **124**, **131**, **138**, **139**, **143**

1:21 **004**, **053**, **071**, **076**, **088**, **093**, **108**, **115**, **118**, **125**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **149**, **151**, **192**

1:21-23 **035**

1:23 **092**

2 **027**, **048**, **088**, **137**, **148**, **168**

2:1 **065**

2:1-2 **088**

2:3-4 **088**

Matthew (continued)

2:4 **088**

2:4-6 **009**, **027**

2:8 **039**, **159**

2:13 **084**, **159**

2:22 **159**

2:23 **137**

3 **009**, **081**, **183**

3:4 **083**

3:7 **075**, **088**

3:7-8 **040**

3:8 **064**, **066**, **135**

3:16-17 **131**

4 **001**, **039**, **043**, **088**, **094**, **122**, **138**, **139**, **146**, **175**

4:1-6 **084**

4:4 **065**, **138**

4:6 **001**

4:7 **001**

4:13 **008**, **129**, **148**

4:14 **094**

4:17 **064**

4:19-22 **088**

4:23 **075**

5 **001**, **004**, **005**, **028**, **035**, **041**, **044**, **046**, **055**, **060**, **066**, **067**, **068**, **069**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **087**, **088**, **111**, **112**, **124**, **131**, **133**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **141**, **146**, **147**, **165**, **168**, **189**

5:1 **137**

5:4 **005**

5:5 **031**, **077**, **136**, **181**, **184**

5:7 **134**

5:8 **068**, **137**, **171**

5:11 **078**

5:11-12 **165**

5:13 **155**

5:14 **094**, **132**

Matthew (continued)

5:16 **040**, **066**

5:17 **001**, **005**, **007**, **008**, **027**, **104**, **128**, **131**, **134**

5:17-18 **056**, **165**

5:18 **069**, **079**, **131**

5:19 **131**

5:20 **066**, **068**, **104**, **131**

5:21 **001**

5:22 **001**, **137**

5:23 **136**

5:23-24 **028**, **040**, **041**

5:25 **008**

5:27 **081**, **131**, **133**

5:27-28 **001**, **005**, **079**, **087**, **135**

5:27-47 **135**, **146**

5:28 **001**, **041**, **068**, **087**

5:29 **160**

5:29-30 **028**

5:32 **027**

5:34-37 **005**

5:37 **027**

5:38-39 **046**

5:38-42 **055**

5:41 **136**

5:42 **075**

5:43 **028**, **133**

5:43-44 **133**

5:44 **027**, **028**, **046**, **078**, **133**, **136**, **147**

5:44-45 **046**

5:45 **052**, **064**, **132**, **138**

5:48 **032**, **067**, **068**, **104**, **118**, **136**, **146**

6 **001**, **009**, **041**, **043**, **044**, **052**, **066**, **068**, **072**, **083**, **084**, **087**, **132**, **134**, **137**, **138**, **141**

6:6 **137**

Matthew (continued)

6:7 **028**, **043**, **044**, **134**, **180**

6:9 **009**, **141**

6:9-10 **053**

6:9-13 **084**

6:10 **009**, **087**, **141**

6:11 **043**

6:13 **027**, **146**

6:14-15 **066**

6:19-24 **131**

6:20 **136**

6:21 **083**, **134**

6:24 **034**, **044**, **067**, **085**, **125**, **134**, **140**, **154**

6:25 **027**

6:25-32 **131**

6:25-34 **131**

6:30 **137**

6:31-33 **043**

6:33 **009**, **028**, **043**, **052**, **053**, **063**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **126**, **131**, **136**, **141**

7 **001**, **035**, **040**, **044**, **053**, **065**, **067**, **081**, **084**, **099**, **112**, **119**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **138**, **140**, **155**, **162**, **174**

7:1 **007**, **119**

7:1-2 **081**

7:6 **084**, **085**, **135**, **141**

7:7 **082**, **126**

7:11 **066**, **068**, **127**

7:12 **005**, **078**, **099**, **131**, **141**

7:13-14 **046**, **055**

7:15 **027**, **039**, **084**, **134**, **135**

7:16 **018**, **044**, **067**

7:20 **018**, **039**, **044**, **067**

7:21 **066**, **134**, **155**

7:21-23 **066**

7:24 **134**, **162**

Matthew (continued)

7:24-27 **135**, **138**

7:29 **013**, **028**, **129**, **131**

8 **042**, **085**, **088**, **089**, **129**, **139**, **168**

8:1-2 **042**

8:5-13 **089**, **129**

8:6 **129**

8:11 **089**

8:13 **089**

8:14 **086**

8:25 **053**

8:26 **137**

8:27 **084**

8:28 **066**

8:28-29 **027**

8:29 **039**, **085**

9 **075**, **084**, **088**, **089**, **139**, **141**

9:4 **084**

9:11 **136**, **139**

9:11-13 **174**

9:12 **009**, **158**

9:12-13 **027**

9:18 **137**

9:29 **089**

9:35 **086**

9:36 **132**

10 **028**, **045**, **048**, **053**, **079**, **084**, **086**, **091**, **137**, **189**, **190**

10:3 **088**

10:5 **075**

10:16 **150**

10:17-18 **084**

10:18 **137**

10:22 **065**, **135**, **138**

10:23 **022**, **111**, **139**

10:28 **053**, **078**, **160**

10:29 **045**, **081**, **106**, **169**

Matthew (continued)

10:31 **004**

10:32-33 **159**

10:33 **111**

10:34 **028**

10:36 **051**, **081**

10:37 **003**, **028**, **035**, **076**, **082**, **131**

10:39 **190**

10:40 **037**, **044**, **096**, **101**, **132**, **186**

10:41 **153**

10:42 **133**, **165**

11 **001**, **005**, **009**, **037**, **039**, **041**, **064**, **069**, **073**, **079**, **086**, **089**, **090**, **094**, **113**, **118**, **120**, **121**, **131**, **134**, **136**, **139**, **143**, **146**, **162**, **167**, **168**, **185**, **188**

11:6 **132**

11:12 **009**

11:13 **131**

11:15 **073**, **149**

11:18 **037**

11:19 **151**

11:20 **118**

11:20-21 **138**

11:21 **086**, **118**

11:23 **141**, **148**

11:23-24 **129**

11:25 **064**, **065**

11:26 **028**, **118**

11:26-27 **167**

11:27 **006**, **066**, **073**, **089**, **094**, **113**, **132**, **136**, **137**, **140**, **146**, **151**, **152**, **188**

11:28 **001**, **008**, **013**, **039**, **044**, **087**, **182**

11:28-30 **181**, **184**

11:29 **077**, **094**, **135**, **136**, **146**

Matthew (continued)

11:29-30 **031**

12 **001**, **005**, **008**, **009**, **018**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **081**, **085**, **088**, **089**, **090**, **107**, **118**, **147**, **148**, **152**, **159**, **168**, **188**

12:1 **001**

12:1-8 **182**

12:6 **065**

12:7 **134**

12:8 **090**

12:13 **040**

12:14 **040**

12:20 **046**, **055**

12:22-32 **135**

12:23 **077**

12:24 **084**

12:28 **131**, **141**

12:29 **027**, **139**

12:30 **008**, **020**, **039**, **044**, **075**, **078**, **147**, **165**, **189**

12:34 **134**

12:36 **027**, **082**, **139**

12:39-41 **009**

12:40 **098**

12:40-41 **135**

12:41 **134**

12:42 **027**, **138**, **140**

12:43-45 **146**

13 **028**, **039**, **040**, **046**, **055**, **064**, **065**, **069**, **073**, **075**, **076**, **079**, **082**, **104**, **113**, **116**, **118**, **126**, **127**, **128**, **132**, **135**, **137**, **141**, **162**, **164**, **166**

13:9 **073**

13:10 **126**

13:10-17 **040**, **126**

13:11 **116**

13:12 **116**

13:13 **168**

Matthew (continued)

13:15 **116**

13:16-17 **183**

13:17 **116**

13:19 **069**, **152**

13:20-21 **162**

13:22 **072**

13:23 **136**

13:33 **188**

13:36 **069**

13:41 **055**

13:43 **073**

13:47 **069**

13:52 **083**

13:54 **088**, **148**

13:54-58 **040**

13:57 **132**

14 **028**, **084**, **139**, **141**

14:1 **028**

14:21 **082**

14:22-33 **139**

14:23 **138**, **139**

14:26 **082**

14:29-30 **139**

14:30 **084**

14:31 **137**

14:33 **084**

14:35 **111**

14:36 **092**

15 **001**, **004**, **005**, **009**, **027**, **028**, **037**, **039**, **040**, **041**, **044**, **046**, **053**, **055**, **065**, **066**, **067**, **068**, **073**, **075**, **078**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **085**, **086**, **087**, **088**, **090**, **095**, **108**, **111**, **116**, **119**, **126**, **130**, **133**, **134**, **136**, **139**, **141**, **153**, **167**, **168**

15:1 **039**, **132**

15:1-2 **040**

15:2 **039**

Matthew (continued)

15:3 **039**
15:3-6 **005**
15:4 **004**, **028**, **040**
15:6 **088**
15:7-9 **067**
15:8 **005**, **040**
15:9 **040**
15:10 **152**
15:12 **126**, **132**
15:14 **140**
15:16 **065**, **066**, **068**, **087**, **098**
15:17 **082**, **126**
15:18 **087**, **134**
15:18-19 **043**
15:19 **028**, **062**
15:21 **075**
15:22 **075**
15:24 **088**, **132**
15:28 **075**
16 **004**, **006**, **008**, **039**, **068**, **076**, **081**, **084**, **088**, **094**, **112**, **130**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **146**, **152**, **168**
16:1 **083**
16:4 **027**, **039**
16:6 **081**
16:8 **137**
16:9 **082**, **126**
16:11 **082**, **126**
16:13 **008**, **073**
16:16 **132**
16:17 **066**
16:18 **008**, **136**, **141**
16:21-23 **004**, **108**
16:24 **136**
16:25 **001**
16:26 **001**, **042**, **138**
17 **008**, **009**, **088**, **142**

Matthew (continued)

17:1 **190**
17:2 **075**, **135**
17:10 **185**
17:17 **096**
17:19 **137**
17:24 **008**
17:24-27 **008**
17:27 **008**
18 **028**, **041**, **042**, **060**, **066**, **068**, **081**, **083**, **128**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **146**, **153**, **177**
18:3-4 **040**
18:4 **076**
18:11 **168**
18:15 **028**, **040**, **041**, **070**, **084**, **136**
18:15-17 **041**, **083**
18:16 **001**
18:20 **164**
18:21 **066**, **146**
18:21-35 **132**, **146**
18:23-30 **066**
18:23-31 **094**
18:23-35 **066**, **068**
18:33 **065**
19 **005**, **066**, **068**, **092**, **131**
19:3 **040**
19:4 **035**, **085**
19:9 **027**
19:12 **039**
19:16 **092**
19:17 **027**
19:22 **131**
19:27 **139**
20 **009**, **028**, **031**, **039**, **052**, **053**, **065**, **079**, **082**, **118**, **129**, **131**
20:1 **009**

Matthew (continued)

20:15 **172**

20:18 **134**

20:28 **076**, **081**, **138**, **170**

21 **004**, **006**, **008**, **016**, **028**, **039**, **044**, **075**, **077**, **081**, **087**, **104**, **112**, **134**, **135**, **172**, **184**

21:5 **031**, **077**, **094**, **136**, **146**

21:9 **077**

21:12 **065**

21:14-15 **065**

21:22 **028**, **134**

21:23 **013**, **172**

21:32 **004**, **042**, **073**, **087**, **132**, **134**, **139**

21:33-45 **015**

21:33-46 **172**

21:35 **172**

21:38 **084**

22 **001**, **005**, **027**, **039**, **040**, **044**, **065**, **069**, **075**, **077**, **131**, **132**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **138**, **141**, **169**, **188**, **190**

22:7 **084**

22:14 **169**

22:17 **008**

22:19 **075**

22:30 **075**, **124**

22:34 **137**

22:35 **104**, **131**

22:37 **040**, **082**

22:40 **131**

22:41-42 **040**

22:43 **188**

22:44 **009**, **069**, **077**, **141**, **147**

22:46 **039**, **188**

23 **005**, **008**, **028**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **052**, **081**, **086**, **088**, **095**, **131**, **134**, **138**, **160**, **168**, **185**

23:4 **027**, **191**

Matthew (continued)

23:12 **040**, **076**, **087**

23:13 **039**

23:13-22 **081**

23:13-30 **088**

23:14 **039**, **135**, **137**

23:15 **049**

23:23 **027**, **073**, **131**

23:25 **162**

23:27 **066**, **068**, **085**, **139**

23:27-28 **070**, **097**

23:29 **131**

23:33 **075**, **160**

23:34 **022**, **080**

23:35 **042**

23:37 **042**, **172**

23:38 **086**

24 **027**, **039**, **069**, **079**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **140**, **141**, **169**

24:1 **087**

24:3 **065**

24:4 **062**

24:6 **139**

24:11 **079**

24:12 **131**

24:14 **065**, **137**

24:15 **048**

24:20 **009**, **079**

24:22 **066**, **068**

24:27 **140**

24:37 **140**

24:38-39 **082**

24:44 **038**, **140**

24:45 **005**

25 **008**, **039**, **065**, **069**, **072**, **083**, **132**, **133**, **135**, **138**, **139**, **156**, **163**, **169**

25:8 **140**

Matthew (continued)

25:14-29 **069**

25:21 **171**

25:31-46 **165**

25:33 **002**

25:33-46 **002**

25:34 **138**

25:40 **027**, **134**, **138**, **153**, **159**

25:41 **027**, **136**

25:46 **046**, **055**, **143**

26 **004**, **008**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **041**, **059**, **064**, **065**, **077**, **082**, **085**, **088**, **108**, **138**, **161**

26:3 **085**

26:3-4 **001**

26:3-5 **088**

26:4 **059**

26:6 **136**, **139**

26:8 **059**

26:14 **001**

26:14-15 **001**

26:15 **001**

26:17 **041**

26:20-22 **039**, **064**

26:24 **064**

26:26 **041**

26:26-28 **041**

26:27 **041**

26:28 **041**

26:31 **004**, **087**, **132**

26:35 **079**

26:39 **127**

26:41 **082**

26:42 **041**, **133**

26:47 **004**, **108**

26:48 **039**, **064**

26:50 **044**, **162**

26:51 **169**

Matthew (continued)

26:52 **004**, **022**, **108**

26:53 **102**, **108**

26:54 **108**

26:57 **044**

26:58 **079**

26:59 **040**, **084**, **137**, **138**

26:59-60 **138**

26:63 **064**

26:66 **039**

26:73 **040**, **085**, **088**

27 **001**, **039**, **042**, **064**, **065**, **075**, **085**, **097**, **138**, **141**, **168**, **169**, **172**

27:1 **039**, **064**, **136**

27:1-10 **039**

27:3 **084**

27:5 **039**, **064**

27:9 **085**

27:16 **172**

27:17 **040**, **084**

27:18 **138**, **172**

27:21 **172**

27:26 **136**

27:27 **043**

27:37 **168**

27:41 **141**

27:46 **169**

27:54 **027**, **039**

27:62-66 **138**

27:66 **138**

28 **008**, **027**, **031**, **041**, **042**, **061**, **069**, **079**, **090**, **112**, **134**, **139**, **162**, **182**

28:1 **090**, **182**

28:11 **138**

28:16-17 **082**

28:18 **008**, **009**, **013**, **022**, **031**, **035**, **044**, **052**, **069**, **077**, **089**,

Matthew (continued)
092, **093**, **129**, **134**, **169**, **170**, **188**
28:19 **131**
28:19-20 **008**

Mark

1 **016**, **039**, **044**, **079**, **111**, **115**, **128**, **139**
1:13 **159**
1:14 **181**
1:14-15 **181**
1:15 **027**, **040**, **064**, **135**, **136**, **148**, **178**
1:22 **013**, **040**
1:23-24 **040**, **066**
1:24 **027**, **039**
1:27 **013**, **027**
1:31 **138**
1:34 **027**, **039**
1:37 **065**, **084**
2 **016**, **044**, **079**
2:3-12 **084**
2:16 **136**, **139**
2:23-28 **182**
2:27 **090**, **182**
3 **001**, **040**, **044**, **053**, **079**, **081**, **132**, **134**, **143**, **189**
3:1 **001**
3:1-2 **039**
3:4 **040**
3:5 **173**
3:7 **169**
3:13 **053**, **163**
3:13-14 **075**, **138**
3:17 **088**
3:18 **126**
3:27 **136**
3:31 **168**

Mark (continued)
4 **008**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **044**, **064**, **065**, **072**, **075**, **076**, **077**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **105**, **113**, **127**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **141**, **153**, **162**, **164**, **166**
4:5 **039**, **064**
4:7 **075**, **076**
4:8 **136**
4:9 **073**
4:11-12 **126**
4:15 **136**, **162**
4:18-19 **075**, **076**
4:20 **136**
4:23 **028**, **040**
4:23-25 **065**, **113**, **184**
4:24 **027**, **039**, **084**, **087**, **107**, **134**, **135**, **141**, **152**, **164**
4:24-25 **065**, **066**, **087**
4:25 **081**
4:26 **132**
4:28 **066**, **136**, **153**
4:31 **083**
4:33 **040**, **065**, **113**, **133**, **153**, **184**
4:33-34 **039**, **116**, **146**
4:34 **040**
4:40 **106**, **139**
4:41 **084**
5 **027**, **044**, **066**, **079**, **085**
5:1 **040**
5:2-3 **085**
5:4 **027**, **085**
5:5 **027**
5:6 **085**
5:9 **085**
5:15 **085**
5:21-43 **081**
5:35 **081**
5:40 **081**

Mark (continued)

6 **028**, **044**, **079**, **082**, **087**, **112**, **120**, **134**, **148**

6:6 **129**

6:7 **039**

6:11 **137**

6:12 **064**

6:14 **070**

6:50 **082**

6:52 **082**, **112**

7 **001**, **004**, **005**, **027**, **028**, **040**, **043**, **065**, **073**, **075**, **078**, **081**, **084**, **085**, **088**, **108**, **116**, **131**, **133**, **134**, **139**, **141**

7:1-5 **039**

7:2 **134**

7:5 **139**

7:5-13 **005**

7:6 **005**, **039**

7:9 **001**

7:10 **004**, **028**

7:18 **065**, **098**

7:24 **075**

7:26 **075**

8 **065**, **073**, **086**, **112**, **190**

8:14-21 **112**

8:15 **112**

8:17 **112**

8:21 **082**, **126**

8:31 **155**

8:34 **087**

8:35 **027**, **190**

8:36-37 **001**

8:38 **039**, **075**, **082**, **134**, **138**

9 **083**, **097**

9:2 **075**, **135**

9:31 **053**

9:31-32 **116**

Mark (continued)

9:37 **153**

9:39 **096**

9:44 **097**

9:44,46 **171**

9:50 **139**

10 **005**, **042**, **052**, **071**, **092**, **110**, **116**, **140**, **152**, **185**

10:1 **039**, **040**, **076**

10:15 **128**

10:17 **092**, **131**

10:17-27 **071**

10:22 **040**, **178**

10:22-24 **131**

10:23 **139**

10:27 **071**, **089**

10:42 **013**

10:45 **085**, **139**

10:46 **009**

11 **042**, **044**

11:15-16 **141**

11:18 **039**, **064**, **088**

11:22 **131**

11:24 **028**, **134**

12 **027**, **069**, **075**, **134**, **138**, **141**, **159**, **172**

12:6 **172**

12:7 **039**, **084**

12:7-8 **172**

12:12 **088**

12:25 **075**

12:28-34 **044**

12:29 **134**

12:30 **027**, **040**

12:36 **069**, **077**, **087**, **147**

12:37 **040**, **088**, **139**

12:40 **135**, **137**

12:41-44 **189**

Mark (continued)
13 **048**
13:8 **009**
13:9 **137**
13:13 **136**
13:14-18 **048**
13:27 **042**
13:34 **013**
14 **004**, **041**, **052**, **059**, **060**, **064**, **066**, **085**, **108**, **134**, **137**, **138**, **139**
14:1 **088**
14:1-2 **039**, **064**
14:3 **136**, **139**
14:11 **001**
14:21 **085**
14:23 **041**
14:24 **041**
14:25 **131**
14:27 **087**
14:31 **004**
14:33 **043**
14:36 **068**
14:38 **042**
14:43 **004**
14:44 **039**, **078**, **137**
14:50 **075**
14:53 **137**
14:54 **079**
14:55 **137**
14:55-64 **137**, **138**
14:56 **138**, **169**
14:58 **080**
14:61 **137**
14:62 **042**, **106**
14:64 **134**
14:70 **085**, **088**
14:71 **040**
15 **064**, **075**, **136**, **139**

Mark (continued)
15:7 **172**
15:10 **039**, **172**
15:21 **136**
15:43 **075**
16 **090**, **112**
16:1 **182**
16:19 **133**, **188**

Luke

1 **077**, **087**, **092**, **111**, **136**, **137**
1:5-25 **141**
1:8-9 **191**
1:8-11 **139**
1:9-10 **141**
1:26 **011**, **088**
1:26-35 **011**
1:26-38 **141**
1:26-41 **148**
1:31 **088**
1:32 **138**
1:35 **121**, **122**
1:36 **088**
1:49 **134**
1:54 **088**
1:67 **042**, **078**
1:68 **137**, **138**
1:75 **104**
1:76 **032**
1:76-79 **111**
2 **008**, **027**, **028**, **065**, **084**, **134**, **159**, **193**
2:4 **088**
2:23 **073**, **134**
2:25 **075**
2:25-38 **084**
2:40 **081**
2:47 **035**

Luke (continued)
2:49 **189**
2:51 **035**, **134**, **135**
3 **040**, **085**, **188**
3:3 **040**
3:8 **064**
3:10 **009**
3:14 **102**
3:16-17 **189**
3:17 **042**
4 **028**, **030**, **040**, **132**, **148**
4:4 **001**
4:9 **139**
4:14 **028**
4:16 **028**
4:16-27 **148**
4:16-30 **028**, **040**
4:22 **028**, **040**
4:22-24 **040**
4:23 **148**
4:28-30 **039**, **064**
4:31 **148**
4:33-34 **040**
4:34 **066**
4:36 **013**, **129**
4:40 **089**
4:42-43 **086**
5 **082**, **135**, **163**
5:1 **135**
5:1-3 **135**
5:1-11 **135**
5:2 **135**
5:4-9 **135**
5:10-11 **135**
5:16 **169**
5:26 **084**
5:32 **138**, **151**

Luke (continued)
6 **026**, **066**, **076**, **081**, **084**, **085**, **093**, **130**, **135**, **136**, **149**, **152**, **174**
6:1-11 **134**
6:7 **134**
6:8 **084**
6:9 **134**
6:10-11 **134**
6:11 **039**, **040**
6:12 **138**
6:13 **118**
6:13-16 **088**
6:15 **138**
6:17 **088**
6:21 **081**
6:22 **078**, **087**
6:26 **087**, **137**, **157**, **165**, **172**
6:27 **027**
6:31 **066**
6:35 **042**, **065**
6:36 **142**
6:37 **007**, **134**
6:38 **183**
6:40 **136**
6:45 **083**, **087**
6:46 **003**, **008**, **009**, **027**, **028**, **035**, **040**, **042**, **044**, **053**, **059**, **061**, **064**, **066**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **089**, **093**, **104**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **139**, **162**, **165**, **188**, **189**
6:46-49 **152**
6:47 **043**, **159**
6:47-49 **137**
7 **013**, **065**, **082**, **129**, **137**, **169**, **172**, **174**
7:1-7 **129**
7:1-10 **013**, **082**, **095**
7:2 **129**
7:3 **129**

Luke (continued)
7:7-8 **013**
7:8 **013**
7:9 **013**, **129**
7:28 **134**
7:29 **043**, **065**, **131**
7:30 **137**, **145**, **174**
7:34 **077**
7:36 **042**
7:36-42 **136**
7:36-50 **137**, **139**
7:39 **137**
7:44 **136**
8 **027**, **039**, **040**, **064**, **065**, **072**, **075**, **076**, **081**, **085**, **111**, **127**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **141**, **148**, **158**, **162**, **164**, **166**
8:3 **139**
8:9-10 **126**
8:12 **136**
8:13 **162**
8:14 **043**, **075**, **076**, **084**, **136**
8:15 **132**, **136**
8:18 **027**, **039**, **064**, **082**, **084**, **107**, **113**, **134**, **135**, **141**, **152**, **164**
8:26-33 **027**
8:27 **027**
8:28 **040**, **066**
8:29 **027**
8:40 **079**
9 **004**, **027**, **082**, **084**, **138**, **159**, **176**
9:1 **013**
9:3 **004**
9:10 **086**
9:18 **088**
9:23 **040**, **084**, **136**
9:25 **027**

Luke (continued)
9:26 **138**
9:28 **138**
9:35 **042**
9:41 **096**, **139**
9:43 **053**
9:44-45 **116**
9:52-54 **141**
9:56 **151**
9:57 **110**
9:58 **043**, **135**
9:62 **027**, **111**
10 **001**, **005**, **041**, **065**, **086**, **092**, **134**, **138**, **141**
10:4 **004**
10:4-7 **001**
10:7 **001**
10:9 **041**
10:13 **086**
10:15 **129**
10:16 **006**, **067**, **077**, **085**, **101**, **186**
10:21 **118**, **159**, **183**
10:22 **073**, **130**
10:25 **092**, **131**
10:25-29 **082**
10:25-37 **052**, **131**
10:27 **027**
10:34 **041**, **077**
10:37 **134**
10:40 **138**
11 **009**, **040**, **043**, **044**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **122**, **134**, **137**, **138**, **141**, **147**, **148**, **167**
11:1 **026**, **138**
11:1-4 **084**
11:2 **009**, **044**, **141**
11:2-4 **027**

Luke (continued)

11:4 **066**

11:20 **041**

11:21 **027**, **028**

11:22 **028**

11:23 **040**, **043**, **111**

11:24 **085**

11:27 **122**

11:28 **162**

11:29-32 **009**

11:31 **138**, **139**

11:39 **066**, **068**

11:49 **080**, **081**, **082**, **184**

11:52 **111**

12 **072**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **084**, **085**, **100**, **131**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **163**

12:1 **081**, **084**, **137**

12:4-5 **028**, **138**

12:7 **125**

12:15 **005**

12:20 **171**

12:24 **082**

12:27 **184**

12:28 **137**

12:32 **066**, **068**, **078**, **118**, **125**, **134**

12:34 **079**, **083**

12:35 **104**

12:42 **001**, **083**, **132**

12:45 **140**

12:46 **001**

12:47 **075**, **141**

12:47-48 **051**, **082**, **140**

12:48 **081**, **086**

12:49-53 **113**

12:58 **005**, **008**

13 **016**, **039**, **040**, **064**, **082**, **084**, **138**, **139**, **152**, **158**, **169**

Luke (continued)

13:1 **039**, **076**, **138**

13:1-3 **138**

13:1-5 **138**, **152**, **181**

13:2-5 **138**

13:4-5 **138**

13:6 **138**

13:6-9 **138**

13:10 **134**

13:11 **158**

13:31 **172**

14 **001**, **005**, **037**, **053**, **079**, **085**, **138**, **182**

14:1 **039**, **182**

14:6 **082**

14:11 **087**, **139**, **183**, **189**

14:16 **037**

14:26 **139**, **190**

14:27 **040**, **084**

14:28 **109**

14:28-32 **048**

14:31-32 **138**

14:35 **073**

15 **049**, **055**, **065**, **081**, **089**, **162**, **167**

15:1 **151**

15:2 **136**, **139**, **151**

15:10 **134**

15:13 **072**

15:21 **005**

15:32 **132**

16 **005**, **027**, **028**, **042**, **053**, **070**, **079**, **083**, **096**, **101**, **131**, **136**, **141**, **171**, **174**

16:1-13 **070**

16:10 **028**, **081**

16:11-12 **189**

16:12 **028**

Luke (continued)

16:13 **131**

16:14 **005**

16:14-15 **131**, **174**

16:15 **065**, **131**

16:16 **131**

16:18 **001**

16:23 **136**

16:25-31 **028**

17 **009**, **027**, **028**, **040**, **042**, **066**, **069**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **135**, **148**, **165**, **183**

17:1-2 **083**, **153**

17:3 **028**, **082**

17:3-4 **083**

17:5 **083**, **137**

17:10 **013**

17:11-17 **183**

17:12 **042**

17:13 **042**

17:17-19 **148**

17:20-21 **131**

17:26-27 **069**

17:27 **082**, **140**

17:31-36 **069**

17:32 **027**, **141**

18 **001**, **005**, **009**, **016**, **025**, **046**, **066**, **075**, **078**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **092**, **104**, **116**, **125**, **129**, **131**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **140**, **146**, **156**, **158**, **169**

18:1 **028**, **044**, **085**, **127**, **138**

18:1-2 **085**, **186**

18:2 **083**, **108**

18:2-5 **066**

18:9 **081**

18:12 **131**

18:14 **087**, **189**

18:17 **128**

Luke (continued)

18:18 **092**, **131**

18:34 **053**

19 **003**, **008**, **043**, **044**, **075**, **096**, **134**, **163**, **167**

19:10 **027**, **035**, **087**, **135**, **136**, **151**

19:12 **065**, **073**

19:12-27 **040**

19:13 **140**

19:14 **006**, **027**, **044**, **136**

19:27 **137**

19:44 **043**

20 **027**, **039**, **061**, **069**, **075**, **088**, **138**, **172**

20:1 **088**

20:6 **088**

20:8 **082**

20:9 **138**

20:9-19 **138**

20:20 **039**

20:27 **027**

20:27-36 **039**

20:38 **137**

20:42-43 **069**

20:43 **042**, **077**

20:46 **084**

20:47 **137**

21 **048**, **075**, **079**, **085**, **100**

21:12 **111**

21:17 **111**

21:20-24 **048**, **138**

21:38 **065**

22 **004**, **022**, **041**, **044**, **059**, **076**, **079**, **085**, **089**, **100**, **102**, **108**, **132**, **138**, **153**, **161**, **169**, **170**

22:2 **001**, **088**

22:4 **008**

22:15 **001**, **078**

Luke (continued)

22:18 **041**

22:20 **041**, **052**

22:25 **093**

22:26 **053**

22:27 **076**, **081**, **119**, **138**, **188**

22:28 **039**

22:31-32 **132**

22:32 **111**

22:33 **004**

22:35 **004**

22:35-38 **004**

22:36 **004**, **022**

22:38 **108**

22:49 **004**, **108**

22:50-51 **004**

22:54 **044**, **079**

22:56 **079**

22:58 **079**

22:63-64 **044**

22:69 **188**

23 **039**, **048**, **064**, **073**, **075**, **088**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **172**, **188**

23:8 **039**, **064**, **136**

23:11 **039**

23:14 **065**

23:21 **172**

23:25 **077**, **084**, **138**, **139**, **172**

23:26 **048**

23:32-40 **075**

24 **039**, **065**, **073**, **082**, **087**, **098**, **113**, **116**, **120**, **135**, **146**, **153**, **162**, **187**, **190**

24:7 **039**

24:13-18 **126**

24:25-26 **190**

24:25-27 **131**

24:27 **039**, **131**, **153**, **168**

Luke (continued)

24:39 **132**, **137**

24:44 **082**, **185**

24:44-45 **065**

24:45 **028**, **040**, **116**, **132**, **149**

24:47 **131**, **181**

24:48 **137**

24:49 **163**

John

1 **028**, **039**, **049**, **065**, **071**, **076**, **077**, **079**, **085**, **092**, **096**, **129**, **130**, **132**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **143**, **146**, **162**, **167**, **168**, **169**, **172**, **177**, **185**, **188**

1:1 **039**, **081**, **141**

1:1-3 **005**, **006**, **015**, **040**, **043**, **052**, **075**, **079**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **149**, **167**, **188**

1:1-4 **101**

1:6 **074**, **081**, **094**, **136**, **163**, **177**, **185**

1:7 **177**

1:7-8 **137**

1:10 **005**, **064**, **065**, **138**, **143**, **156**, **162**, **172**

1:11 **075**, **088**

1:11-12 **153**

1:11-13 **005**, **028**, **133**, **188**

1:12-13 **132**, **188**

1:14 **006**, **040**, **042**, **059**, **080**, **084**, **139**, **189**

1:15 **111**

1:16 **163**

1:17 **001**, **051**, **053**, **065**, **076**, **079**, **083**, **090**, **132**, **141**, **143**, **167**, **168**, **178**

1:18 **006**, **066**, **073**, **076**, **171**

1:19 **185**

1:20 **168**

John (continued)

1:23 **136**, **177**, **189**

1:29 **079**, **090**, **136**, **162**, **172**, **177**, **185**

1:43-51 **137**

1:44 **086**

1:45 **005**, **185**

1:51 **190**

2 **008**, **028**, **041**, **088**, **135**

2:17 **160**

2:19 **080**, **137**

2:21 **056**

3 **027**, **046**, **065**, **068**, **069**, **079**, **081**, **087**, **100**, **123**, **132**, **134**, **146**, **149**, **160**, **167**, **169**, **170**, **185**, **190**

3:2 **185**

3:3 **094**, **131**, **132**, **139**, **152**, **190**

3:5 **131**, **152**, **190**

3:6 **066**, **188**

3:7 **132**

3:8 **100**, **132**

3:14 **082**

3:14-15 **079**

3:16 **005**, **028**, **035**, **042**, **053**, **064**, **065**, **068**, **082**, **087**, **125**, **132**, **135**, **146**, **163**, **167**, **169**, **184**

3:17 **139**

3:17-18 **169**

3:18 **078**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**

3:18-19 **137**, **149**

3:34 **129**, **135**, **140**

3:36 **055**, **078**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **160**, **167**

4 **005**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **052**, **053**, **081**, **096**, **120**, **129**, **131**, **133**, **134**, **137**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **167**, **168**, **183**

4:3 **167**

4:19 **167**

4:19-26 **167**

John (continued)

4:21 **167**

4:22 **088**

4:23 **167**

4:23-24 **122**

4:24 **028**, **039**, **040**, **044**, **050**, **075**, **078**, **081**, **085**, **090**, **167**, **188**

4:31 **167**

4:34 **078**, **099**, **118**

4:38 **132**

5 **005**, **027**, **028**, **040**, **075**, **082**, **086**, **087**, **088**, **090**, **092**, **100**, **101**, **111**, **113**, **119**, **129**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **148**, **159**, **167**, **169**, **170**, **182**, **185**, **188**, **189**

5:1 **079**, **188**

5:1-15,21 **086**

5:16 **137**

5:21 **039**, **086**, **100**, **148**

5:21-23 **040**

5:22 **086**, **139**, **171**, **181**

5:22-23 **006**, **009**, **016**, **101**, **137**, **185**

5:22-24 **027**

5:23 **138**, **151**, **169**

5:24 **028**, **065**, **078**, **134**, **139**, **190**

5:24-25 **076**

5:25 **006**, **100**

5:26 **076**

5:30 **028**, **065**, **133**

5:32-40 **139**

5:32-44 **139**

5:32-47 **185**

5:33 **185**

5:34 **185**

5:38 **185**

5:39 **039**, **064**, **131**, **136**, **162**

5:40 **008**, **039**, **044**, **185**, **188**

John (continued)

5:43 **039**, **178**

5:44 **075**, **084**, **131**, **187**

5:46 **028**, **039**, **075**

5:46-47 **124**

6 **028**, **039**, **041**, **053**, **064**, **065**, **068**, **073**, **075**, **076**, **078**, **079**, **087**, **090**, **092**, **118**, **123**, **129**, **131**, **132**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **152**, **159**, **162**, **170**, **185**, **187**

6:2 **073**, **139**

6:14-15 **073**

6:15 **069**, **139**

6:24 **136**

6:26 **139**

6:27 **065**, **073**, **167**

6:29 **073**

6:32-35,51-66 **078**

6:33 **065**, **162**

6:35 **167**

6:37 **028**, **071**, **075**, **076**, **085**, **092**, **141**, **143**, **152**, **162**, **166**

6:38 **028**, **065**, **133**, **138**

6:39 **136**

6:43-45 **139**

6:44 **035**, **043**, **075**, **085**, **096**, **132**, **134**, **137**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **152**, **178**, **185**, **188**

6:44-45 **044**, **134**, **146**

6:45 **006**, **040**, **135**, **139**, **146**

6:48 **028**, **056**

6:49 **042**

6:49-68 **037**

6:52 **066**

6:54 **092**

6:60 **076**

6:63 **039**, **041**, **084**, **087**

6:64 **040**

6:65-66 **118**

John (continued)

6:66 **101**

6:67 **092**

6:71 **040**, **136**

7 **004**, **027**, **039**, **042**, **044**, **065**, **082**, **085**, **088**, **090**, **119**, **139**, **157**, **159**

7:1 **022**, **048**, **088**, **131**, **139**

7:17 **122**, **136**, **138**

7:23 **134**

7:24 **039**, **065**, **070**, **081**, **084**, **116**, **134**, **138**

7:25 **136**

7:30 **039**, **064**, **088**, **190**

7:34 **081**

7:37 **078**, **087**

7:37-51 **028**

7:40-43 **028**

7:43 **028**, **113**

7:49 **141**

8 **005**, **008**, **009**, **015**, **022**, **027**, **037**, **040**, **052**, **066**, **075**, **077**, **078**, **081**, **084**, **085**, **087**, **095**, **096**, **099**, **116**, **119**, **121**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **138**, **143**, **145**, **146**, **152**, **159**, **169**, **170**, **187**

8:1-11 **008**, **027**

8:9 **006**, **064**

8:12 **094**

8:20 **039**, **064**, **138**, **190**

8:20-30 **136**

8:21 **081**, **136**

8:24 **043**, **073**, **081**, **136**, **181**

8:29 **005**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **075**, **078**, **081**, **082**, **087**, **092**, **095**, **099**, **128**, **129**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **146**, **156**, **159**, **165**, **169**, **170**, **188**

8:30 **039**, **044**

8:30-31 **135**

John (continued)
8:30-32 **146**
8:31 **115**, **135**, **152**, **185**
8:32 **009**, **042**, **043**, **045**, **062**, **087**, **119**
8:34 **043**, **044**, **072**, **131**
8:36 **005**, **041**, **043**, **076**, **091**, **136**
8:40 **136**
8:41 **037**
8:42-45 **150**
8:43 **126**, **132**, **149**
8:44 **028**, **138**, **141**
8:46 **043**, **083**, **138**
8:47 **039**, **076**, **077**, **118**, **152**
8:56 **041**, **077**, **168**, **188**
8:59 **039**, **064**, **172**
9 **075**, **112**, **132**, **138**, **141**, **158**
9:1 **158**
9:4 **027**, **075**, **146**
9:7 **138**
9:16 **028**, **113**
9:18-38 **182**
9:25 **159**
10 **001**, **004**, **012**, **027**, **030**, **039**, **046**, **053**, **056**, **064**, **065**, **066**, **075**, **076**, **077**, **084**, **090**, **092**, **094**, **116**, **118**, **129**, **135**, **136**, **141**, **143**, **146**, **164**, **167**, **169**, **185**, **190**
10:1-5 **169**
10:1-12 **077**
10:3 **076**, **139**, **146**
10:4 **076**
10:10 **116**, **146**
10:11-15 **030**
10:12 **069**
10:14 **009**, **064**, **076**, **141**
10:16 **006**
10:17 **129**, **141**

John (continued)
10:17-18 **108**
10:18 **079**
10:18-19 **028**
10:19 **028**, **113**
10:23 **135**, **141**
10:24 **076**, **077**
10:25 **185**
10:26 **039**, **064**, **146**
10:27 **006**, **009**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **141**, **143**, **152**
10:27-30 **143**
10:28-29 **084**
10:28-30 **044**
10:30 **005**, **027**, **040**, **065**, **075**, **081**, **132**, **134**, **167**, **188**
10:31 **172**
10:33 **060**
10:34-35 **008**
10:36 **148**
10:38 **185**
10:39 **088**
11 **009**, **014**, **040**, **044**, **069**, **075**, **081**, **088**, **120**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **162**, **172**, **190**
11:1 **139**
11:11 **081**
11:21 **134**
11:23 **081**
11:26 **158**
11:34-44 **139**
11:39 **132**
11:39-42 **132**
11:41 **132**
11:47 **001**, **008**, **027**, **039**, **064**
11:47-48 **088**
11:52 **009**, **141**
11:55 **136**

John (continued)

12 **001**, **004**, **027**, **039**, **052**, **064**, **067**, **075**, **076**, **079**, **082**, **085**, **087**, **116**, **119**, **129**, **132**, **135**, **146**, **162**, **170**, **172**, **190**

12:2 **088**

12:19 **039**, **139**

12:20-33 **190**

12:21 **086**

12:23 **190**

12:23-25 **179**

12:24 **190**

12:24-26 **190**

12:26 **078**, **087**, **136**

12:27 **004**, **022**, **048**, **108**, **159**, **190**

12:31 **009**, **065**, **172**

12:32 **065**

12:35 **146**

12:37 **084**

12:39-40 **116**, **152**

12:39-41 **126**

12:42 **075**

12:43 **133**, **185**

12:46 **094**

12:47 **065**

12:48 **005**, **006**, **015**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **044**, **049**, **064**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **101**, **124**, **134**, **135**, **167**, **178**, **187**

13 **005**, **028**, **040**, **041**, **065**, **079**, **084**, **121**, **139**, **140**, **172**

13:1 **065**, **172**, **188**, **190**

13:2 **136**

13:4 **088**

13:4-11 **079**

13:6 **136**

13:17 **159**

John (continued)

13:20 **006**, **016**, **028**, **053**, **077**, **101**, **129**, **133**

13:24 **041**

13:34 **005**, **135**, **146**

13:34-35 **005**, **146**

14 **005**, **006**, **027**, **032**, **039**, **040**, **041**, **043**, **044**, **050**, **053**, **065**, **075**, **076**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **088**, **090**, **094**, **096**, **104**, **119**, **124**, **128**, **131**, **132**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **138**, **139**, **146**, **152**, **156**, **167**, **171**, **175**, **176**, **185**, **188**

14:1 **131**

14:6 **001**, **006**, **018**, **028**, **037**, **039**, **043**, **044**, **069**, **071**, **075**, **080**, **088**, **094**, **131**, **132**, **135**, **138**, **141**, **146**, **158**, **161**, **167**, **178**

14:8 **092**

14:10 **079**

14:10-11 **185**

14:13 **131**, **139**

14:13-14 **028**, **044**, **131**, **134**

14:15 **035**, **044**, **066**, **134**, **135**

14:15-17 **065**

14:16 **143**

14:17 **037**, **161**, **175**

14:21 **001**, **005**, **015**, **018**, **027**, **028**, **033**, **035**, **044**, **053**, **058**, **061**, **076**, **107**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **146**, **165**

14:23 **078**, **099**

14:24 **027**, **061**, **135**

14:25-26 **065**

14:26 **040**, **081**, **139**

14:27 **027**, **131**, **144**

14:28 **027**, **065**, **081**, **188**

14:30 **009**, **169**

15 **004**, **008**, **009**, **027**, **028**, **035**, **039**, **041**, **042**, **044**, **064**, **065**,

John (continued)
068, **074**, **075**, **077**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **083**, **085**, **087**, **094**, **106**, **109**, **111**, **114**, **115**, **125**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **145**, **146**, **149**, **154**, **156**, **162**, **167**, **174**, **181**, **188**, **190**

15:1 **136**

15:3 **167**

15:3-10 **139**

15:5 **027**, **028**, **035**, **039**, **043**, **064**, **075**, **076**, **103**, **107**, **110**, **111**, **112**, **134**, **137**, **151**, **163**, **166**, **167**, **175**, **177**, **180**, **185**, **193**

15:7 **134**

15:10 **134**, **135**, **179**

15:11 **134**

15:12 **005**, **135**, **146**

15:13 **001**, **012**, **108**, **138**

15:15 **006**

15:16 **075**, **118**, **123**, **139**, **143**

15:18 **009**, **039**, **065**, **078**, **085**, **087**, **111**, **138**, **157**, **162**, **172**

15:18-20 **008**, **009**, **044**, **150**

15:19 **075**, **138**

15:20 **078**, **111**

15:21 **131**

15:22-25 **138**

15:24 **185**

15:25 **009**, **035**, **040**, **052**, **075**, **131**, **134**, **137**, **138**, **145**, **169**, **174**

15:26 **027**, **113**, **139**, **143**, **175**

15:26-27 **065**

16 **027**, **039**, **043**, **065**, **078**, **083**, **094**, **111**, **146**, **156**, **188**

16:1-3 **008**

16:2 **085**, **147**

16:7 **141**

16:11 **009**

16:12 **039**, **076**

John (continued)
16:12-14 **073**

16:12-15 **113**

16:13 **027**, **116**, **175**

16:13-14 **081**

16:26 **028**, **044**, **134**

16:28 **148**

16:30 **092**

16:33 **078**, **117**, **138**

17 **008**, **009**, **028**, **035**, **040**, **043**, **044**, **046**, **055**, **065**, **066**, **068**, **069**, **076**, **079**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **092**, **094**, **107**, **113**, **118**, **123**, **131**, **132**, **133**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **142**, **143**, **146**, **162**, **167**, **169**, **170**, **172**, **184**, **188**

17:1 **069**, **092**

17:2 **092**, **118**, **138**, **143**

17:3 **005**, **008**, **027**, **028**, **042**, **066**, **068**, **075**, **082**, **092**, **094**, **126**, **138**, **141**, **143**, **171**, **192**

17:4 **188**

17:5 **169**

17:6 **143**

17:6-9 **138**

17:8 **006**, **079**

17:11 **132**

17:11-20 **138**

17:17 **039**, **043**, **065**, **076**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **135**, **136**, **138**, **139**, **143**, **149**, **161**, **175**

17:17-19 **143**

17:19 **005**, **169**

17:20 **138**

17:20-24 **113**

17:21-24 **138**

17:23 **134**, **136**

17:24 **008**, **046**, **055**, **069**, **132**, **136**, **138**, **141**, **171**, **188**

17:26 **143**

John (continued)

18 **004**, **079**, **082**, **085**, **108**, **134**

18:1-2 **137**

18:1-9 **040**

18:2 **044**, **087**

18:3 **044**, **132**

18:4-5 **064**

18:5 **039**, **040**

18:10 **004**

18:11 **004**, **041**

18:17 **079**

18:20 **094**, **146**

18:26 **079**

18:28 **134**

18:31 **008**, **134**

18:32 **082**

18:36 **137**

18:36-37 **134**

18:37 **123**

18:38 **075**

18:40 **172**

19 **039**, **041**, **042**, **075**, **081**, **085**, **134**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **169**

19:1 **129**

19:4 **075**

19:6 **075**

19:6-7 **039**

19:7 **141**

19:9 **008**

19:11 **137**

19:12 **008**

19:14 **137**

19:15 **134**, **137**

19:16-17 **136**

19:23 **043**

19:25 **075**

19:30 **131**, **149**, **169**, **188**

19:39 **075**

John (continued)

20 **039**, **044**, **053**, **078**, **099**, **132**, **142**

20:1 **090**

20:11 **076**

20:17 **009**, **141**, **159**

20:19 **075**, **088**, **139**

20:19-29 **082**

20:21 **099**

20:25 **129**

20:26 **167**

20:30-31 **086**, **137**, **148**

20:31 **136**

21 **027**, **030**, **060**, **075**, **082**, **085**, **113**, **136**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **153**, **178**, **190**

21:1-2 **088**

21:15 **039**

21:15-17 **030**, **053**

21:17 **060**

21:18-19 **087**

21:25 **148**

Acts

1 **039**, **041**, **064**, **079**, **088**, **137**

1:3 **136**

1:4 **075**

1:6 **137**

1:8 **088**, **140**, **163**, **164**

1:9 **041**

1:12 **009**

1:13 **088**

2 **027**, **069**, **089**, **132**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **143**, **159**, **163**, **164**, **168**, **169**, **170**, **188**

2:1 **178**

2:2 **140**

2:5 **136**

2:12 **146**

Acts (continued)

2:15 **041**

2:22 **088**, **137**

2:22-24 **065**, **141**, **188**

2:22-36 **141**

2:23 **039**, **118**, **137**, **169**, **188**

2:24 **141**

2:25 **141**, **159**

2:26 **141**

2:27 **081**

2:27-28 **141**

2:31 **079**

2:32-36 **188**

2:32-37 **172**

2:32-38 **027**

2:33 **188**

2:34-35 **042**, **069**

2:34-36 **069**

2:35 **077**

2:36 **088**, **134**, **137**

2:39 **139**

2:41 **039**

2:42 **041**, **043**

2:42,46 **041**

2:44 **028**

2:47 **066**, **134**, **137**

3 **028**, **043**, **136**

3:6 **081**

3:12 **088**

3:14 **081**

3:15 **134**, **139**, **141**, **159**

3:16 **137**

3:21 **188**

3:22 **028**, **052**, **075**, **076**

3:24 **143**

4 **008**, **039**, **044**, **061**, **064**, **075**, **084**, **088**, **114**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **169**, **170**, **188**

Acts (continued)

4:1 **008**, **165**

4:5-13 **075**

4:6 **143**

4:8 **088**

4:10 **088**, **137**, **139**, **141**, **159**

4:12 **003**, **009**, **052**, **075**, **093**, **137**, **151**

4:16 **185**

4:23-31 **075**, **082**

4:25 **188**

4:25-28 **141**

4:26 **039**, **081**, **137**

4:26-27 **188**

4:26-28 **075**, **081**, **123**, **190**

4:26-29 **065**

4:27 **014**, **162**

4:34 **075**

4:36 **139**

4:36-37 **039**, **135**

4:37 **075**

5 **008**, **022**, **024**, **039**, **043**, **055**, **075**, **081**, **123**, **128**, **132**, **136**, **162**, **163**, **169**

5:1-2 **075**

5:1-11 **046**, **075**

5:2 **075**

5:3 **028**

5:17 **041**, **088**

5:18 **043**

5:24 **008**, **165**

5:27 **043**

5:28 **042**

5:29 **005**, **008**, **009**, **039**, **043**, **075**, **087**, **134**, **137**

5:30 **052**, **140**, **169**

5:30-31 **042**, **064**, **075**, **079**, **081**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **140**, **152**

Acts (continued)
5:31 **040**, **134**, **137**, **181**, **188**
5:34-39 **143**
5:39 **136**, **139**
5:42 **065**
6 **111**, **132**
6:1 **138**
6:1-4 **065**
6:9 **136**
6:10 **168**
6:11 **039**, **064**
6:13 **083**
7 **001**, **035**, **053**, **075**, **079**, **132**, **139**, **168**, **181**, **189**
7:9 **087**
7:10 **053**
7:19 **079**
7:22 **053**, **079**
7:23 **079**
7:24 **189**
7:25 **079**
7:26-28 **079**
7:30 **001**
7:37 **075**
7:39 **043**, **053**
7:39-41 **040**
7:39-43 **042**
7:41 **040**
7:42-43 **073**
7:44 **080**, **137**
7:48 **005**
7:51 **042**, **081**, **136**, **139**, **183**
7:52 **137**
7:55-56 **188**
7:56 **169**
7:58 **039**, **172**
7:60 **081**
8 **075**, **116**

Acts (continued)
8:4 **028**
8:5-20 **139**
8:13 **087**
8:30 **116**
8:39 **069**
9 **009**, **040**, **076**, **132**, **136**, **140**
9:10-16 **087**
9:11 **043**, **069**, **087**
9:15 **008**, **118**
9:31 **087**, **125**, **132**
10 **039**, **064**, **093**, **131**, **137**, **152**, **164**
10:1-8,9-16,17-18,27-28 **164**
10:23 **143**
10:24 **164**
10:28 **164**
10:33 **164**
10:34 **078**
10:38-39 **137**
10:39 **134**
10:41 **159**
10:42 **137**
10:43 **137**, **169**
11 **043**, **075**, **093**, **123**, **128**, **131**, **140**, **141**, **152**, **162**, **169**
11:12 **143**
11:18 **040**, **064**, **076**, **115**, **136**, **138**, **140**, **151**, **162**, **181**
11:19 **075**, **139**
11:19-20 **136**
11:19-24 **139**
11:23 **139**
11:26 **088**, **139**, **146**
12 **084**, **087**, **112**, **140**, **188**
12:1-2 **087**
12:5 **087**
12:5-11 **120**

Acts (continued)

12:20-21 **087**

12:23 **163**

12:24 **069**

12:25 **082**

13 **009**, **055**, **073**, **077**, **089**, **132**, **134**, **139**, **155**, **159**, **164**, **169**

13:1 **136**

13:2 **139**

13:6-11 **046**

13:15 **039**

13:16 **053**

13:21 **088**

13:22 **044**, **067**, **146**

13:27 **148**

13:28 **039**, **064**

13:30 **139**, **159**, **169**

13:32-33 **141**

13:34 **079**

13:35 **141**

13:37 **174**

13:37-39 **145**

13:38-39 **145**, **174**

13:39 **169**

13:41 **088**

13:41-50 **088**

13:47 **143**

13:48 **027**, **042**, **092**, **131**

13:49-52 **075**

14 **075**, **139**, **155**

14:4 **028**

14:7 **075**

14:8-18 **075**

14:17 **040**, **043**, **045**, **064**, **066**, **068**, **075**, **079**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **158**, **167**, **176**

14:19 **172**

14:22 **039**, **064**, **078**, **115**, **168**

Acts (continued)

15 **027**, **028**, **041**, **077**, **088**, **090**, **131**, **134**, **137**, **139**, **153**

15:1 **168**

15:5 **082**, **168**

15:10 **168**

15:14 **118**

15:18 **009**, **069**, **105**, **138**, **188**

15:21 **027**, **039**

15:27 **088**

15:35 **082**

16 **008**, **027**, **035**, **087**, **093**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **138**, **140**, **146**, **153**, **165**, **169**

16:6-10 **082**

16:13-14 **153**

16:14 **040**, **149**

16:16 **039**

16:20 **008**

16:23 **137**

16:24 **042**

16:29 **087**

17 **008**, **009**, **019**, **028**, **064**, **065**, **073**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **087**, **093**, **096**, **113**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **140**, **152**, **162**, **165**, **167**, **169**, **172**, **187**

17:1-10 **073**

17:1-13 **065**, **073**

17:2 **065**, **073**

17:2-3 **073**

17:3 **065**, **073**

17:4 **137**

17:5 **065**

17:6-7 **008**

17:11 **065**, **073**, **084**

17:13 **065**

17:15-17 **078**

17:15-27 **078**

17:17 **065**, **073**

Acts (continued)
17:18 **078**
17:18-21 **078**
17:22 **094**, **146**
17:22-31 **078**
17:24 **065**, **079**, **082**
17:24-25 **167**
17:25 **005**
17:26 **028**, **102**
17:28 **028**, **076**, **078**, **158**
17:29 **005**, **146**
17:30 **040**, **082**, **140**, **152**
17:30-31 **110**, **137**, **181**
17:31 **138**, **139**, **159**, **181**
17:32-34 **078**
18 **085**, **175**
18:4 **065**, **073**
18:8-10 **129**
18:19 **065**, **073**
18:24 **088**
19 **039**, **065**, **073**, **132**, **136**
19:8 **065**, **073**
19:13 **039**, **131**
19:17 **132**
19:19 **039**
19:20 **069**
19:32 **136**
20 **027**, **030**, **041**, **076**, **084**, **132**, **135**, **164**, **181**
20:6-7 **041**
20:7 **041**
20:17 **030**, **094**, **111**
20:18-19 **040**
20:19 **189**
20:20-21 **030**
20:20-21,26-27 **040**
20:22 **040**
20:22-23 **040**

Acts (continued)
20:24 **040**, **075**
20:26-27 **139**
20:27 **053**
20:28 **040**, **053**, **131**, **139**
20:29 **169**
20:31 **035**, **153**
20:32 **005**
20:35 **183**
21 **040**, **088**
21:9 **027**
21:16 **153**
21:24 **041**
21:28 **001**
21:39 **009**, **141**
22 **044**, **094**
22:4 **001**, **094**, **146**
22:6 **140**
23 **005**, **040**, **081**, **088**
23:7 **028**
23:8 **027**, **039**
23:10 **069**
23:12 **088**
23:15 **088**
23:28 **169**
24 **001**, **040**, **075**, **084**, **087**, **088**, **159**, **162**
24:1 **088**
24:6 **001**
24:16 **081**, **087**, **100**, **137**, **162**
24:24 **087**
24:27 **075**, **084**
25 **040**, **084**, **088**
25:1-2 **084**
25:1-3 **088**
25:9 **084**, **088**
25:14-15 **088**

Acts (continued)

26 **027**, **075**, **081**, **084**, **088**, **139**, **152**, **168**, **169**

26:2 **088**, **169**

26:5 **081**

26:10 **001**, **087**

26:10-11 **146**

26:11 **094**

26:15 **088**

26:18 **005**, **027**, **075**, **076**

26:20 **066**, **181**

26:23 **159**

27 **164**

28 **075**, **116**, **126**

28:1 **075**

28:17 **087**

28:25-27 **126**

28:30-31 **075**

Romans

1 **008**, **009**, **035**, **039**, **044**, **051**, **053**, **062**, **066**, **071**, **075**, **077**, **081**, **089**, **094**, **095**, **107**, **111**, **119**, **128**, **131**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **143**, **145**, **146**, **158**, **159**, **167**, **169**, **174**, **184**

1:1 **028**, **053**, **068**, **075**, **088**, **139**, **149**, **166**, **177**

1:1-4 **137**

1:3 **077**

1:3-4 **089**, **137**, **141**, **144**

1:4 **134**, **141**, **159**

1:5 **073**

1:6 **094**, **118**, **131**, **137**, **139**

1:6-7 **094**, **146**

1:7 **028**

1:9 **081**, **094**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **146**

1:14 **072**, **075**

Romans (continued)

1:16 **073**, **075**, **123**, **169**, **175**, **176**

1:16-17 **131**

1:17 **009**, **111**, **131**, **169**

1:17-18 **039**

1:18 **075**, **083**, **137**, **140**

1:18-19 **156**

1:18-20 **039**, **171**

1:20 **094**, **146**, **158**, **167**

1:21 **018**, **051**, **053**, **094**, **131**

1:21-23 **087**

1:21-32 **138**

1:24 **027**, **094**, **146**

1:25 **014**, **135**, **178**

1:30 **135**, **139**

1:31 **028**

1:32 **039**, **075**, **079**, **138**

2 **005**, **027**, **028**, **042**, **078**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **086**, **094**, **098**, **135**, **137**, **146**, **160**, **168**

2:1-5 **078**

2:2 **012**, **050**

2:4 **027**, **078**, **132**, **137**, **188**

2:4-6 **028**, **042**, **049**

2:6 **050**, **172**

2:11 **078**

2:12 **039**, **140**

2:13-16 **094**, **146**

2:14-15 **006**, **096**

2:16 **075**, **085**, **094**, **141**, **146**, **160**, **181**

2:17 **168**

2:17-20 **111**

2:17-29 **168**

2:19 **027**

2:24 **138**

2:28-29 **077**, **118**, **168**

2:29 **077**, **168**

Romans (continued)

3 **001**, **005**, **027**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **053**, **055**, **056**, **075**, **080**, **081**, **087**, **094**, **103**, **108**, **118**, **128**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **139**, **140**, **145**, **146**, **153**, **155**, **160**, **161**, **162**, **165**, **166**, **168**, **169**, **174**, **183**

3:1 **168**

3:1-2 **044**, **075**, **081**, **137**

3:4 **061**

3:6 **065**, **172**

3:10-12 **136**, **137**, **185**

3:11 **160**

3:12 **131**

3:12-18 **043**

3:18 **042**, **049**

3:19 **065**, **172**

3:20 **005**, **007**, **018**, **042**, **056**, **128**, **131**, **134**, **141**, **152**, **165**

3:22 **145**, **169**, **174**

3:23 **005**, **042**, **061**, **136**, **139**, **168**

3:23-24 **075**

3:23-26 **145**

3:24 **005**, **008**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **138**, **139**, **145**, **156**, **169**, **174**

3:24-25 **008**, **145**

3:24-26 **077**, **138**

3:25 **071**, **131**, **138**, **156**, **169**, **188**

3:25-26 **156**

3:26 **139**, **174**

3:27 **005**

3:28 **053**, **131**, **134**, **145**, **152**, **169**, **174**

3:30 **131**, **174**

3:31 **005**, **046**, **056**, **131**, **179**

4 **029**, **075**, **077**, **081**, **106**, **131**, **136**, **149**, **158**, **168**, **169**

4:1 **145**, **168**, **174**

4:1-17 **168**

Romans (continued)

4:3 **028**, **168**

4:5 **131**, **145**, **168**, **169**, **174**

4:6-8 **168**

4:9-12 **168**

4:11 **028**, **053**, **168**

4:12 **168**

4:13 **168**, **169**

4:15 **018**

4:16 **028**, **168**

4:16-17 **077**

4:17 **014**, **124**, **138**, **168**

4:21 **159**

4:22 **174**

4:23-24 **145**

4:23-25 **174**

4:24 **169**, **174**

4:25 **169**

5 **005**, **008**, **009**, **028**, **035**, **053**, **061**, **064**, **065**, **075**, **078**, **082**, **092**, **096**, **104**, **123**, **131**, **132**, **133**, **136**, **138**, **144**, **145**, **146**, **156**, **161**, **169**, **174**, **185**

5:1 **001**, **027**, **028**, **131**

5:1-2 **027**, **144**

5:2 **035**

5:5 **044**, **100**, **176**

5:6 **131**, **168**

5:6-8 **035**, **075**, **151**

5:8 **028**, **065**, **075**, **082**, **087**, **133**, **136**, **138**, **139**, **142**, **169**

5:8-9 **131**

5:8-10 **169**

5:9 **131**

5:10 **132**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **147**, **188**

5:10-11 **040**

5:12 **005**, **027**, **031**, **035**, **040**, **043**, **052**, **053**, **075**, **076**, **094**, **112**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **145**, **152**, **158**, **159**,

Romans (continued)
170, **188**, **190**

5:14 **031**, **035**, **075**, **093**

5:15 **131**, **159**, **169**, **170**

5:16 **137**, **138**, **170**

5:17 **005**, **075**

5:17-19 **005**

5:18 **137**, **138**, **145**, **149**, **169**, **174**

5:19 **169**

5:20-21 **139**, **145**, **174**

5:21 **085**, **169**

6 **001**, **005**, **007**, **008**, **027**, **040**, **042**, **043**, **053**, **068**, **071**, **078**, **092**, **094**, **095**, **104**, **123**, **128**, **131**, **132**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **139**, **146**, **169**, **173**, **179**

6:1 **005**

6:1-2 **005**, **135**

6:1-7 **179**

6:1-9 **136**

6:1-12 **136**

6:3 **041**, **146**

6:3-5 **179**

6:4 **094**, **136**, **139**, **146**

6:4-5 **052**

6:5 **159**, **190**

6:6 **132**, **135**, **137**, **146**, **179**

6:6-7 **132**

6:8 **159**

6:8-10 **179**

6:9 **027**, **141**, **190**

6:9-10 **141**

6:10-23 **132**

6:11 **131**, **132**, **133**, **136**, **146**, **179**, **190**

6:11-12 **075**, **132**, **179**

6:11-19 **104**

6:11-22 **027**

Romans (continued)

6:12 **001**, **093**, **131**, **135**, **179**

6:12-13 **001**

6:13 **179**

6:14 **005**, **007**, **031**, **042**, **056**, **078**, **131**

6:14-15 **179**

6:16 **042**, **044**, **081**, **131**, **135**, **136**, **149**

6:16-18 **179**

6:17 **053**, **075**

6:19 **028**, **031**, **068**, **104**

6:19-23 **179**

6:23 **005**, **027**, **049**, **071**, **079**, **081**, **131**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **169**, **188**

7 **005**, **027**, **035**, **042**, **056**, **059**, **065**, **078**, **131**, **135**, **136**, **145**, **146**, **160**, **165**, **169**, **187**

7:7 **001**, **007**, **031**, **056**, **131**, **135**

7:8 **005**

7:9 **005**, **140**

7:10 **005**

7:11 **070**

7:12 **005**, **056**, **104**, **128**, **131**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **165**, **169**

7:13 **042**

7:14 **132**

7:14-25 **132**

7:18 **059**, **065**, **131**, **135**, **138**, **146**, **162**, **185**

7:21 **132**

7:22 **005**

7:23 **005**

7:24 **137**, **139**

8 **005**, **012**, **021**, **027**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **053**, **056**, **059**, **064**, **065**, **069**, **073**, **075**, **078**, **087**, **100**, **104**, **105**, **111**, **118**, **121**, **123**, **127**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **143**, **145**, **146**, **151**, **152**,

Romans (continued)
154, **155**, **156**, **158**, **159**, **160**, **162**, **165**, **167**, **168**, **169**, **174**, **185**, **188**

8:1 **134**, **145**, **146**, **169**, **171**, **174**

8:1-2 **132**

8:2 **005**

8:4 **005**, **131**, **146**, **169**

8:5 **136**

8:5-8 **065**, **135**

8:6 **139**

8:6-8 **134**, **137**, **148**, **170**, **190**

8:7 **075**, **135**, **136**, **139**

8:7-8 **044**, **075**, **079**, **134**, **140**, **188**, **193**

8:8 **039**, **075**, **131**

8:9 **027**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **139**, **146**

8:9-16 **027**

8:10 **066**

8:11 **144**

8:11-14 **072**

8:11,16 **042**

8:12 **072**

8:12-13 **027**

8:13 **076**, **132**, **135**, **146**

8:14 **042**, **132**, **136**, **142**, **143**

8:15 **027**, **066**, **068**, **135**, **138**, **139**

8:16 **040**

8:16-17 **066**, **077**

8:16-18 **139**

8:17 **170**, **179**

8:18 **043**, **065**, **078**, **169**, **190**

8:19 **043**, **069**, **142**

8:26 **156**, **180**

8:26-27 **028**, **134**

8:28 **009**, **027**, **028**, **040**, **043**, **045**, **061**, **073**, **075**, **081**, **084**, **094**, **106**, **112**, **114**, **119**, **127**, **131**, **134**, **136**, **138**, **144**, **161**, **169**

Romans (continued)
8:28-30 **169**

8:28-32 **169**

8:28-34 **169**

8:28-39 **138**, **169**

8:29 **039**, **071**, **078**, **092**, **104**, **111**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **142**, **162**, **169**, **176**, **190**

8:29-30 **131**, **151**, **169**

8:29-31 **139**

8:30 **118**, **169**

8:30-34 **138**

8:31 **001**, **027**, **042**, **043**, **078**, **081**, **169**

8:31-34 **138**

8:31-39 **127**, **169**

8:32 **042**, **084**, **087**, **094**, **132**, **138**, **146**, **155**, **160**, **163**, **169**, **175**

8:32-34 **132**, **138**

8:33 **065**, **141**, **145**, **169**, **174**

8:33-34 **131**, **145**, **174**, **188**

8:34 **132**, **138**, **169**, **188**

8:35 **078**, **135**

8:37 **069**, **078**, **141**, **150**, **158**, **163**, **169**, **188**

9 **005**, **027**, **028**, **042**, **044**, **061**, **065**, **078**, **079**, **086**, **098**, **105**, **118**, **123**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **143**, **162**, **168**, **169**, **172**, **188**, **190**

9:1-3 **168**

9:1-18 **168**

9:3 **143**

9:4-5 **044**, **075**, **081**, **137**, **168**

9:5 **052**, **076**, **177**, **188**, **190**

9:6 **118**, **168**

9:6-8 **168**

9:7 **168**

9:8 **075**, **077**

Romans (continued)

9:9-13 **168**

9:13 **042**, **084**, **139**

9:14-18 **148**, **168**

9:15 **170**

9:16 **132**

9:18 **105**

9:19 **027**, **065**

9:20 **035**

9:21 **149**

9:21-22 **134**

9:22 **065**, **078**, **138**

9:23 **169**, **189**

9:24 **139**

9:29 **028**, **058**, **084**, **118**, **123**, **138**, **139**, **140**

9:33 **153**, **176**

10 **085**, **137**, **160**, **187**

10:1 **088**

10:3 **039**, **131**, **184**

10:4 **005**, **073**, **131**, **169**

10:6-8 **136**

10:9 **093**, **139**

10:9-10 **134**, **144**

10:9-14 **066**

10:10 **116**

10:11 **176**

10:13 **066**, **101**, **132**, **134**, **152**, **164**, **166**

10:15 **139**, **160**

10:17 **027**, **054**, **081**, **082**, **106**, **163**, **166**

10:19 **088**

10:19-21 **028**

10:21 **085**, **135**

11 **009**, **028**, **043**, **050**, **065**, **081**, **088**, **094**, **118**, **126**, **133**, **134**, **138**, **146**, **148**, **151**, **160**, **165**, **166**, **169**

Romans (continued)

11:1 **077**, **088**, **168**

11:2 **136**

11:2-3 **147**

11:5 **143**

11:7-10 **146**

11:11 **028**

11:13 **053**

11:21 **169**

11:22 **160**

11:25 **053**

11:26 **136**

11:28 **135**, **150**

11:29 **064**, **094**, **146**

11:33 **081**, **139**

11:33-34 **114**

11:33-35 **139**

11:33-36 **082**, **133**

11:34 **121**

11:35 **131**, **134**

11:36 **069**, **084**, **089**, **111**, **138**, **139**, **151**, **153**, **167**

12 **001**, **005**, **008**, **027**, **028**, **046**, **055**, **067**, **068**, **075**, **079**, **081**, **084**, **111**, **112**, **116**, **132**, **133**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **146**, **147**, **161**

12:1 **082**, **110**, **133**, **149**

12:1-2 **001**, **003**, **009**, **010**, **028**, **042**, **043**, **068**, **087**, **111**, **121**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **142**, **146**, **188**

12:2 **001**, **081**, **111**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **141**, **142**

12:3 **076**, **077**, **094**, **135**, **146**, **189**

12:6 **138**, **139**

12:7 **139**

12:10 **111**, **135**, **146**

12:11 **005**

12:12 **042**, **132**, **133**, **138**

12:13 **005**, **028**, **062**

Romans (continued)

12:14 **060**

12:16 **042**, **133**

12:17 **027**, **046**, **055**, **070**, **084**

12:18 **028**, **062**, **070**, **094**, **131**, **153**, **161**

12:19 **001**, **133**

13 **001**, **004**, **005**, **008**, **009**, **013**, **017**, **018**, **019**, **021**, **022**, **023**, **024**, **027**, **028**, **030**, **043**, **051**, **056**, **070**, **072**, **073**, **078**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **091**, **108**, **121**, **126**, **131**, **133**, **134**, **139**, **141**, **163**, **168**, **177**, **185**, **193**

13:1 **008**, **017**, **022**, **053**

13:1-2 **008**, **024**

13:1-4 **013**, **017**

13:1-7 **008**, **072**

13:1-8 **022**

13:2 **022**, **085**

13:3 **022**

13:3-4 **017**, **022**, **023**, **024**, **056**

13:4 **008**, **012**, **018**, **022**, **023**, **102**

13:5 **022**

13:6 **017**, **087**

13:7 **119**, **134**

13:8 **005**, **007**, **023**, **028**, **058**, **070**, **072**, **136**

13:8-10 **005**, **082**, **138**, **169**

13:9 **103**, **132**

13:10 **005**, **027**, **044**, **046**, **051**, **055**, **078**, **099**, **131**, **134**, **136**, **146**, **147**, **169**

13:11 **094**, **120**

13:12 **008**, **146**

13:14 **053**, **066**, **068**, **111**, **132**, **136**, **177**, **190**

14 **028**, **039**, **041**, **053**, **082**, **085**, **087**, **106**, **113**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **146**, **153**, **158**, **165**

Romans (continued)

14:1 **028**, **133**, **153**

14:1-3 **153**

14:1-4 **153**

14:3 **041**

14:4 **043**, **081**

14:5 **153**

14:7 **009**, **034**, **040**, **042**, **048**, **049**, **053**, **075**, **084**, **131**, **132**, **133**, **135**, **141**, **153**

14:9 **093**, **169**

14:10 **065**, **134**, **141**, **171**

14:12 **082**

14:14 **041**, **153**

14:17 **100**, **131**, **144**

14:17-18 **076**, **153**

14:18 **070**

14:19 **153**

14:20 **153**

14:21 **041**

14:22 **153**

14:23 **027**, **028**, **041**, **046**, **052**, **055**, **081**, **082**, **094**, **106**, **131**, **135**, **136**, **138**, **146**, **163**

15 **005**, **026**, **027**, **028**, **041**, **042**, **048**, **053**, **067**, **075**, **077**, **078**, **082**, **132**, **133**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **144**, **147**, **149**, **153**, **165**, **167**

15:1 **028**, **132**, **133**, **153**

15:1-7 **133**

15:1-8 **028**

15:3 **028**, **078**, **087**, **133**, **153**

15:4 **005**, **028**, **035**, **044**, **045**, **065**, **067**, **104**, **106**, **132**, **162**, **184**, **191**

15:5 **042**, **132**, **133**, **140**, **149**

15:5-6 **028**, **167**

15:5-7 **121**

15:6 **121**

Romans (continued)

15:7 **028**, **081**, **133**, **139**, **153**

15:8 **052**, **075**, **088**, **106**

15:13 **069**, **104**, **144**

15:14 **035**, **081**, **115**, **132**, **153**

15:16 **005**, **139**

15:21 **116**

15:26 **072**

15:27 **028**, **139**

15:33 **144**

16 **141**, **146**

16:13 **136**

16:16 **039**, **085**

16:17 **040**

16:17-18 **135**, **168**

16:19 **027**, **146**

16:20 **008**, **042**, **131**, **132**, **150**, **188**

16:22 **075**

1 Corinthians

1 **027**, **028**, **040**, **042**, **052**, **059**, **068**, **070**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **080**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **088**, **094**, **107**, **123**, **132**, **134**, **146**, **149**, **164**, **169**, **173**

1:1 **041**, **169**

1:3 **028**

1:6 **040**

1:8 **040**

1:9 **005**, **043**, **069**, **094**, **123**, **131**, **139**

1:10 **042**, **133**

1:18 **118**, **123**, **135**, **139**, **140**, **149**, **153**

1:19 **083**

1:21 **039**, **132**

1:23 **139**, **176**

1:25 **189**

1:26 **073**, **136**, **163**

1:29 **040**

1 Corinthians (continued)

1:30 **005**, **009**, **081**, **082**, **134**, **145**, **174**, **183**

1:30-31 **005**, **068**, **156**

2 **009**, **027**, **073**, **082**, **083**, **105**, **118**, **134**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **152**, **164**, **165**, **168**, **184**, **185**

2:1-2 **075**

2:1-5 **039**, **132**

2:2 **009**, **075**, **134**

2:3 **075**

2:4-5 **134**

2:5 **140**

2:9 **169**

2:11 **132**

2:13 **041**, **072**, **088**, **136**, **162**, **169**

2:14 **028**, **039**, **040**, **065**, **073**, **075**, **082**, **087**, **105**, **111**, **113**, **116**, **118**, **126**, **130**, **132**, **134**, **149**, **152**, **169**, **170**, **184**, **188**

2:16 **121**

3 **001**, **009**, **028**, **030**, **040**, **041**, **052**, **060**, **065**, **077**, **082**, **100**, **113**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **138**, **141**, **166**, **167**, **168**, **169**, **172**, **189**

3:1 **065**

3:1-3 **113**

3:1-4 **136**

3:3-4 **041**

3:4 **118**

3:6-7 **132**

3:9 **132**

3:10 **132**

3:11 **138**

3:16 **083**

3:16-17 **085**

3:21 **066**, **068**, **153**, **169**, **170**

3:21-23 **138**, **169**

1 Corinthians (continued)

4 **001**, **052**, **053**, **078**, **082**, **113**, **138**, **142**, **176**, **184**, **191**

4:1-2 **081**

4:2 **005**, **028**, **035**, **072**, **075**, **141**

4:5 **094**, **146**

4:7 **027**, **041**, **075**, **078**, **085**, **087**, **100**, **118**, **135**, **139**, **140**, **146**, **153**, **188**, **189**

4:15 **029**, **132**

4:16 **053**, **062**, **099**

4:17 **065**

5 **005**, **027**, **041**, **046**, **055**, **056**, **059**, **079**, **128**, **131**, **137**, **141**, **146**, **149**, **168**, **182**

5:1 **027**, **135**

5:1-13 **134**

5:4-5 **046**, **137**

5:6 **080**

5:7 **001**, **005**, **028**, **041**, **042**, **071**, **077**, **090**, **102**, **128**, **131**, **137**, **165**, **170**, **182**, **183**

5:9 **027**

6 **005**, **009**, **028**, **041**, **044**, **053**, **065**, **078**, **081**, **083**, **110**, **132**, **133**, **141**, **161**

6:9 **070**, **134**, **143**

6:9-11 **005**, **145**

6:11 **005**, **169**

6:12 **041**

6:13 **044**, **067**, **141**

6:14 **133**

6:15 **005**, **044**, **084**, **141**

6:15-16 **140**

6:17 **078**

6:18 **008**, **079**, **137**

6:19 **133**, **141**

6:19-20 **040**, **042**, **060**, **075**, **076**, **083**, **084**, **085**, **107**, **149**

1 Corinthians (continued)

6:20 **066**, **068**

7 **027**, **028**, **035**, **039**, **040**, **041**, **072**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **080**, **116**, **119**, **153**

7:1-5 **001**, **011**, **079**

7:2 **001**, **027**

7:5 **001**

7:14 **137**

7:17 **039**

7:20 **001**

7:20-21 **095**

7:21 **169**

7:21-22 **075**

7:22 **107**

7:23 **008**, **045**, **072**, **075**, **133**

7:31 **070**, **149**, **153**

7:32 **153**

8 **037**, **039**, **040**, **041**, **085**, **092**, **106**, **131**, **146**, **153**

8:1 **041**, **083**, **111**

8:1-2 **064**, **065**, **111**, **132**, **135**

8:1-7 **153**

8:1-13 **153**

8:2 **083**, **113**

8:3 **169**

8:4 **153**

8:5-6 **092**

8:6 **094**

8:7 **153**

8:8 **153**

8:12 **006**, **153**

9 **001**, **005**, **040**, **041**, **066**, **068**, **082**, **084**, **088**, **153**, **175**

9:3 **065**, **153**

9:5 **041**

9:7 **001**

9:14 **110**

1 Corinthians (continued)

9:16 **110**, **132**

9:21 **072**

9:24 **082**, **132**

9:24-27 **040**

9:26 **134**

10 **005**, **008**, **028**, **040**, **041**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **048**, **052**, **053**, **066**, **069**, **075**, **076**, **077**, **079**, **080**, **087**, **106**, **128**, **139**, **141**, **153**, **162**, **165**, **189**, **191**

10:1 **042**, **053**, **157**

10:1-2 **044**

10:1-11 **075**

10:4 **053**, **085**, **163**, **168**

10:5 **032**, **081**, **152**

10:7 **040**, **141**

10:11 **035**

10:12 **041**, **064**, **065**, **080**

10:13 **014**, **028**, **045**, **079**, **081**, **127**, **132**, **161**, **173**

10:14 **079**, **141**

10:14-22 **153**

10:16 **041**

10:18 **168**

10:20 **141**

10:20-21 **009**, **053**, **079**, **167**, **183**

10:21 **041**

10:23 **081**

10:25 **153**

10:26 **005**, **009**, **073**

10:28 **009**, **073**

10:31 **005**, **027**, **042**, **052**, **075**, **079**, **080**, **081**, **083**, **094**, **096**, **102**, **108**, **121**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **146**

11 **027**, **029**, **035**, **040**, **041**, **053**, **066**, **073**, **079**, **085**, **087**, **099**, **126**, **135**, **139**, **140**, **146**, **155**, **165**, **168**, **169**, **177**, **184**, **191**

1 Corinthians (continued)

11:1 **043**, **053**, **062**, **075**, **099**

11:1-3 **035**

11:3 **013**, **027**, **035**, **134**

11:14 **005**, **039**, **141**

11:17 **041**

11:17-34 **041**, **077**

11:19 **041**

11:20 **041**

11:20-29 **041**

11:20-34 **041**

11:21 **041**, **077**

11:24-25 **041**

11:25 **041**

11:26 **041**

11:30 **041**, **042**

11:31 **138**, **140**

11:31-32 **068**, **070**, **155**

11:32 **035**

12 **028**, **041**, **094**, **100**, **116**, **141**, **168**

12:1 **053**

12:3 **039**, **066**, **093**, **134**, **144**, **152**

12:4-6 **138**

12:11 **146**

12:12-27 **146**

12:18 **053**

12:31 **001**

13 **035**, **125**, **167**

13:12 **142**, **171**

13:13 **113**

14 **035**, **041**, **116**, **184**

14:8 **102**, **139**, **163**

14:16 **041**

14:20 **039**, **083**, **111**, **132**

14:24-25 **167**

14:33 **009**, **022**, **078**, **087**, **099**, **141**

1 Corinthians (continued)

14:33-35 **035**

14:34 **028**

14:34-35 **177**

14:35 **177**

14:38 **053**

14:39 **001**

14:40 **183**

15 **005**, **008**, **009**, **027**, **028**, **035**, **039**, **040**, **052**, **065**, **069**, **073**, **075**, **077**, **078**, **081**, **087**, **090**, **094**, **097**, **099**, **100**, **111**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **142**, **152**, **159**, **167**, **168**, **169**, **171**, **185**, **190**

15:1 **075**, **136**

15:1-34 **190**

15:2 **137**

15:3 **009**, **134**

15:3-4 **009**, **075**, **139**

15:9 **076**, **094**, **146**

15:9-10 **163**

15:10 **052**, **114**, **158**, **189**

15:12 **075**

15:12-23 **141**

15:12-27 **009**, **134**

15:19 **136**

15:20 **069**

15:22 **131**

15:24 **077**

15:24-28 **069**, **099**, **193**

15:25 **027**, **042**, **043**, **061**, **069**, **147**, **188**

15:27 **008**

15:27-28 **069**

15:28 **165**

15:31 **066**, **068**

15:33 **040**, **053**, **070**, **084**, **136**, **137**

15:34 **120**

1 Corinthians (continued)

15:35-49 **190**

15:39 **065**, **135**, **162**

15:40 **137**

15:45 **005**, **052**

15:45-47 **035**

15:45-48 **028**, **076**

15:50 **098**, **131**, **137**, **190**

15:51 **120**, **132**, **190**

15:52 **140**

15:53 **028**

15:56 **005**

15:57 **135**

15:58 **028**, **040**, **136**

16 **055**, **060**, **072**, **084**, **085**, **149**, **177**

16:2 **041**

16:9 **065**, **073**, **117**, **136**, **138**

16:13 **009**, **039**, **040**, **083**, **084**, **123**, **136**, **138**, **175**, **177**

16:15 **039**, **075**, **112**

16:20 **039**, **085**

16:22 **027**, **039**, **046**, **055**, **079**

2 Corinthians

1 **075**, **088**, **106**, **149**

1:2 **028**

1:3 **079**, **127**, **167**

1:5 **169**

1:6 **155**

1:12 **082**

1:20 **005**, **043**, **057**, **067**, **077**, **106**, **121**, **129**, **139**, **141**, **168**

2 **040**, **087**, **137**, **138**, **149**, **154**, **164**

2:11 **028**, **053**

2:12 **136**, **138**

2:14 **039**, **042**, **075**, **111**, **127**, **136**, **139**, **144**, **160**, **191**

2 Corinthians (continued)

2:14-15 **137**

2:14-16 **089**

3 **005**, **022**, **030**, **039**, **042**, **044**, **056**, **078**, **090**, **094**, **119**, **128**, **131**, **132**, **135**, **139**, **141**, **146**, **162**

3:2-3 **139**

3:3 **056**

3:5-6 **039**

3:6 **066**, **100**, **134**

3:7-8 **056**

3:9 **137**, **138**

3:13-14 **135**

3:14 **139**

3:14-15 **185**

3:17 **042**, **043**, **045**, **091**, **139**

3:17-18 **092**

3:18 **111**, **135**, **142**, **162**, **169**

4 **073**, **090**, **104**, **124**, **132**, **138**, **139**

4:1 **085**

4:1-2 **138**

4:3-4 **094**

4:4 **062**, **075**, **135**, **139**, **169**, **188**

4:5 **093**

4:5-7 **087**, **132**, **138**

4:6 **040**, **066**, **100**, **111**, **132**, **139**, **140**, **162**

4:8-9 **127**

4:13 **121**, **155**

4:16 **085**

4:16-18 **085**

4:17 **085**

4:17-18 **065**, **190**

4:18 **085**, **101**

5 **005**, **028**, **042**, **043**, **078**, **090**, **092**, **096**, **097**, **132**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **146**, **165**, **168**, **169**, **170**, **174**

5:1 **137**

2 Corinthians (continued)

5:1-9 **142**

5:6 **171**

5:7 **053**, **078**, **094**, **139**, **141**

5:8 **040**, **124**

5:9-10 **065**, **171**

5:10 **134**

5:11 **028**, **103**, **132**

5:13 **104**

5:16 **027**

5:17 **044**, **069**, **090**, **114**, **123**, **139**, **140**

5:18 **131**

5:19 **065**

5:20 **016**, **087**, **129**, **131**, **132**

5:21 **005**, **041**, **053**, **068**, **071**, **077**, **079**, **092**, **110**, **128**, **131**, **132**, **135**, **145**, **156**, **158**, **169**, **171**, **174**

6 **027**, **028**, **036**, **066**, **068**, **075**, **081**, **084**, **094**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **146**, **150**

6:1 **131**

6:2 **043**, **081**, **133**

6:3 **138**

6:6 **141**

6:7 **026**, **037**, **175**

6:14 **042**, **146**

6:14-18 **025**, **027**, **039**, **068**, **150**

6:14-20 **034**

6:16 **040**, **065**, **132**

6:16-18 **028**, **066**

6:17 **028**, **068**

6:17-18 **028**, **142**

6:18 **066**, **068**, **132**

7 **027**, **028**, **041**, **066**, **068**, **161**, **162**

7:1 **005**, **028**, **042**, **046**, **055**, **066**, **067**, **068**, **081**, **084**, **104**, **106**, **125**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **165**, **167**, **189**

2 Corinthians (continued)

7:5 **028**

7:9 **054**, **064**

7:9-10 **140**

7:10 **040**, **084**, **115**, **116**, **181**

7:12 **137**, **149**

8 **107**, **183**

8:1 **189**

8:5 **134**

8:12 **084**, **107**, **136**

9 **072**, **132**, **134**, **139**, **146**, **158**, **183**

9:7 **027**

9:8 **183**

9:15 **041**, **094**, **132**, **183**

10 **009**, **035**, **037**, **039**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **085**, **087**, **094**, **134**, **136**, **161**

10:1 **075**, **146**

10:3 **008**, **087**, **146**

10:3-4 **042**, **087**

10:3-5 **108**

10:4 **009**, **022**, **087**, **136**

10:4-5 **009**, **136**

10:5 **018**, **027**, **041**, **052**, **084**, **134**, **137**

10:8 **191**

10:10 **112**

10:11 **039**, **076**

10:12 **133**

10:18 **075**, **082**

11 **138**, **154**, **155**

11:2 **001**

11:3 **062**

11:14 **139**

11:23 **137**

11:24 **008**, **039**, **136**

11:32 **048**, **131**

12 **028**, **043**, **069**, **085**, **112**

12:4 **132**

2 Corinthians (continued)

12:7 **155**

12:9 **132**

12:10 **057**, **075**, **078**, **087**

12:11 **076**

12:14 **066**, **068**

12:21 **027**, **040**, **137**

13 **039**, **041**, **043**, **097**, **118**, **131**, **134**, **143**

13:2 **094**, **146**

13:5 **039**, **071**, **076**, **082**, **084**, **118**, **136**

13:10 **094**, **139**, **146**, **191**

13:11 **132**, **133**, **136**

Galatians

1 **028**, **042**, **053**, **060**, **075**, **081**, **088**, **100**, **112**, **118**, **136**

1:1 **139**

1:3 **028**

1:4 **134**, **149**

1:8 **046**, **079**

1:8-9 **046**, **055**

1:10 **062**

1:13 **064**, **094**, **146**

1:13-14 **088**, **168**, **172**

1:14 **134**

1:15 **052**, **118**

1:15-16 **140**

1:19 **088**, **148**

2 **005**, **068**, **082**, **088**, **128**, **131**, **146**, **153**, **179**

2:1-16 **088**

2:3-4 **168**

2:5 **135**

2:9 **053**

2:9-10 **053**

2:16 **005**, **040**, **042**, **056**, **066**, **131**, **145**, **152**, **169**, **174**

Galatians (continued)

2:19 **131**

2:19-20 **056**

2:20 **066**, **084**, **131**, **169**, **179**

2:21 **058**, **075**

3 **005**, **007**, **026**, **027**, **035**, **042**, **062**, **071**, **077**, **080**, **088**, **097**, **131**, **132**, **135**, **136**, **143**, **168**, **169**

3:1 **138**

3:1-14 **168**

3:6 **028**, **168**

3:7 **077**, **168**

3:8 **081**, **131**

3:10 **005**, **007**, **042**, **056**, **097**, **128**, **131**, **136**, **139**

3:10-12 **073**

3:11 **009**, **106**, **131**

3:11-13 **131**

3:12 **131**

3:13 **005**, **056**, **131**, **145**, **174**

3:13-14 **167**

3:14-16 **053**

3:15-29 **168**

3:16 **028**, **042**, **052**, **066**, **068**, **075**, **077**, **124**, **168**

3:19 **005**, **162**

3:21 **058**, **131**, **145**, **174**

3:24 **005**, **018**, **042**, **056**, **073**, **131**, **169**

3:27-28 **035**

3:29 **009**, **028**, **042**, **052**, **066**, **068**, **075**, **077**, **124**, **143**, **168**

4 **005**, **008**, **041**, **066**, **069**, **078**, **090**, **092**, **097**, **099**, **128**, **132**, **134**, **168**, **169**, **174**

4:4 **092**, **139**, **148**, **169**

4:4-5 **006**, **007**, **071**, **078**, **084**, **131**, **138**, **141**, **145**, **165**, **170**, **178**

4:4-6 **092**, **142**

Galatians (continued)

4:4-7 **005**, **068**, **167**

4:9-10 **090**

4:11 **090**, **168**

4:18 **135**

4:19 **029**, **132**

4:26 **168**

4:29 **078**, **134**

4:31 **168**

5 **009**, **027**, **028**, **040**, **042**, **066**, **068**, **071**, **075**, **081**, **084**, **088**, **094**, **095**, **114**, **119**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **141**, **146**, **150**, **153**

5:1 **005**, **007**, **008**, **042**, **043**, **045**, **072**, **078**, **123**, **138**, **139**, **153**

5:4 **005**

5:6 **039**, **168**

5:11 **081**, **131**, **146**, **153**

5:12-13 **009**

5:13 **005**, **028**, **039**, **043**, **066**, **068**, **111**, **138**, **153**

5:13-26 **131**, **146**

5:14 **005**, **082**, **103**, **132**

5:14-15 **028**, **040**

5:15 **027**, **051**, **084**, **131**, **138**, **146**

5:16 **066**, **068**, **132**, **146**

5:16-17 **008**, **040**, **053**, **081**, **084**, **135**, **146**

5:17 **040**, **043**, **066**, **132**, **134**, **146**, **178**

5:19 **027**, **028**, **039**, **082**, **131**, **134**

5:19-21 **008**

5:20 **028**, **066**, **068**, **139**

5:22 **066**, **082**

5:22-23 **028**, **135**, **139**

5:23 **132**

5:24 **068**, **132**, **139**, **179**

5:25 **146**

Galatians (continued)

6 **004**, **005**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **079**, **081**, **112**, **114**, **131**, **134**, **137**, **146**, **153**, **159**, **167**, **184**, **189**

6:1 **027**, **039**, **066**, **087**, **094**, **134**, **137**, **138**, **146**

6:1-2 **005**, **028**, **057**, **084**, **096**, **138**, **139**, **146**

6:1-5 **146**

6:2 **005**, **153**

6:3 **094**

6:4 **043**, **146**

6:6 **072**

6:7 **046**, **070**

6:7-8 **027**, **042**, **046**, **047**, **049**, **050**, **051**, **055**, **072**, **073**, **075**, **081**, **084**, **119**, **124**, **131**, **133**, **136**, **137**, **160**, **191**

6:9 **085**, **136**, **166**, **175**

6:10 **027**, **066**, **094**, **132**, **139**, **141**, **146**, **153**

6:11 **075**

6:14 **135**, **146**

6:14-16 **082**

6:15 **090**, **114**, **139**

6:16 **028**, **042**, **043**, **069**, **081**, **131**, **168**, **175**

6:17 **044**

Ephesians

1 **001**, **012**, **026**, **027**, **028**, **031**, **043**, **044**, **053**, **061**, **065**, **075**, **077**, **079**, **088**, **092**, **094**, **100**, **111**, **114**, **118**, **119**, **131**, **134**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **142**, **143**, **146**, **151**, **168**, **169**, **174**, **175**

1:1-11 **151**

1:1-14 **028**, **118**, **170**

1:1-23 **118**

1:2 **028**

Ephesians (continued)

1:3 **009**, **027**, **040**, **041**, **090**, **118**, **137**, **138**, **141**, **167**, **169**, **175**

1:3-5 **138**

1:3-6 **138**

1:3-8 **132**

1:4 **040**, **041**, **065**, **092**, **118**, **134**, **138**, **139**

1:4-5 **138**, **169**

1:4-6 **068**, **075**

1:5 **075**, **118**, **149**, **169**

1:6 **142**, **156**, **169**

1:7 **131**, **137**, **183**

1:9 **114**, **148**, **149**, **169**

1:9-10 **162**

1:10 **009**, **141**, **169**

1:11 **081**, **098**, **149**, **170**

1:13 **026**, **040**, **075**, **091**, **175**

1:14 **118**

1:15-23 **044**

1:17 **132**

1:19-20 **169**

1:20 **069**, **089**, **139**, **159**, **169**, **188**

1:20-23 **069**

1:21-23 **080**

1:22 **135**

2 **001**, **008**, **028**, **043**, **044**, **046**, **053**, **056**, **064**, **068**, **069**, **075**, **077**, **081**, **085**, **090**, **094**, **096**, **128**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **152**, **159**, **168**, **169**, **170**, **176**, **188**

2:1 **040**, **066**, **100**, **132**, **140**, **151**, **167**

2:1-3 **040**, **085**, **094**, **142**, **146**, **169**, **188**

2:2 **134**, **135**, **139**

2:2-3 **066**

2:3 **132**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **138**

Ephesians (continued)

2:4 **131**, **136**

2:4-5 **146**

2:4-7 **005**, **188**

2:4-8 **179**

2:5 **041**, **075**, **132**, **140**

2:5-7 **052**

2:8 **087**, **131**, **152**

2:8-9 **027**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **053**, **064**, **066**, **075**, **090**, **096**, **118**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **140**, **145**, **152**, **155**, **170**, **174**, **178**, **181**

2:8-10 **131**, **168**

2:10 **039**, **090**, **131**, **134**, **136**

2:11 **168**, **193**

2:11-12 **053**, **140**

2:13 **131**

2:13-15 **005**

2:13-17 **005**

2:14 **163**, **165**

2:15 **128**, **131**

2:18 **018**, **028**, **069**, **071**, **075**, **080**, **094**, **100**, **132**, **136**, **138**, **141**, **146**

2:19 **132**

2:19-22 **060**, **131**

2:20 **040**

2:20-22 **090**, **141**

3 **082**, **100**, **111**, **114**, **138**, **141**, **158**, **168**, **169**

3:5 **104**

3:8 **076**

3:10 **009**

3:11 **009**, **065**, **069**, **073**, **075**, **084**, **105**, **138**, **141**, **170**

3:17 **114**

3:19 **132**

3:20 **027**, **053**

3:20-21 **087**, **106**

Ephesians (continued)

3:21 **190**

4 **001**, **002**, **005**, **008**, **010**, **027**, **028**, **030**, **031**, **040**, **043**, **044**, **045**, **052**, **053**, **065**, **068**, **075**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **090**, **094**, **097**, **101**, **111**, **113**, **126**, **132**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **146**, **161**, **165**, **173**, **179**, **184**, **188**

4:1 **001**, **028**, **080**, **094**, **146**

4:1-2 **094**

4:1-3 **094**, **146**

4:1-6 **035**

4:1-7 **094**, **135**, **146**

4:2 **094**, **146**

4:3 **133**

4:4 **094**, **137**, **146**

4:4-7 **146**

4:5-6 **039**

4:8 **040**

4:11 **067**, **068**, **086**

4:11-15 **111**, **184**

4:11-16 **040**

4:12 **137**

4:13 **028**, **132**

4:15 **005**, **053**, **078**, **093**, **135**, **146**

4:16 **137**

4:17 **081**, **084**, **094**, **104**, **135**, **188**

4:17-18 **027**, **132**, **134**

4:17-19 **082**, **094**, **111**, **126**, **135**, **146**

4:17-21 **146**

4:17-32 **146**

4:18 **028**, **065**, **094**, **097**, **133**, **136**, **139**, **146**, **170**

4:18-19 **146**

4:19 **079**, **146**

4:20 **075**, **134**

4:20-21 **135**

Ephesians (continued)

4:21 **052**, **135**, **146**, **179**

4:22 **135**, **146**

4:22-24 **135**

4:23 **009**, **010**, **043**, **087**, **135**, **136**

4:23-24 **084**, **146**

4:24 **035**, **052**, **111**, **170**

4:25 **005**

4:26 **009**, **035**, **148**, **157**

4:26-27 **040**, **120**, **132**, **177**

4:27 **081**, **087**

4:28 **001**, **005**, **027**, **134**, **189**

4:29 **001**, **134**, **139**

4:30 **032**, **044**, **049**, **066**, **132**, **141**

4:31 **081**, **113**, **132**

4:31-32 **066**, **070**, **133**

5 **005**, **027**, **035**, **040**, **041**, **053**, **070**, **080**, **081**, **085**, **087**, **092**, **094**, **096**, **097**, **099**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **139**, **146**, **160**, **165**, **167**, **168**, **169**

5:1 **032**, **137**, **146**

5:2 **135**, **146**

5:3 **068**, **138**

5:5 **008**, **009**, **018**, **097**, **131**, **139**, **159**

5:5-6 **128**

5:8 **094**, **136**, **146**

5:8-14 **094**

5:11 **064**, **075**

5:14 **120**

5:15 **027**, **146**

5:15-33 **027**, **146**

5:17 **042**

5:19 **076**

5:20 **027**

5:21 **008**, **035**, **125**

5:21-33 **035**

5:22 **027**, **035**, **082**, **134**

Ephesians (continued)

5:22-24 **008**, **027**

5:23 **093**

5:25 **008**, **027**, **028**, **035**, **039**, **040**, **082**, **134**, **135**, **139**, **142**, **169**, **190**

5:25-27 **134**

5:26 **143**

5:31 **035**, **072**

5:33 **027**, **053**, **087**

6 **001**, **002**, **005**, **008**, **025**, **027**, **028**, **035**, **039**, **042**, **043**, **076**, **078**, **081**, **095**, **119**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **163**, **175**, **188**

6:1 **001**, **005**, **035**

6:1-2 **035**

6:1-3 **001**, **005**, **027**, **028**, **096**

6:2 **001**, **005**, **035**

6:2-3 **001**

6:3 **165**

6:4 **027**, **028**, **035**, **042**

6:6 **132**, **134**, **141**

6:9 **078**, **119**

6:10 **009**, **075**, **175**

6:10-13 **009**

6:10-18 **008**, **042**, **177**

6:12 **039**

6:13 **083**, **084**

6:14 **175**

6:15 **075**

6:17 **136**

6:18 **042**, **138**

Philippians

1 **028**, **040**, **044**, **078**, **079**, **082**, **087**, **111**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **155**, **169**

1:2,4 **028**

1:4 **138**

Philippians (continued)

1:6 **040**, **043**, **094**, **096**, **105**, **107**, **139**, **146**, **168**, **188**

1:9 **028**, **134**

1:11 **139**

1:12-26 **137**

1:19 **042**, **079**

1:20 **082**, **176**

1:24 **066**, **068**

1:27 **123**, **132**

1:28 **078**, **105**

1:29 **008**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **081**, **085**, **122**, **132**, **134**, **141**, **155**, **162**

2 **010**, **028**, **039**, **077**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **094**, **097**, **101**, **105**, **121**, **128**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **138**, **146**, **163**, **167**, **171**, **174**, **185**, **188**

2:1 **027**

2:1-4 **121**

2:1-8 **121**

2:2 **042**, **121**, **132**, **133**

2:3 **189**

2:5 **001**, **009**, **028**, **041**, **043**, **084**, **087**, **094**, **113**, **121**, **129**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**

2:5-7 **167**

2:5-8 **148**, **188**

2:5-11 **009**, **031**, **093**, **136**

2:6 **121**, **133**

2:6-7 **189**

2:8 **141**

2:9-11 **171**

2:10 **163**

2:10-11 **009**, **141**

2:11-12 **066**

2:12 **039**, **078**, **087**, **110**, **125**

2:12-13 **039**, **073**, **096**, **104**, **136**, **138**

Philippians (continued)

2:13 **073**, **110**, **123**, **132**, **134**, **139**, **140**, **151**, **162**, **188**

2:15 **040**, **096**, **133**

2:25 **042**, **139**

3 **040**, **043**, **053**, **067**, **068**, **078**, **079**, **099**, **113**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **138**, **146**, **152**, **160**, **162**, **167**, **184**

3:1 **168**

3:3 **082**, **167**

3:4 **156**

3:6 **137**

3:7 **005**

3:8 **111**, **113**

3:9 **040**, **131**, **145**, **174**, **175**

3:10 **027**, **028**, **169**, **184**

3:12 **009**, **136**, **141**, **169**

3:13 **040**

3:13-14 **094**, **146**

3:15 **067**, **068**, **082**

3:16 **042**, **132**

3:17 **053**, **099**

3:18 **043**, **044**, **085**, **131**

3:18-19 **097**, **135**, **150**

3:19 **037**, **053**, **078**, **136**, **159**

3:20 **009**, **136**, **141**

3:20-21 **087**

3:21 **188**, **190**

4 **001**, **028**, **040**, **068**, **072**, **074**, **079**, **082**, **084**, **103**, **131**, **132**, **136**, **138**, **175**

4:1 **040**, **054**, **084**, **123**

4:2 **132**

4:3 **118**

4:4 **159**

4:5 **041**

4:6 **001**, **028**, **042**, **053**, **082**, **084**, **127**, **131**, **138**, **180**

4:6-7 **001**, **180**

Philippians (continued)
4:6-8 **084**
4:7 **136**
4:8 **066**, **084**, **104**
4:9 **144**
4:11 **084**
4:13 **028**, **042**, **059**, **085**, **135**, **163**, **177**
4:19 **072**, **081**, **158**, **169**
4:22 **075**

Colossians

1 **005**, **028**, **031**, **040**, **041**, **044**, **053**, **068**, **069**, **075**, **077**, **082**, **084**, **085**, **094**, **111**, **118**, **119**, **121**, **135**, **136**, **146**, **159**, **163**, **166**, **167**, **170**
1:2 **028**
1:5 **167**
1:6 **065**
1:9-10 **087**
1:10 **001**, **028**, **075**, **078**, **081**, **082**, **094**, **099**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **141**, **146**
1:12 **098**, **146**, **169**
1:12-13 **027**, **066**, **068**, **141**, **142**, **146**, **151**
1:12-14 **031**
1:13 **009**, **085**, **151**
1:14 **137**
1:14-15 **075**, **167**
1:14-18 **031**
1:15 **077**, **088**, **118**, **169**, **171**
1:15-17 **136**
1:15-19 **044**
1:16 **027**, **043**, **118**, **139**, **188**
1:16-17 **075**
1:16-18 **069**
1:17 **073**, **141**

Colossians (continued)
1:18 **040**, **052**, **053**, **080**, **090**, **093**, **135**, **163**, **168**, **169**, **188**
1:19 **163**
1:21 **028**, **044**, **081**, **085**, **131**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **138**, **147**, **188**
1:22 **040**
1:23 **064**, **069**, **115**
1:24 **040**
1:27 **175**
1:28 **035**, **039**, **081**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **153**, **178**, **184**
2 **009**, **039**, **075**, **080**, **082**, **084**, **090**, **093**, **102**, **116**, **132**, **136**, **162**, **168**, **175**
2:3 **009**, **111**, **132**
2:6 **075**
2:7 **076**
2:8 **043**, **078**, **134**, **168**
2:9 **132**, **141**, **151**, **163**
2:10 **008**, **089**
2:11-12 **136**
2:12-14 **179**
2:13 **132**
2:13-14 **169**
2:15 **175**
2:16 **090**
2:16-17 **079**, **090**, **182**
2:20-22 **039**
2:20-23 **135**
2:23 **144**, **192**
3 **005**, **014**, **027**, **028**, **035**, **039**, **040**, **041**, **042**, **044**, **052**, **053**, **056**, **068**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **085**, **094**, **095**, **097**, **104**, **111**, **112**, **119**, **124**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **144**, **146**, **161**, **165**, **167**, **169**, **179**
3:1 **028**, **044**, **136**, **141**
3:1-2 **028**, **043**, **079**, **134**

Colossians (continued)

3:1-3 **075**, **136**

3:2 **034**, **134**

3:3 **136**

3:5 **005**, **008**, **018**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **053**, **068**, **076**, **078**, **084**, **097**, **125**, **132**, **135**, **139**, **141**, **146**, **159**, **179**

3:5-6 **001**, **087**, **128**

3:6 **134**

3:7-17 **139**

3:8 **132**

3:8-14 **027**

3:9 **005**, **135**

3:9-10 **084**, **135**

3:10 **028**, **035**, **043**, **052**, **084**, **111**, **146**

3:12-13 **121**

3:13 **113**

3:14 **113**

3:15 **027**, **136**, **137**, **144**

3:16 **076**, **081**, **113**, **134**, **135**

3:17 **075**, **080**, **138**, **139**

3:18 **035**

3:19 **035**, **066**, **087**, **135**

3:20 **028**, **035**, **056**, **075**, **076**, **141**

3:21 **035**

3:22 **028**, **076**

3:22-25 **095**

3:23 **042**, **052**, **102**

3:23-24 **083**, **108**

3:24 **139**

3:25 **078**

4 **082**, **136**, **139**, **149**

4:1 **119**

4:2 **042**, **127**, **138**

4:6 **001**, **027**, **060**, **081**, **139**

4:8 **002**

Colossians (continued)

4:10 **139**

4:11 **009**

4:12 **134**, **136**

4:14 **149**, **158**

4:17 **001**

4:18 **139**

1 Thessalonians

1 **039**, **064**, **065**, **067**, **068**, **073**, **111**, **143**, **169**

1:1 **028**

1:1-10 **039**

1:3 **039**, **073**

1:4 **118**, **139**, **169**

1:5 **039**, **053**

1:5-6 **053**, **100**

1:6 **168**

1:7-9 **028**

1:8-10 **071**

1:9 **028**, **040**, **041**, **054**, **058**, **064**, **068**, **082**, **084**, **116**, **135**, **136**, **138**, **144**, **166**

1:9-10 **138**

1:10 **141**, **159**

2 **035**, **039**, **066**, **132**, **169**

2:2 **075**

2:5 **137**

2:7 **132**

2:10 **137**

2:11 **068**

2:12 **001**

2:13 **073**, **079**, **135**, **162**, **164**, **178**

2:14 **084**, **085**

2:14-15 **040**

2:18 **134**

3 **028**, **068**, **132**

3:4 **155**

1 Thessalonians (continued)

3:8 **040**, **054**, **123**

3:11,13 **028**

3:12 **134**

4 **005**, **027**, **041**, **042**, **044**, **065**, **069**, **078**, **081**, **085**, **099**, **133**, **134**, **146**

4:1 **005**, **007**, **040**, **042**, **044**, **075**, **078**, **134**

4:1-3 **078**

4:1-7 **085**

4:1-8 **067**, **134**

4:1-9 **081**

4:2 **053**

4:3 **001**, **005**, **027**, **065**, **081**, **134**, **136**, **138**, **141**

4:3-4 **132**

4:3-8 **078**

4:4 **189**

4:4-6 **001**

4:6 **012**

4:7 **028**, **068**, **104**

4:7-8 **001**

4:8 **005**

4:9 **040**

4:13 **053**, **132**

4:13-14 **040**

4:14 **075**, **120**

4:17 **069**

5 **001**, **040**, **052**, **053**, **075**, **084**, **101**, **123**, **131**, **134**, **136**, **144**, **163**, **168**, **175**, **192**

5:3 **042**, **140**

5:5 **085**, **094**

5:6-8 **120**

5:8 **008**, **175**

5:9 **169**

5:9-10 **040**

5:9-11 **062**

1 Thessalonians (continued)

5:10 **120**

5:12 **101**

5:13 **053**

5:16 **159**

5:17 **028**, **042**, **044**, **127**, **138**, **180**

5:18 **027**, **053**, **064**, **084**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **138**, **141**, **146**, **183**

5:19 **085**

5:21 **027**, **109**, **139**, **141**

5:22 **027**, **081**, **139**, **177**

5:23 **066**, **068**, **133**, **143**, **144**

5:23-24 **043**

5:24 **155**

5:26 **039**, **085**

2 Thessalonians

1 **003**, **028**, **041**, **055**, **102**, **114**, **134**, **139**, **160**, **165**, **168**, **180**

1:1-2 **028**

1:2 **144**

1:5 **078**, **155**

1:7 **001**, **009**, **046**, **069**, **079**, **081**, **104**, **139**, **158**

1:7-9 **096**, **155**

1:7-10 **042**, **134**

1:11-12 **094**, **146**

2 **008**, **028**, **037**, **042**, **044**, **073**, **075**, **118**, **123**, **130**, **133**, **135**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **149**, **158**, **163**, **169**

2:10 **178**

2:11-12 **009**, **042**

2:13 **075**, **077**, **118**, **123**, **139**, **143**, **158**, **169**

2:13-14 **042**, **084**, **134**, **138**, **149**, **178**

2:13-15 **139**

2:13-17 **123**

2:14 **123**, **139**

2 Thessalonians (continued)

2:15 **040**, **054**, **134**, **139**

2:16 **028**

3 **027**, **028**, **052**, **066**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **184**

3:1-2 **181**

3:2 **043**, **118**, **152**, **170**

3:6 **041**, **087**, **134**

3:10 **019**, **052**, **072**, **075**, **083**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **158**, **163**

3:10-12 **028**

3:13 **166**, **175**

3:14 **176**

3:14-15 **028**, **081**

3:14-16 **133**

3:15 **081**

3:16 **163**

1 Timothy

1 **028**, **042**, **053**, **060**, **069**, **081**, **089**, **099**, **124**, **146**

1:2 **028**, **039**, **144**

1:3 **039**, **042**, **075**

1:3-5 **027**, **028**

1:5 **027**, **028**, **042**, **141**

1:6 **027**

1:7 **113**

1:8 **007**, **131**, **150**

1:8-10 **042**, **131**

1:9-10 **042**, **095**

1:10 **085**

1:11-13 **030**

1:12 **043**, **053**, **081**

1:12-13 **137**, **138**

1:13 **044**

1:15 **136**, **145**, **146**, **148**, **169**, **176**

1:16 **069**, **078**, **099**

1:17 **005**, **167**, **171**

1 Timothy (continued)

1:20 **046**, **055**

2 **022**, **027**, **035**, **043**, **044**, **048**, **068**, **069**, **084**, **132**, **134**, **139**, **141**, **147**, **177**, **188**

2:1 **022**, **084**, **147**

2:1-2 **147**

2:5 **006**, **028**, **043**, **069**, **073**, **139**, **141**, **169**

2:5-6 **005**

2:7 **082**

2:8 **027**, **042**, **082**, **177**

2:9 **027**

2:11-12 **027**

2:12 **013**

2:14 **027**, **040**, **076**

3 **008**, **030**, **040**, **041**, **069**, **097**, **124**, **132**, **134**, **146**, **155**, **164**, **177**

3:1 **053**, **107**

3:1-2 **027**

3:2 **028**, **062**

3:6 **008**, **064**, **065**, **087**, **189**

3:7 **072**

3:15 **008**, **027**, **035**, **051**, **082**, **114**, **175**, **177**

3:16 **005**, **006**, **008**, **035**, **040**, **041**, **059**, **069**, **075**, **076**, **079**, **081**, **084**, **121**, **129**, **133**, **134**, **141**, **142**, **148**, **158**, **163**, **167**, **168**, **169**, **171**, **188**, **189**

4 **027**, **039**, **043**, **060**, **094**, **099**, **162**, **178**, **184**

4:1 **079**

4:2 **006**, **085**

4:7 **137**

4:7-8 **072**, **136**

4:8 **039**, **131**

4:10 **078**, **087**

4:11 **053**, **113**

1 Timothy (continued)

4:12 **039**, **040**, **066**, **068**, **099**

4:13 **027**

4:16 **040**, **084**

5 **001**, **027**, **030**, **052**, **097**

5:1 **113**

5:3-4 **005**

5:3-6 **027**

5:4 **001**

5:6 **085**

5:7 **028**

5:8 **001**, **027**, **028**, **066**, **075**, **189**

5:10 **140**

5:14 **141**

5:17 **001**

5:17-18 **001**, **005**

5:19 **033**

5:20 **028**, **053**, **082**, **137**, **139**, **184**

5:21 **111**, **138**

5:23 **077**

5:24 **078**, **085**, **138**, **193**

6 **005**, **008**, **021**, **041**, **062**, **069**, **072**, **085**, **119**, **124**, **146**, **165**, **167**

6:1-5 **075**

6:2 **134**

6:5 **039**, **040**, **085**, **096**, **136**

6:6 **001**, **072**, **084**, **096**, **131**

6:7-10 **097**

6:8 **075**

6:9 **072**, **076**

6:10 **027**, **087**

6:11 **079**, **092**, **132**

6:11-12 **079**

6:12 **005**, **057**, **141**, **150**, **173**, **177**

6:14 **069**

6:14-16 **088**

6:15 **022**

6:15-16 **167**

1 Timothy (continued)

6:16 **006**

6:17 **045**, **075**, **081**, **114**, **131**, **137**, **149**

6:17-19 **076**

2 Timothy

1 **002**, **028**, **071**, **081**, **094**, **100**, **132**, **138**, **146**, **168**, **169**

1:2 **028**, **144**

1:3 **053**

1:5 **141**

1:7 **053**, **057**, **078**, **081**, **082**, **084**, **106**, **135**, **136**, **139**, **159**

1:8 **078**, **139**, **175**, **176**

1:8-9 **065**, **118**

1:8-10 **075**, **114**

1:9 **092**, **138**, **139**

1:9-10 **138**

1:10 **094**

1:12 **005**, **039**, **053**, **075**, **087**, **111**, **131**, **136**, **176**

1:13 **027**, **139**, **192**

1:15 **085**

1:16-18 **138**, **176**

2 **002**, **008**, **009**, **028**, **053**, **062**, **064**, **065**, **075**, **079**, **080**, **082**, **083**, **113**, **115**, **116**, **118**, **120**, **133**, **135**, **137**, **138**, **149**, **152**, **155**, **162**, **169**, **178**, **184**, **189**

2:1 **009**, **175**, **189**

2:1-2 **153**

2:1-5 **062**

2:1-7 **175**

2:2 **040**, **082**, **134**, **136**, **162**

2:3 **027**, **070**, **084**, **085**, **141**, **175**

2:3-4 **039**

2:4 **040**, **078**

2:5 **027**, **035**, **081**, **082**, **175**

2 Timothy (continued)

2:7 **028**, **039**, **043**, **064**, **065**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **083**, **098**, **108**, **113**, **116**, **126**, **135**, **153**, **167**, **175**, **184**

2:8 **077**

2:10 **009**, **042**, **069**, **085**, **141**, **178**

2:11 **159**

2:12 **078**, **179**

2:13 **081**

2:15 **010**, **026**, **039**, **081**, **113**, **165**, **167**, **176**, **184**

2:16 **060**

2:19 **005**, **040**, **064**, **069**, **075**, **118**, **135**, **169**

2:20-21 **189**

2:22 **008**

2:23 **168**

2:24 **040**, **083**, **123**, **135**, **140**

2:24-25 **040**, **082**

2:24-26 **064**, **081**, **094**, **133**, **151**, **152**, **153**, **162**, **181**

2:25 **181**

3 **027**, **035**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **046**, **069**, **076**, **081**, **085**, **119**, **128**, **129**, **133**, **135**, **136**, **146**, **149**, **164**, **184**

3:1-9 **037**, **069**

3:2 **042**

3:3 **028**

3:4 **043**, **111**

3:7 **111**

3:8 **085**

3:12 **042**, **078**, **138**

3:13 **070**, **111**, **144**

3:14 **063**

3:14-15 **135**

3:15 **082**

3:15-17 **039**

3:16 **001**, **022**, **027**, **030**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **048**, **049**, **052**, **055**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **111**, **118**, **128**, **129**, **131**, **134**, **136**, **138**, **149**, **184**, **187**

3:16-17 **005**, **015**, **028**, **040**, **043**, **046**, **066**, **082**, **087**, **134**, **135**, **137**, **139**

4 **008**, **040**, **043**, **053**, **078**, **081**, **082**, **087**, **136**, **143**

4:1 **053**, **094**, **146**

4:2 **013**, **064**, **082**, **184**

4:3 **062**, **139**

4:5 **053**, **075**, **138**

4:7 **141**, **173**

4:10 **028**, **075**, **079**, **101**, **111**

4:18 **076**, **158**

Titus

1 **001**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **066**, **085**, **107**, **111**, **134**, **164**, **166**, **168**, **169**

1:1 **118**, **138**, **162**, **178**

1:1-2 **039**, **092**, **139**

1:1-3 **039**, **084**, **138**, **178**

1:2 **134**, **178**

1:2-3 **009**

1:3 **178**

1:4 **039**, **144**

1:7 **027**

1:8 **028**, **062**, **132**

1:9 **040**, **081**

1:13 **053**

1:15 **006**, **188**

1:16 **001**, **032**, **035**, **037**, **040**, **044**, **066**, **130**, **134**, **135**, **186**

2 **008**, **039**, **078**, **082**, **093**, **135**, **188**, **193**

2:1 **039**, **040**

2:1-10 **039**

Titus (continued)

2:2 **132**

2:3 **039**

2:4-5 **141**

2:5 **027**

2:7 **039**, **078**, **099**

2:7-8 **039**

2:8 **134**

2:10 **039**

2:11 **005**, **135**, **146**

2:13 **093**

2:13-14 **040**

2:14 **078**

2:15 **013**, **082**, **184**

3 **131**, **145**, **146**, **153**, **169**, **174**

3:3 **028**, **043**, **070**, **084**, **111**

3:5 **008**, **040**, **066**, **092**, **100**, **131**, **152**, **169**, **174**

3:8 **039**, **040**, **066**, **152**

3:14 **066**

Philemon

1 **027**

1:1-6 **027**

1:3 **028**, **144**

1:7-21 **139**

1:9 **039**

1:10 **002**, **139**

1:13 **168**

1:18 **174**

Hebrews

1 **052**, **069**, **076**, **077**, **079**, **090**, **135**, **140**, **168**, **169**, **188**

1:1 **001**, **039**, **069**, **076**, **094**, **113**, **120**, **136**

1:1-3 **006**, **015**, **039**, **064**, **065**, **082**, **090**, **126**, **136**, **151**, **167**

1:1-6,13 **188**

Hebrews (continued)

1:2 **065**, **151**

1:2-3 **075**

1:3 **052**, **169**, **188**

1:4 **090**, **167**

1:5 **141**

1:6 **148**

1:7 **141**

1:8 **069**

1:13 **042**, **069**, **077**

1:13-14 **124**

1:14 **133**, **169**

2 **065**, **069**, **083**, **096**, **097**, **116**, **124**, **131**, **141**, **169**, **192**

2:1 **039**, **076**, **141**

2:8 **188**

2:9 **176**

2:10 **134**

2:11 **005**, **079**

2:11-12 **136**

2:14 **005**, **040**, **042**, **158**, **175**, **188**

2:14-15 **028**, **040**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **140**, **141**, **144**, **171**

2:15 **138**

2:16 **112**

2:17 **087**, **188**

3 **005**, **008**, **028**, **032**, **044**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **083**, **087**, **090**, **112**, **134**, **135**, **153**, **155**, **158**, **188**

3:1 **075**, **090**, **092**, **099**, **112**

3:1-2 **094**

3:1-3 **079**

3:5 **137**

3:6 **090**, **139**, **159**

3:7 **079**, **132**

3:7-11 **032**

3:8 **005**

3:10 **032**

Hebrews (continued)

3:12 **079**, **084**, **087**

3:12-13 **146**

3:13 **028**

3:14 **039**, **064**, **124**, **159**

3:17 **028**, **078**, **152**

3:17-19 **027**, **032**, **135**

3:18-19 **090**

4 **001**, **005**, **043**, **052**, **077**, **081**, **087**, **090**, **097**, **106**, **132**, **137**, **141**, **146**, **165**, **182**, **187**, **191**

4:1 **043**

4:1-2 **036**

4:1-10 **090**

4:1-11 **090**, **182**

4:2 **073**

4:4 **005**, **182**

4:6 **090**

4:7 **079**

4:8 **090**

4:9 **001**, **041**, **182**

4:10 **188**

4:12 **039**, **094**, **135**, **163**, **175**

4:12-13 **176**, **191**

4:13 **032**, **043**, **085**, **134**

4:14 **043**, **087**, **112**, **136**, **139**, **167**, **169**, **182**, **188**, **192**

4:14-15 **056**, **137**, **188**

4:15 **043**, **079**

4:16 **043**, **132**, **136**

5 **028**, **067**, **068**, **083**, **090**, **094**, **134**, **136**, **146**, **165**, **169**, **188**, **189**

5:1 **188**

5:4 **008**

5:5 **141**

5:7-9 **138**

5:8 **132**

5:9 **141**

Hebrews (continued)

5:11 **120**

5:11-14 **113**

5:12 **134**

5:12-14 **040**

5:13 **027**

5:14 **132**

6 **027**, **042**, **106**, **136**, **159**, **165**, **168**, **178**, **188**

6:9 **090**, **167**

6:10 **001**, **005**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **076**, **077**, **081**, **084**, **133**, **134**, **138**, **139**, **153**, **171**

6:11 **135**, **159**

6:12 **005**, **175**

6:13 **060**, **188**

6:13-20 **178**

6:16-19 **069**

6:16-20 **069**

6:17 **132**, **188**

6:18 **049**, **136**, **185**

6:18-20 **138**, **159**

6:19 **141**

6:19-20 **040**

6:20 **188**

7 **036**, **040**, **053**, **167**, **188**

7:1-2 **188**

7:1-10 **053**, **131**

7:3 **188**

7:4 **036**

7:11 **041**, **191**

7:13-14 **188**

7:15 **188**

7:16 **188**

7:19 **041**, **167**

7:21 **188**

7:22 **071**, **134**, **167**

7:23 **043**, **188**

Hebrews (continued)

7:24-25 **131**

7:25 **131**, **132**, **138**

7:26 **028**, **068**, **136**, **169**

8 **005**, **044**, **052**, **079**, **080**, **086**, **131**, **143**, **145**, **165**, **167**, **187**, **188**

8:1 **080**, **139**, **188**

8:1-9 **086**

8:4-5 **056**

8:5 **078**, **080**, **099**, **139**, **188**

8:6 **005**, **041**, **090**, **167**, **188**

8:6-12 **041**

8:8-12 **086**

8:10 **005**, **053**, **056**

8:12 **158**, **171**, **193**

8:13 **005**, **069**, **090**

9 **039**, **040**, **078**, **080**, **089**, **132**, **141**, **145**, **156**, **168**, **169**, **188**

9:1 **085**

9:1-9 **005**

9:6 **191**

9:7 **169**

9:8 **085**

9:9-12 **188**

9:11 **043**

9:11-12 **188**

9:11-14,23 **079**

9:11-15 **041**

9:12 **042**, **141**

9:14-17 **042**

9:15 **041**, **188**

9:16 **041**

9:22 **005**, **071**, **079**, **169**

9:22-23 **085**

9:22-28 **188**

9:23 **056**, **090**, **167**

9:24 **132**, **138**, **167**, **169**

9:24-28 **188**

Hebrews (continued)

9:27 **009**, **028**, **075**, **078**, **084**, **137**, **171**, **190**

9:28 **041**, **053**, **071**, **134**, **169**

10 **009**, **035**, **039**, **040**, **042**, **044**, **046**, **051**, **069**, **071**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **080**, **081**, **085**, **097**, **119**, **131**, **133**, **137**, **138**, **141**, **145**, **146**, **153**, **156**, **160**, **167**, **169**, **188**

10:1 **041**, **056**, **085**, **167**, **168**

10:1-4 **138**

10:1-7 **191**

10:4 **079**

10:4-10 **133**

10:5 **040**, **119**, **148**

10:5-10 **041**

10:5-14 **041**

10:6 **110**

10:6-7 **145**

10:7 **118**

10:8 **090**

10:9 **087**

10:10 **005**, **041**, **079**, **143**, **169**

10:11 **040**, **041**

10:11-14 **169**

10:12 **075**

10:12-13 **069**

10:12-14 **041**

10:13 **009**, **042**, **141**

10:14 **005**, **053**, **079**

10:15 **005**, **040**

10:15-17 **075**

10:16 **005**, **042**, **136**, **165**

10:17 **158**, **171**, **193**

10:19 **005**, **028**, **040**, **090**, **132**, **136**, **141**, **167**

10:22 **006**, **132**, **138**

10:23 **139**, **192**

10:24 **039**

Hebrews (continued)

10:24-25 **084**

10:25 **028**, **044**, **183**

10:26 **138**

10:27 **001**, **050**

10:28 **067**

10:28-29 **044**

10:29 **101**

10:30 **081**, **084**, **132**

10:30-31 **160**

10:31 **039**, **132**, **138**

10:34 **090**, **167**

10:36 **043**, **132**, **141**

10:37 **009**, **098**

10:38 **110**, **111**, **131**

10:39 **085**

11 **008**, **009**, **022**, **027**, **028**, **040**, **042**, **044**, **048**, **075**, **079**, **081**, **084**, **087**, **094**, **100**, **102**, **103**, **111**, **116**, **124**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **146**, **159**, **169**, **177**, **188**, **189**

11:1 **106**, **146**, **152**

11:1-3 **124**

11:3 **076**, **116**

11:5 **075**, **094**, **146**

11:5-6 **094**, **146**

11:6 **009**, **027**, **028**, **040**, **075**, **078**, **082**, **094**, **106**, **124**, **131**, **135**, **137**, **146**, **152**, **163**, **189**

11:7 **026**, **027**, **089**, **098**, **124**, **125**, **134**, **139**, **160**

11:8-9 **124**

11:8-10 **124**

11:8-12 **072**

11:9 **124**

11:9-10 **085**, **124**

11:13 **008**, **078**, **082**

11:13-16 **008**

Hebrews (continued)

11:16 **043**, **090**, **167**

11:17 **146**, **169**

11:17-19 **077**, **141**

11:21 **084**

11:23 **043**, **048**, **079**

11:24 **008**, **027**, **078**, **079**, **087**

11:24-26 **028**

11:24-27 **136**

11:25 **040**, **043**, **084**, **101**, **111**

11:26 **053**

11:27 **085**, **124**

11:32 **008**, **009**, **010**, **137**

11:32-34 **009**

11:32-35 **141**

11:32-36 **009**

11:32-38 **008**, **009**

11:32-39 **048**

11:32-40 **039**, **044**

11:35 **028**, **090**

11:36-38 **137**

11:37 **137**

11:37-38 **022**

12 **001**, **027**, **028**, **029**, **035**, **039**, **041**, **043**, **044**, **062**, **066**, **067**, **068**, **075**, **081**, **082**, **087**, **097**, **112**, **113**, **121**, **124**, **127**, **132**, **133**, **135**, **139**, **140**, **141**, **142**, **146**, **159**, **161**, **166**, **172**, **184**

12:1 **028**, **082**, **132**, **137**, **178**

12:1-4 **112**

12:2 **043**, **085**, **087**, **107**, **121**, **132**, **138**, **139**, **159**, **188**

12:5 **042**, **067**, **068**, **127**

12:5-6 **139**

12:5-8 **068**, **079**

12:5-11 **139**

12:6 **035**, **065**, **127**

12:9 **068**, **085**, **184**

Hebrews (continued)

12:10-11 **155**

12:11 **035**, **039**

12:12-13 **085**

12:12-17 **062**

12:14 **067**, **068**, **134**, **153**, **191**

12:15 **044**, **066**, **068**, **070**, **087**, **161**

12:15-17 **161**

12:16 **001**, **060**, **062**, **067**, **131**

12:16-17 **059**, **062**

12:18-29 **001**

12:22 **098**, **168**, **188**

12:22-23 **028**

12:22-29 **001**

12:24 **090**, **140**, **167**

12:25 **006**, **043**, **077**

12:25-26 **136**

12:25-29 **031**

12:28 **001**, **125**

12:29 **001**, **006**, **136**, **163**

13 **005**, **008**, **027**, **028**, **030**, **040**, **042**, **053**, **058**, **064**, **066**, **068**, **072**, **073**, **076**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **087**, **092**, **128**, **131**, **132**, **135**, **136**, **139**, **141**, **146**, **156**, **158**, **167**, **168**, **170**, **174**, **183**

13:1 **113**

13:2 **124**, **141**

13:3 **002**, **028**, **042**

13:4 **005**, **078**

13:5 **005**, **043**, **045**, **072**, **076**, **078**, **084**, **096**, **099**, **107**, **120**, **127**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**

13:5-6 **081**

13:6 **139**

13:7 **053**, **085**

13:8 **044**, **065**, **085**, **111**, **134**, **135**, **188**

Hebrews (continued)

13:10 **001**, **005**, **077**, **090**, **131**, **139**, **165**, **167**, **169**, **182**

13:11-13 **087**

13:12 **078**, **087**, **143**

13:12-13 **044**, **136**, **179**

13:13 **078**, **087**

13:15 **027**, **137**, **139**, **146**, **148**, **158**, **183**, **188**

13:16 **027**

13:17 **008**, **030**, **053**

13:20 **052**, **055**, **075**, **082**, **092**, **135**, **138**, **139**, **144**, **169**, **170**, **174**, **188**

13:20-21 **046**, **057**, **065**, **073**, **075**, **132**, **138**, **143**

13:24 **053**

James

1 **001**, **004**, **027**, **028**, **040**, **041**, **065**, **066**, **067**, **068**, **075**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **094**, **100**, **107**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **141**, **146**, **161**, **162**, **163**, **177**, **180**

1:4 **067**, **068**

1:5 **044**, **064**, **065**, **080**

1:5-7 **028**

1:5-8 **039**

1:8 **061**, **076**, **082**, **084**, **135**, **139**, **141**

1:12 **078**, **079**

1:13 **028**, **041**, **065**, **075**, **079**, **081**, **136**

1:13-14 **044**, **137**

1:13-15 **001**, **075**, **087**, **095**, **135**, **138**, **163**, **165**

1:14-15 **082**

1:16-17 **120**

1:16-18 **162**

1:17 **028**, **049**, **068**, **082**, **146**

James (continued)

1:18 **026**, **028**, **040**, **043**, **066**, **068**, **083**, **131**, **132**, **140**, **145**, **169**, **170**, **174**, **185**

1:19 **004**, **084**, **162**

1:21 **166**

1:22 **162**

1:25 **056**, **162**

1:26 **066**

1:26-27 **131**

1:27 **066**, **131**

2 **027**, **032**, **043**, **057**, **066**, **078**, **081**, **095**, **133**, **136**, **165**

2:1-12 **005**

2:6 **139**

2:8 **027**, **039**, **040**, **082**, **103**, **132**, **134**

2:10 **001**, **136**, **137**

2:10-11 **001**, **005**, **136**, **139**, **165**

2:12 **056**

2:13 **005**, **009**, **027**, **073**, **085**, **133**, **134**

2:14 **152**

2:14-26 **040**

2:17-18 **040**, **066**

2:18 **131**

2:19 **040**, **066**, **085**, **087**, **094**, **131**, **146**, **152**, **169**, **178**

2:20 **040**, **066**

2:23 **028**

2:24-26 **040**

2:26 **040**, **178**

3 **007**, **027**, **043**, **068**, **080**, **083**, **096**, **107**, **141**, **162**

3:1 **081**

3:2 **001**, **085**, **136**

3:4 **027**

3:5 **066**

3:6 **134**

James (continued)

3:11 **161**

3:13 **075**, **107**, **116**

3:13-14 **043**

3:14 **044**, **178**

3:14-16 **161**

3:16 **009**, **141**

4 **007**, **008**, **018**, **053**, **064**, **072**, **075**, **077**, **078**, **081**, **085**, **111**, **128**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **141**, **162**, **163**, **183**

4:1 **028**, **042**

4:2 **043**

4:3 **073**

4:4 **044**, **062**, **077**, **085**

4:6 **040**, **064**, **076**, **078**, **085**, **087**, **132**, **137**, **141**, **188**, **189**

4:7 **008**, **079**, **132**, **137**, **141**, **175**

4:8 **042**, **084**

4:10 **076**

4:11 **007**, **081**

4:11-12 **007**, **081**

4:12 **005**, **009**, **043**, **081**, **082**, **095**, **135**

4:13-15 **069**

4:13-17 **087**

4:14 **087**

4:17 **044**, **053**, **134**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **140**, **148**, **184**

5 **030**, **043**, **078**, **084**, **099**, **114**, **132**, **134**, **137**, **158**, **169**, **172**

5:1 **139**

5:4 **001**

5:8 **135**

5:9 **134**

5:10 **040**, **099**

5:11 **081**, **112**, **138**

5:16 **042**, **078**, **128**, **136**

5:17-18 **075**

James (continued)
5:19 **111**

1 Peter

1 **028**, **033**, **042**, **044**, **053**, **065**, **066**, **067**, **068**, **075**, **081**, **085**, **094**, **097**, **104**, **123**, **124**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **138**, **141**, **142**, **143**, **146**, **160**, **162**, **165**, **169**, **175**, **187**

1:2 **005**, **135**, **146**, **169**

1:3 **028**, **068**, **123**, **137**, **144**, **159**, **167**

1:3-5 **178**

1:5 **132**

1:6 **075**, **085**

1:6-9 **081**

1:7 **149**

1:8 **040**, **132**

1:10 **098**

1:10-12 **104**

1:12 **087**

1:13 **042**, **104**, **135**, **146**

1:13-16 **068**, **134**, **139**

1:14 **049**, **081**, **104**, **135**

1:15 **068**, **104**, **169**

1:15-16 **104**, **134**, **165**

1:16 **081**, **104**, **118**, **134**, **135**

1:17 **131**

1:18-19 **133**, **169**, **171**

1:18-20 **132**, **169**

1:20 **138**, **190**

1:21 **159**

1:22 **141**

1:23 **132**

1:24 **065**, **066**, **068**, **135**

1:25 **042**

2 **008**, **017**, **022**, **027**, **030**, **035**, **041**, **066**, **068**, **077**, **078**, **081**, **097**, **099**, **107**, **118**, **119**, **121**, **123**, **131**,

1 Peter (continued)
139, **153**, **167**, **169**, **188**

2:1 **044**, **081**

2:1-2 **132**, **135**

2:1-4 **116**

2:2 **028**, **040**

2:2-3 **132**

2:3 **084**

2:3-10 **132**

2:4 **169**

2:4-6 **118**

2:5 **008**, **039**, **188**

2:6-8 **153**

2:7 **008**, **085**

2:8 **081**, **172**

2:9 **008**, **028**, **068**, **078**, **094**, **123**, **139**, **169**, **188**

2:9-10 **118**, **138**

2:11 **008**, **081**, **132**, **136**, **177**

2:13 **022**, **051**

2:13-14 **013**

2:14 **024**

2:15 **132**

2:16 **043**

2:17 **035**, **053**

2:19 **042**

2:19-20 **040**

2:20 **041**, **082**

2:21 **028**, **078**, **087**, **099**, **159**

2:21-23 **141**

2:23 **094**, **137**, **146**

2:24 **136**

3 **004**, **027**, **028**, **031**, **035**, **040**, **052**, **053**, **062**, **068**, **078**, **081**, **083**, **089**, **103**, **111**, **131**, **134**, **137**, **139**, **146**, **155**, **162**, **167**

3:1 **027**, **053**, **066**

3:4 **146**

1 Peter (continued)

3:5-6 **035**

3:7 **027**, **035**, **111**, **141**, **167**, **189**

3:8 **113**, **114**, **132**

3:9 **147**

3:10 **028**, **066**, **068**

3:10-11 **078**

3:10-12 **005**

3:14 **028**

3:14-17 **027**

3:15 **014**

3:17 **132**, **136**, **138**

3:18 **004**, **028**, **031**, **042**, **052**, **061**, **068**, **084**, **092**, **108**, **131**, **138**, **141**, **144**, **167**

3:19 **141**

3:20 **149**

3:22 **092**

4 **008**, **010**, **027**, **028**, **031**, **039**, **040**, **041**, **087**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **140**, **146**

4:1 **009**, **042**, **081**, **087**, **113**, **132**, **135**, **136**

4:1-2 **132**, **134**

4:1-5 **132**

4:3 **008**

4:4 **008**, **081**, **085**, **135**

4:7 **104**

4:8 **113**, **134**

4:9 **028**, **062**

4:10 **041**, **138**, **146**

4:16 **078**, **176**

4:17 **039**, **042**, **137**, **139**, **140**, **155**, **189**

4:17-18 **039**, **078**

4:17-19 **155**

4:18 **155**

4:19 **041**, **043**, **132**, **136**, **138**

1 Peter (continued)

5 **028**, **030**, **081**, **085**, **094**, **123**, **128**, **131**, **136**, **141**, **162**, **169**

5:1 **094**

5:2 **053**, **073**, **075**

5:3 **053**

5:5 **008**, **028**, **040**, **049**, **085**, **087**, **130**, **137**, **141**, **160**, **188**, **189**, **193**

5:5-6 **076**

5:6 **135**

5:7 **001**, **028**, **120**, **155**

5:8 **104**

5:8-9 **008**, **079**, **106**, **132**

5:9 **137**

5:10 **139**, **145**, **169**, **174**

5:14 **039**, **085**

2 Peter

1 **027**, **028**, **039**, **065**, **067**, **082**, **084**, **092**, **106**, **107**, **111**, **134**, **136**, **143**, **146**, **167**, **178**

1:1 **028**

1:1-2 **132**

1:1-4 **082**

1:2 **082**, **111**, **132**

1:3 **072**, **075**, **081**, **138**, **169**, **178**

1:4 **106**, **169**

1:5 **082**

1:6 **132**

1:8-9 **082**

1:10 **071**, **076**, **082**, **094**, **118**, **136**

1:10-11 **082**

1:11 **139**

1:12 **039**, **076**

1:12-15 **039**

1:13 **082**

1:19 **094**, **136**, **138**

1:19-21 **065**

2 Peter (continued)

1:20 **090**

1:21 **082**, **087**

2 **005**, **008**, **027**, **034**, **051**, **053**, **068**, **077**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **086**, **136**, **137**, **139**, **140**, **155**, **160**, **162**, **165**, **184**

2:1 **079**

2:3 **069**

2:4 **084**, **136**, **138**

2:4-5 **169**

2:4-9 **096**

2:5 **051**, **065**, **082**, **124**, **132**, **134**, **138**, **140**, **156**, **162**

2:6 **027**, **069**, **078**

2:6-8 **027**, **075**

2:7 **027**

2:9 **078**, **084**, **172**

2:10 **031**, **081**

2:12 **005**, **082**, **114**, **116**

2:14 **081**

2:15 **033**, **043**, **079**, **111**, **141**, **165**, **186**

2:15-16 **082**

2:16 **085**

2:18 **094**

2:19 **002**, **042**, **062**, **081**

2:22 **097**, **139**, **141**

3 **027**, **040**, **069**, **081**, **084**, **105**, **114**, **116**, **167**

3:1 **001**

3:4 **081**

3:5 **053**

3:7 **124**

3:8 **053**, **075**, **140**

3:9 **027**

3:11 **084**

3:13 **075**

3:14 **133**

2 Peter (continued)

3:18 **009**, **010**, **028**, **032**, **073**, **082**, **132**, **134**, **136**, **139**, **162**

1 John

1 **041**, **043**, **061**, **066**, **078**, **079**, **111**, **128**, **131**, **132**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **141**, **144**, **146**, **160**

1:1 **044**

1:3 **094**

1:5 **028**, **056**, **094**, **136**, **146**

1:6 **094**, **146**

1:6-7 **075**

1:7 **041**, **079**, **085**, **131**, **158**, **171**

1:8 **061**, **066**, **068**, **081**

1:9 **026**, **041**, **053**, **058**, **066**, **078**, **085**, **093**, **128**, **131**, **139**, **140**, **167**

1:10 **136**

2 **010**, **014**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **041**, **042**, **043**, **053**, **055**, **065**, **067**, **068**, **071**, **075**, **076**, **078**, **081**, **082**, **113**, **114**, **125**, **131**, **132**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **141**, **146**, **149**, **153**, **156**, **165**, **166**, **172**, **185**

2:1 **001**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **066**, **068**, **075**, **078**, **081**, **110**, **132**, **136**, **156**, **179**, **188**

2:2 **071**, **156**

2:3 **018**, **044**, **125**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **169**

2:3-4 **040**, **058**, **134**, **135**

2:3-5 **076**

2:3-6 **071**

2:4 **018**, **027**, **028**, **044**, **061**, **079**, **125**, **134**, **135**, **146**, **165**

2:4-5 **028**

2:6 **075**, **142**

2:12 **134**, **135**, **136**

2:12-14 **113**

2:13 **113**

1 John (continued)

2:13-14 **132**, **138**

2:15 **008**, **028**, **053**, **133**, **134**, **146**, **162**

2:15-16 **087**

2:15-17 **009**, **027**, **028**, **039**, **065**, **087**, **111**, **177**

2:16 **064**, **065**, **066**, **068**, **159**

2:19 **039**, **040**, **041**, **059**, **064**, **075**, **076**, **077**, **078**, **090**, **094**, **107**, **114**, **115**, **123**, **132**, **134**, **135**, **138**, **139**, **146**, **169**

2:20 **134**

2:22 **061**, **135**

2:27 **065**, **134**

2:28 **176**

3 **001**, **005**, **028**, **039**, **053**, **056**, **064**, **069**, **073**, **080**, **081**, **082**, **087**, **094**, **096**, **118**, **129**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **142**, **144**, **146**, **154**, **156**, **162**, **163**, **165**, **169**, **184**

3:1 **104**, **138**, **139**, **142**, **167**

3:1-3 **094**

3:2 **137**, **171**, **190**

3:3 **069**, **142**

3:4 **005**, **007**, **008**, **009**, **018**, **028**, **032**, **033**, **040**, **041**, **042**, **043**, **044**, **052**, **053**, **056**, **075**, **078**, **079**, **081**, **082**, **085**, **095**, **111**, **128**, **131**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **141**, **153**, **165**, **176**

3:5 **079**

3:7 **175**

3:9 **041**

3:14 **027**, **134**, **135**, **146**

3:14-15 **136**

3:15 **001**

3:16 **001**, **027**, **041**, **044**, **134**, **136**, **138**, **169**

3:16-18 **132**

1 John (continued)

3:19 **081**

3:19-22 **082**

3:20-21 **149**

3:22 **007**, **040**, **056**, **084**, **134**, **135**, **146**

3:23 **053**, **082**, **110**, **140**, **152**

3:23-24 **134**

4 **027**, **028**, **039**, **080**, **106**, **118**, **123**, **136**, **138**, **141**, **146**, **156**, **163**, **169**

4:1 **141**

4:3 **141**

4:4 **027**, **041**, **132**, **138**

4:5-6 **118**

4:6 **043**, **141**

4:7-8 **125**, **134**

4:8 **028**, **056**, **135**, **138**, **169**

4:9-10 **136**

4:10 **027**, **040**, **071**, **075**, **123**, **131**, **132**, **134**, **139**, **156**, **163**, **170**

4:13 **134**, **135**

4:14 **136**

4:14-15 **136**

4:14-16 **136**

4:14-21 **136**

4:15 **136**

4:17 **071**, **124**, **132**, **136**, **139**, **142**, **176**

4:17-18 **136**

4:18 **045**, **100**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **139**

4:19 **027**, **039**, **040**, **043**, **064**, **075**, **123**, **134**, **138**

4:20 **136**

4:21 **136**

5 **008**, **014**, **027**, **035**, **039**, **041**, **044**, **053**, **061**, **071**, **075**, **079**, **081**, **084**, **092**, **125**, **131**, **133**, **134**, **135**, **139**, **141**, **149**, **167**, **169**, **184**, **185**

1 John (continued)

5:1 **028**, **068**, **132**

5:1-3 **005**

5:2 **027**, **028**, **039**, **044**, **046**, **051**, **087**, **131**, **134**, **169**

5:2-3 **028**, **118**, **135**

5:3 **001**, **005**, **015**, **018**, **027**, **028**, **040**, **044**, **053**, **055**, **056**, **058**, **076**, **079**, **082**, **084**, **087**, **131**, **134**, **135**, **136**, **137**, **138**, **139**, **165**, **169**

5:4 **132**, **137**, **189**

5:6 **175**

5:12 **028**

5:13 **141**, **149**

5:14-15 **026**, **134**

5:16 **001**, **042**, **044**, **112**, **141**

5:16-17 **085**

5:17 **028**

5:19 **065**

5:20 **082**, **116**, **132**, **141**

2 John

1 **169**

1:6 **027**, **039**, **134**

1:7 **070**, **135**, **146**

3 John

1 **081**

1:2 **083**, **141**

Jude

1 **008**, **039**, **041**, **079**, **107**, **118**, **125**, **135**, **137**, **143**, **160**, **181**

1:1 **005**, **039**, **045**, **075**, **104**, **125**, **132**, **134**, **139**

1:3 **135**

1:6 **138**

1:8 **031**, **085**

1:10 **081**

Jude (continued)

1:11 **033**, **043**, **079**, **096**, **111**, **141**

1:12 **037**

1:13 **085**, **097**

1:21 **135**

1:23 **069**

1:24 **005**, **069**, **076**, **087**

Revelation

1 **028**, **031**, **041**, **068**, **139**, **141**, **155**, **188**, **189**

1:1 **073**, **104**

1:5 **159**

1:5-6 **008**, **139**

1:6 **008**, **083**, **189**

1:6,5 **008**

1:13 **169**

1:15 **079**

1:18 **138**, **140**, **141**

1:20 **040**, **141**, **155**

2 **040**, **042**, **088**, **117**, **139**, **141**, **155**, **176**

2:1 **078**, **141**

2:1-5 **040**

2:3 **085**

2:4-5 **078**

2:5 **140**, **189**

2:9 **040**, **051**, **088**

2:10 **005**, **078**, **139**, **159**

2:14 **053**, **111**, **141**, **165**

2:19-23 **027**

2:23 **075**, **085**, **141**

2:25 **139**, **192**

2:26 **135**, **159**

3 **005**, **040**, **043**, **056**, **066**, **082**, **087**, **138**, **139**, **159**

3:1 **009**

3:3 **139**

Revelation (continued)

3:5 **118**

3:8 **040**, **136**

3:9 **040**, **051**, **088**

3:14 **043**

3:14-16 **140**

3:19 **035**, **053**, **065**, **066**, **068**, **127**, **138**, **139**, **140**, **184**

4 **110**, **139**, **141**, **145**

4:11 **043**, **061**, **075**, **079**, **089**, **090**, **100**, **116**, **118**, **134**, **139**, **140**, **151**, **158**, **162**, **167**, **169**, **185**

5 **167**

5:5 **139**

5:9 **102**

5:10 **008**, **083**, **139**

6 **012**, **046**, **051**, **136**, **140**, **141**, **163**, **169**, **188**

6:1 **141**

6:1-2 **139**

6:2 **069**

6:9-10 **140**

6:15-17 **141**, **160**

6:16 **141**

7 **066**, **068**

7:9-10 **118**

7:10 **141**

7:11-12 **167**

7:15 **040**, **141**

7:17 **053**, **171**

8 **140**, **163**

8:3-4 **139**, **141**

9 **027**, **053**, **139**

9:11 **009**

9:15 **079**

9:20 **140**, **141**

10 **085**, **140**

11 **009**, **081**, **193**

Revelation (continued)

11:6 **041**

11:15 **009**, **069**, **134**, **140**, **141**

11:18 **125**

12 **132**, **144**, **156**

12:5 **069**

12:9 **048**, **062**

12:10 **028**, **132**, **138**, **169**

12:10-11 **008**

12:11 **113**, **141**, **150**

12:12 **027**, **039**

12:17 **044**

13 **004**, **169**

13:2 **013**

13:8 **118**

13:10 **004**, **108**

14 **001**, **075**, **159**

14:3 **102**

14:6 **075**

14:7 **053**, **139**, **141**

14:10 **001**

14:12 **044**, **141**

14:13 **159**

15 **056**, **160**

15:3 **009**, **032**

15:4 **006**, **027**, **039**, **053**, **064**, **104**, **136**, **165**, **188**

16 **141**

16:5 **180**

16:7 **180**

16:11 **141**

16:15 **043**, **176**

17 **009**, **092**, **100**, **118**, **131**

17:14 **008**, **009**, **039**, **061**, **123**, **139**

18 **009**, **015**, **018**, **068**, **082**, **165**, **193**

18:4 **028**, **068**

Revelation (continued)

18:5 **139**

18:7 **111**

18:10 **139**, **141**

18:17 **139**, **141**

18:19 **139**, **141**

18:21 **066**

19 **008**, **009**, **030**, **031**, **042**, **043**, **046**, **069**, **078**, **100**, **105**, **133**, **140**, **141**, **156**, **160**, **163**, **183**, **188**

19:1 **066**

19:1-3 **079**

19:1-6 **188**

19:1-6,11-16 **134**

19:2 **180**

19:5 **125**

19:11 **039**, **042**, **057**, **069**, **141**, **175**, **177**

19:11-16 **043**

19:16 **009**

19:19 **042**

20 **069**, **169**

20:1-3 **062**

20:6 **008**

20:7 **079**

20:9 **183**

20:10 **070**

21 **005**, **042**, **077**, **124**, **128**

21:1 **069**, **124**

21:1-4 **124**

21:3 **040**, **076**

21:4 **028**, **171**

21:8 **053**, **062**

21:22 **165**

22 **001**, **042**, **049**, **081**, **131**, **139**, **140**, **160**, **169**, **171**, **186**, **188**

22:2 **142**

22:3 **042**

Revelation (continued)

22:9 **189**

22:11 **042**, **049**

22:12 **165**

22:15 **005**, **180**

22:18-19 **191**

22:19 **139**, **187**

22:21 **075**

Reference notes

The library index standardizes verse references in single-chapter books, so Jude 11 appears as Jude 1:11. Capitalization and Psalm/Psalms variants are also standardized. The following exceptions were checked against the printed passages; no book manuscript was changed during this directory build.

Book 042, printed page 143: Judges 25 - Judges 21:25. The quoted passage about no king in Israel and doing right in one's own eyes identifies Judges 21:25. The book wording needs later editorial correction.

Book 068, printed page 14: 1 Isaiah 52 - Isaiah 52. The printed passage says first Isaiah 52 and then Revelation 18; first is a transition.

Book 077, printed page 127: 1 Jeremiah 23 - Jeremiah 23. The printed passage says first Jeremiah 23, verses 5 and 6; first is a transition, not a book ordinal.

Book 085, printed page 54: Numbers 106 - excluded: not a Scripture reference. The passage concerns US House document numbers 106 through 214, not the Bible book Numbers. Remove this false positive from the library index only.

Book 137, printed page 301: Proverbs 50 - Psalm 50:23. The passage quotes Whosoever offers praise glorifies Me and specifies verse 23, identifying Psalm 50:23. The book wording needs later editorial correction.

The broad topical finder draws on the retained sermon themes as well as the printed topical headings. Its numbers identify books with relevant subject material; they do not imply that a whole book is devoted exclusively to that subject. The detailed index combines the printed topical headings. Scripture coverage reflects the existing indexes, not a fresh exhaustive concordance of every word in every manuscript.